... zv achte von
... scheppfen der leute
... kumt zv achte
... ist vber al zv achte

N. Inv.
1322

im der kvnigs vride wirken vnd er sol sweren vor zv kvmen vor den richter der
in vuestent hat vnd in di achte bracht hat (vor den sol er kumen) vnd sich zv rechte bieten binnen
vierzennachten sider der zit daz er kumen ist zv lande. des kvnges brif sol
er mit im bringen vnd sin insigel. daz der richter da bi irkenne oder wizze daz
er von der achte ledic si. Swer in di achte wirt getan ane vuestunge.
zvhet er sich vz. er sol volgen dem hove sechs wochen. vnd si da mit ledic.
Swer sich vz der achte zvhet. vnd rechtes nicht pfliget. wirt ers vberwunden
man tut in aber in di achte. oder vberacht. also ob er war vnd tat in der achte
gewesen si. (von kampfe) Wenne man einen man vor gerichte zv kampfe
vehet oder begrifet. vnd wirt di clage gevristet mit vrteilen. so wir
ket man in beiden vride. vnd wirt er gebrochen. man sol in von erst
bezzern sunder kampf nach rechte. wirt aber der vridebrecher gevan
gen in der vrischen tat. man richtet vber in nach vrides rechte. Swer
den andern slet ane vleisch wunden. oder roufet. wirt er gevangen mit
geruste. vnd vor gerichte bracht. iz get im nicht an den hals. noch an
sinen gesunt. nur gewette vnd buze vberzit er da an. Swer sich vor ge
richte zv gezuge butet. e er von gerichtes halben gevraget werde. nach
rechte ist er von gezuge vleget. vnd sol nicht gezuc sin. Der man muste
tut (da an) nicht. ob er sines nakebures vih mit sime in tribet. vnd des morgens wider
vz tribet. also daz ers nicht vlougen. vnd inkeinen nvcz da abe neme.
Swer eines andern mannes rife korn sindet in sulcher wis. daz er wenet
daz daz lant sin si (oder daz korn) oder sines herren dem er dinet. er misset ut nicht. sunder (also)
daz ers nicht abe fure. aber man sol im (doch) siner arbeit lonen. Swer mit der
hanthaften tat begriffen wirt. oder gevangen mit duve oder mit roube. der
en mac sich an inkeinen gewere zihen. Vindet aber ein man sin gut vnd
nimt daz im verstoln ist. oder geroubet. den er inkeiner hanthaftigen tat
geschuldigen mac. der muz sichs an sinen gewern zihen. ob man in zv hant
kempflichen darumme grizet. (was di vrowe erbet oder nicht nach irs mannes
tode.) Was der man war vnd tat in rechten gewere nicht en hat. daz
sol er zv hant vor antworten ob man in beclaget. Daz wip en sol man
nicht vorwisen vz ires mannes gute als er stirbet. di wile daz kint treit. e si sin
genesen ist. Hußteile vnd morgengabe. en erbet inkein wip. bi ires man
nes libe. si en habe si enpfangen nach ires mannes tode. Daz wip erbet ouch
inkein gebuwe vf iren erben. daz vf irme lipgedinge stet. si en breche iz

Glosa sup Mathe

480

I

Glossa Super Matthaeum

to filio .. Officiali Pragen. Salt. et aplicam ben. Dignum arbitramur et congruum ut illis se
abiliter suffragantur. Volentes itaque dilectum filium Stephanum Jacobi de Colina clericum Pragen.
entis multipliciter commendatum pro quo etiam venerabilis frater noster Johannes Archieps Pragen.
nobis hoc intuitu favore prosequi gratioso discretioni tue per aplica scripta mandamus quatinus si per
bene cantare ac congrue legere litteris verbis et alias ydoneum ad curatum beneficium obtinendum
tuis manibus iuret ad sancta dei euangelia quod infra annum a tempore examinationis huiusmodi compu
non inveneris dictusque Stephanus non bene cantet et non iuraverit ut prefertur dummodo ipsum alias
esse repereris super quibus tuam conscientiam oneramus sine cura dumtaxat beneficium ecclesiasticum
e cura fuerit decem et octo marcharum argenti secundum taxationem decime valorem annuum non
sitionem dilectorum filiorum .. Prepositi .. decani et Capituli ecclie sancti Petri Wissegraden. Pragen. ad
illud vacat ad presens vel cum vacaverit quod idem Stephanus per se vel procuratorem suum ad hoc
procuratori vacatio illius innotuerit duxerit acceptandum conferendum eidem Stephano post accepta
auctoritate nostra reserves distrinctius inhibendo eisdem Preposito decano et Capitulo ne de huiusmodi bene
Stephanus vel procurator predicti illud noluerint acceptare disponere quoquo modo presumant ac
vel cum vacaverit prefato Stephano post acceptationem predictam cum omnibus iuribus et pertinentiis
seu alios eundem Stephanum vel procuratorem suum eius nomine in corporalem possessionem beneficii
tuum ac faciens sibi de ipsius beneficii fructibus redditibus proventibus iuribus et obventionibus universis
posita compescendo. Non obstantibus si aliqui super provisionibus sibi faciendis de huiusmodi vel aliis
atorum eius litteras impetrarint etiam si per eas ad inhibitionem reservationem et decretum vel alias
modi beneficia expectantibus prefatum Stephanum in assecutione beneficii huiusmodi volumus anteferri
cium generari. Seu si eisdem Preposito decano et Capitulo vel quibusvis aliis communiter vel
eius minime teneantur et ad id compelli aut quod interdici suspendi vel excommunicari non possint quodque
presentationem seu quamvis aliam dispositionem coniunctim vel separatim spectantibus nulli valeat providere
de indulto huiusmodi mentionem et qualibet alia dicte sedis indulgentia generali vel speciali cuiuscumque
um effectus earum impediri valeat quomodolibet vel differri et de qua cuiusque toto tenore habenda sit

[V]idi in dextera sedentis librum scriptum intus et foris ... hec verba scripta sunt Apoc. v. in quibus in summa commendatur huius libri primo efficiens, secundo materialis, tertio formalis ... scriptum intus et foris ... efficacia eius ... loquitur ... in ipsa persona ... loquitur ... est qui ... in ... Vidi ... lingua mea calamus scribe velociter scribentis ... qui loquitur in vobis ... in persona ... ipsa ... ratione ... ipsa ... salutis ... manifeste ... prologo ... ipsa ... prologo ... ipsa ... ipsa ... ut ... Vidi in dextera sedentis super thronum librum scriptum intus et foris signatum sigillis vii ...

domus ... sigilla vii quibus ... signatus ... in ... passio ... ad ... libro ... in testamento ... Job ... pelle ... Job ... pelle pellem ... ad celum ... terra ... ad ... in ... Job ... in ... Vidi in dextera sedentis ... ab eius ...

sume 20 r media ...

videlicet ...

fat

lial

i choa[illegible] Jo[illegible] et Rabanu
i glo [illegible] distingui ab
alijs [illegible] omes [illegible] qui incipiant
q[illegible] tedat de eod[illegible] [illegible] sto [illegible] no
aciaz tradit [illegible] p[illegible]
desc[illegible] eius [illegible] Joh. q est
p[illegible] eius di[illegible] ut d. Aug[illegible] sup Joh.
et de concordia ewangel[illegible] [illegible]
incipiunt [illegible] ad intelligentiam tractat
q[illegible] facies hoi ad [illegible]
faciem [illegible] spectantes [illegible]
ad intelligentiam moralem qr [illegible]
hoie habebat [illegible] quatuor [illegible]
[illegible] xxiij [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
qr [illegible] pedes eorum pedes [illegible]
pedibus [illegible] q [illegible]
de pedibus [illegible] i. pedes eos
[illegible] ut [illegible] at facies
i [illegible] p[illegible] dia [illegible]
d[illegible] phisica [illegible]
et simplex doctrina q [illegible]
hortat et dissuadz [illegible] aut [illegible]
i [illegible] i [illegible] ellego [illegible]
[illegible] imagine [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] quo
ad [illegible] morales precepta mandata
te[illegible] in quibus concordat [illegible]
d. [illegible] sup [illegible] Ethica [illegible] modo
incipiant [illegible] distinguit [illegible]
q [illegible] agit de [illegible]
tenz [illegible] hois i [illegible]
[illegible] xij [illegible]
[illegible] tenz [illegible] Luc [illegible]
[illegible] tenz [illegible]
de eius [illegible] tenz
[illegible] Jo[illegible] et Rabanu
i glo [illegible] Aug[illegible] i li de co-
cordancia ewangel[illegible] tenz [illegible]
[illegible] p [illegible] leon
qr [illegible] regnat [illegible] omne
[illegible] hoie [illegible]
[illegible] doctrinaz [illegible]
[illegible] ap[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotale [illegible]
[illegible] tenz [illegible] apocalipsis [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible] quem [illegible]
[illegible] ewangel[illegible] [illegible] esse diuinitus
[illegible] alij q [illegible] supflue
[illegible] glo [illegible] recepti
[illegible] alij [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] pleb[illegible]
[illegible] ebrice in
judea [illegible] ytalia [illegible] greci [illegible]
[illegible] pont [illegible]
[illegible] glo [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] hos p[illegible]
[illegible] mortue
[illegible] culpe [illegible] more
[illegible] lege [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] pene [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] 2. in [illegible]
3. in [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible]
pecca [illegible] i hac ualle [illegible]
2. pecca q e i [illegible] dissolucoe
3. pecca q [illegible] separate [illegible] pecca q est
[illegible] i igne gehenne [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] alios
[illegible] hystoria [illegible]
[illegible] cod
[illegible]
[illegible] ag. [illegible] Luc [illegible]
q [illegible] quib[illegible] [illegible] ee [illegible]
[illegible] Judicabo
e ho [illegible] agit [illegible] ve
[illegible] ho quod [illegible]
[illegible] resurgit [illegible]
Surge qui dormis [illegible]
agit de [illegible] cogitacionum
[illegible] immola[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vo-
[illegible] Johes in
ag. de celestibus [illegible] pro-
[illegible] ho [illegible] contemplacoz [illegible]
Jacob [illegible] accepit Rachelem
Generatoris [illegible] euangelista
Ysa[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] offerat [illegible]
[illegible] xxvi [illegible]

petrus et super hanc petram edificabo
2° de caelestis eius … celicola tunc
dixi anime dico … meam est
in paradiso efficiat. 3° de papirio predica-
tore papirum predicatorem doctum
quod habet electionem et ministerium sicut paulus
vel petrus nomine merito … gentibus
regibus et filiis israel efficiat et de publi-
cano telloneario … evangelista matheus
cum autem … ihesus vidit hominem sede-
tem in theloneo matheum nomine dixit
ei sequere me et surgens secutus est eum
ei obediendo cum post evangelium … verbo
… et ipso vero marco qui petri
discipulus … primo ad ydone …
… dabo primus
et discipulus … ego …
et nominis … et ad …
ad … in … postulate
… in carne assumpta …
corporales … aliter
evangelium dabo matheum sicut qui primus
in iudea evangelium scripsit … quod
… generacionis ihesu cristi filii
david filii abraham … si …
fiat antiqua … quia eius
sicut filii dei … enarrabit plane
post … evangelista primus … in quo …
… commendabilis excellen-
tie … primus … in quo
ope … in … secundo
in … sicut …
… ostendit …
… enarrabit …
sicut cristi temporalem … quod …
… regibus … certe
exprimens … ostendit …
… in misterio … deglutis
de … 2° 2° … hominem quod
agit de cristo … humana …
in … evangelista … ihesus
… ihesu cristi filii dei … xxx
… hominem … alius
… cristi … leonis
… agit … cristi … gaudio
leo fortissimus … morte …
… die resurrexit … dupo …

… leo de tribu iuda … qui …
quod in … evangelium … primo …
… clamantis in deserto lucas
… immola-
… passione cristi …
… immolari … sacerdotio …
in … evangelium … sacer…
… sacerdos …
… vitulo immolare
… et … super alas …
iohannes … aquile …
… evangelista … aduc
… aquile … volans …
… ad in-
… oculos …
… et …
… oculos … Ipsi …
… eat … quod …
… sicut … ad …
… aquile volat … celi
… aquile … facies …
alii … facies
… facies ad fide
… ad contemplacionem …
… hominis cognoscit … fit
de … facies …
… fidei … cum
passione … et … in
… evangelista …
… quod eadem … contemplati-
… in … hominis …
… hominis
… et … humanitatis …
… mortificacionem leonis …
… aquile … contemplacionem …
… fuit … in …
… leo … aquila …
… expressa … hominis
lucas … leonis iohannes
aquilam … sicut …
… quia …
… sequitur … est …
… aliqui …
… magis
… nullo
… evangelio …
… in … primus …
… nullo … pauca …

hec multiplicata in hac visione quod videlicet dominus tam
effusus fuit in eis. Ipsa enim sapientia et spiritualis est, sic
enim dicitur Job xxxviii. Quis po-
suit in visceribus hominis sapientiam, vel quis dedit gallo intelligentiam? Qua-
si diceret: animalia terrena sunt, in hominibus sapientiam
autem quod dedit gallo, quando gallus
intelligere et intelligat ordine solis
in spatio noctis quod deus intellectus spiritualis sapientiam con-
ferre sapiens. Quia vero nostra autem cum gallo
pervenit in deo, sapientiam eterni
spiritus, sapientiam et scalam sapientie. Postea
post dixi deum quia aliter loquitur per
perpetua manifestatione et humilia ipsius
per incomparabilem humilitatem in celo et in
terra propter perfectionem sine parte. Accep-
tam ex caritate, perfectione, deitate et
creatis actibus in operibus bonis spiritualibus
quoniam per totam sui gloriose diffusionem
descensionem hominis pauperem in sublima-
tione ad dignitatem perfectionis cum
providentibus cum spiritu perpetui glorificationis
et exaltatione ad explanandum
eius. Postea dum sit. Luce xxi.
Ego dabo vobis os et sapientiam. Et lo-
quens in spiritu sancto ad clamantes
accedit, ideo sicut qui prior vobis non
possunt, ideo similiter loqui. Matthei x. Non
vos estis qui loquimini. Ecce secunda
et quia in spiritu est, quod potuit dicere
ad perfecta. Lingua mea calamus scribe
glo[rie] sic sapientia velociter scribentis. Item
et spiritu scribe ad scribendum sicut
scribam per eum qui in spiritu sancto
facta eius ad scribendum hec ipsa et dixit
deus ecclesie xxiiii. Ubi est diues
in eternis et sine macula, et dixit
fuit in gratione et in doctrina sua
doctrinam in eternis et sine macula in
obedientia pauperem et humilem non
aliquis se perfecit in voluntaria paupertate
non operatur in thesauris ideo inde
laudamus eum quia est laudabilis
cum perfecte agitur et iam apparet per eam
fortis sine modo accedit quia nar-
rans quod nos ad dominum narrabit. Quia
de bono de origine sapientia. Item ista
sapientia non est in terra, sed vera aliter
magistrum ipsius diffinitur summi
argumentate. Cum vero est quod ista
qui gaudet in ista ipsa non indiget
alicuius in eius vestigatione. Item ista
magistri sunt homines fideles. Unde potuit
dicere cum ipse narrabo non tamen
publicanus sed auditus. Item in
iudea sapientia in ipsa caritate. Iohannis
quod audiuimus et vidimus annuntiamus
vobis et ut vos societatem habeatis nobiscum.
Pro quo sapientia laudabilis, sed operis quod
esse sapientiam. Sequitur quod ipsa cum fi-
delis quod vos non in hac corpore
enarrabit et ex aliis narrabit et
implicat diffusione sive sine expte
auditores. Ideo dicit: cognitio
bonus expte doctorum. Item vite et-
erne adeptio. Unde quod sunt et propter
eternam vitam. Ecclesiastici xxiiii. ·[illegible]
Confitemini domino filii Israel et in conspec-
tu gentium laudate eum quia ipse dis-
persit vos inter gentes que ignorant
eum ut enarretis mirabilia eius
et faciatis scire eos quia non est alius
deus omnipotens preter eum, sapientia ipsi
quia magis est ex iugiter enarrabunt
filii sui ut ponant in deo spem suam
et non obliviscantur opera dei et manda-
ta eius exquirant. Sed ubi sunt
et vita eterna et vite eterne adeptio. Ecclesiastici
xxiiii. Qui audit me non confundetur
et qui operantur in me non peccabunt.
Qui elucidant me vitam eternam habe-
bunt. Effectus et appetere sapientia
eius non audire tollit confu-
sionem ignorantie, quia qui audit
me non confundetur. Obtinet
propter confusionem culpe quia qui operantur
in me non peccabunt. Unde dicit
gratia et doctrina meretur adeptione
vite eterne, quia qui elucidant me
vitam eternam habebunt. Et quo premio
gaudet et ad quam nos per-
ducat filius dei qui est benedictus
in secula seculorum. Amen.

Mattheus evangelista

M pius prologus iz partes
di[illegible] quarum p^a actor
describit^r sive opus distinguit^r
mi^a i duo^s i quarum p^o
s[illegible] purat^r i [illegible]
[illegible] e de actore ho describi^r ex
nomine q^r mattheus ex origine q^r iudeus
ex scribedi ordine q^r primus ex loco
dicitur q^r adscen vocatus d^o q^r ma-
theus qui i cetera devitatis qui e tem-
pore e luce v eni scripta assumptus
ipse e se publicanum vocat ut v-
bis heremit ea noia q^a bum e dese-
natam culpe qua commisit s^z pub-
licanus [illegible] mite e qua accepit s^z
mattheus z^m gre ad qua asce^t s^z
hominia e statu culpe dono mire
assumptus e ad officium gre [illegible]
ombus origo cui d^r ex iudea q^r
iudeus fuit scribendi ordo q^r p^o i ordine
[illegible] primus posuit iea [illegible] in
iudea primus [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] alij
ut post que [illegible] i iudea q^r [illegible]
aliorum post [illegible] i iudea [illegible] i iu-
dea z iudeis e iudaice l ebraice
scripsit [illegible] q^o d^o mattheus scit ad pe tor
vocat^r ut ad domum gre [illegible] q^r
ex iudea fiat ad iudeorum confortatione
ne [illegible] despent [illegible] q^r [illegible] fiat
ad diuini muneris comendatur ne aliqui
de [illegible] diffidat [illegible] ad d^r
[illegible] vocato ad [illegible] sequitur i fra [illegible]
[illegible] ex publico actibus qui [illegible] cum theo-
lonei vectigalia ut pedagia et d^r publi-
a publico qui primus fecit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] publicani [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exactores [illegible] publica [illegible]
cant duo^s i q^a [illegible] i q^o opus
[illegible] distinguit^r quo ad z^m p^o quo ad
precedendi sorum z^o quo ad tam ibi et
[illegible] [illegible] z^o quo ad [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ge mos i pre-
cedo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut precedendi [illegible] q^r [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

i quo q^a v [illegible] tempat [illegible] q^r ad eas
ad quas [illegible] q^r e duplex [illegible] abra-
ham z dd [illegible] ad quas [illegible] [illegible] fuit
p^r xl ij [illegible] [illegible] ad q^a [illegible] fine
q^r fuit [illegible] [illegible] ang q^a [illegible] ordo e
series i [illegible] [illegible] d^o q^r ita
scripsit mattheus [illegible] i [illegible] p^o [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] i q^a [illegible] i [illegible]
serie q^a [illegible] [illegible] duos i duas
s^z duos [illegible] q^r [illegible] abraham s^z
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q^a [illegible] x filij dd
filij abraham [illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et regum
duos duo [illegible] s^z abraham ang
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] q^r [illegible]
i cepit [illegible] [illegible] s^z dd ang z^m
cor i z^m [illegible] [illegible] fuit p^o
regum xiij [illegible] xiij [illegible] [illegible] dd
filium [illegible] [illegible] cor meum [illegible]
q^r ad [illegible] saul qui electus e i [illegible]
dei [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic q^o abraham [illegible]
dd excellacione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s^z patriarchis z regibus [illegible]
est sic quat [illegible] ond^t [illegible]
precedendi quo ad q^a [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut notat
[illegible] q^r deum [illegible] p^a [illegible] ab-
raham [illegible] ad dd [illegible] a dd
[illegible] ad transmigrationem babilonis
[illegible] a transmigratione babilonis
[illegible] ad [illegible] est q^r d^r [illegible]
s^z [illegible] duobus [illegible] s^z ab-
raham z dauid [illegible] [illegible] s^z pa-
[illegible] q^a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a tri-
plicato ordine [illegible] e [illegible] i hac
genealogia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fide i q^r
[illegible] abraham s^z q^r fuit [illegible] ad [illegible]
z [illegible] de fide comendatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] ad [illegible] dd qui p^o fuit electus
a deo i rege [illegible] regum xvi [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q^a

ab abraham usque ad dd generationes
xiiii et exgettatione i add usque ad
transmigrationem [illegible] tempus de quo e
legitur xxxiiii [illegible] 2a [illegible]
atque a transmigratione [illegible] usque ad xpm
i dic [illegible] sed [illegible]
de quam i completa [illegible] & [illegible] i de
origine [illegible] i [illegible] precedit [illegible]
veniret [illegible] i carne oud [illegible]
[illegible] satisfacere [illegible] precedit
sine [illegible] 2m [illegible] in [illegible]
precedentis ad ondendum [illegible]
[illegible] ad ea q de [illegible] debebat
2 [illegible] ad [illegible] qui debebat [illegible]
[illegible] ondet [illegible] ad xpm de quo
debebat [illegible] et dl [illegible]
[illegible] e q [illegible] ita ondet
[illegible] expriment [illegible]
[illegible] satisfacere in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] ad de
calogum [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
decalogum [illegible] pri
archas reges [illegible] fuit
priarche 2o reges et duces et
[illegible] ordinem [illegible] matheus gene
2a ro logiam [illegible] vo [illegible] ut
[illegible] et [illegible] publica
[illegible] xpm [illegible] ondet
i hoc q [illegible] xpm [illegible]
[illegible] et ondet [illegible]
1 [illegible] i [illegible]
ezechiel [illegible]
ita [illegible] principa
3a ro [illegible] vo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] genus [illegible]
[illegible] narrat [illegible]
[illegible] xpi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ondet xpm [illegible]
[illegible] ex sola [illegible] ex
[illegible] i eius genelogia
[illegible] apud [illegible]

pre q d [illegible]
non negat [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] Joh [illegible]
[illegible] operonis [illegible]
[illegible] designat [illegible]
[illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] genelogia ordina
[illegible] ponit ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ordo quibus [illegible]
ordinem successionis [illegible] ut ordo
[illegible] post [illegible] legem
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] qui faciunt xl ii computato
[illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] maioribus [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] nos [illegible]
designatas [illegible]
[illegible] dis
[illegible] i [illegible] dispositio qua
[illegible] dispositionem [illegible]
ad ondendum [illegible] xpc e [illegible] i q de
[illegible] ordinari
[illegible] xpo [illegible]
[illegible] e de [illegible]
fidei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plene [illegible] lege i obe
[illegible] hostia le
gal [illegible] xpo oblata e [illegible]
[illegible] passus i carne [illegible]
[illegible] xpo i carne passo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] accomoda
accipiendi [illegible] legi
at [illegible] mortis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible]
hostia [illegible] collecta [illegible]
gali [illegible] ymolata [illegible]
hostia cessat [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio
[illegible] ad eos xv xpc [illegible]
[illegible] a mortuis [illegible] luce
xxiiii [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible]

q patriarche prophete et alii antiqui iusti
dicuntur patres quorum filii dicuntur predeces-
sores eos imitantes / quod vocata [illegible]
porta se post se pompata se primum
Successores qui in tempore ad secundum
i fideles caritatem antiquorum iustorum fi-
lii per imitacionem dicuntur esse / tamquam
iusti patres non erant / et ita non filiorum
cole / amissum erat in filiis / et nos primum
in primis / Xpc at veterem moriens
et resurgens multos traxit ad fidem
[illegible] / et ita sunt filii antiquorum patrum per
imitacionem / tamquam iustificati sunt patres
eorum / et Xpc venit non restaurare
[illegible] et hora [illegible] videt / Et hoc est
quod dicit Ut convertat corda patrum in filios amissam
per de quam filiorum restitues patribus
i patriarchis et prophetis Et hoc in filio i
ad honorem filii dei / Et nos filii i filia
amissum per [illegible] patrum / Restitues
i filiis quos ad fidem vocat et imita-
tores antiquorum patrum fecit / Et hoc patri
i ad honorem patris sui i quod est honor
[illegible] quod honor patris est honor filii
[illegible] / Sine principio sine fine Ostendens
patri coequalem esse unus cum patre inclita dicta
et pro [illegible] se esse unum cum patre
quod unus est Joh x Ego et pater unum sumus
Et ibidem Si mihi non vultis credere operibus
credite ut cognoscatis et credatis quia pater
in me est et ego in patre / In quo evangelio [illegible]
[illegible] opus / Et hoc dicit [illegible] priorem
ad [illegible] / alia ad [illegible] / Tertia ad prop-
[illegible] / Quarta ad perfectam doctrine
[illegible] / Nos ut [illegible] studio argumenti
fuit [illegible] / In quo evangelio [illegible] Matthei [illegible]
[illegible] dicit / i. dictum [illegible]
[illegible] notitiam [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
nosce i primum [illegible]
[illegible] evangelio [illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] apostolo [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] legentes i intelligant / Vocatum
[illegible] Matthei sedens in theoloneo
de qua [illegible] et tempus evangelii i gesta
et doctrina de quibus textus evangelii [illegible]

evangelii / Require i ad [illegible] Operis [illegible]
evangelii [illegible] dilectionem dei i [illegible]
i [illegible] dilectionem volunt [illegible]
et [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] intelligere
[illegible] illud [illegible]
i apprehensum sit et apprehendit / apprehendit i
[illegible] ac [illegible] vocem et
[illegible] dilectionis magis / qua volunt i
[illegible] magis [illegible]
qui nos apprehendit ut eum apprehendat [illegible]
[illegible] sic apprehendit i [illegible]
[illegible] / Ita nos apprehendamus eum i [illegible]
[illegible] Philippenses 3o / Sequor
autem si quo modo apprehendam in quo et apprehen-
sus sum ab ihesu Xpo / Primo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et mortem [illegible]
et apprehendit et [illegible] tunc et nos [illegible]
apprehendimus eum [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] evangelii [illegible]
ad Xpm [illegible] media i [illegible]
[illegible] opera / Ipsa i eius [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / Nobis enim [illegible] studio
Est alia [illegible] / quartam ad perfectam
doctrine / quae [illegible]
[illegible] / de [illegible] nostra [illegible]
[illegible] / Et hoc est quod dicit nobis enim [illegible]
i [illegible] fuit i studio argumenti / i [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum quod argu-
te i [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]
fuit [illegible] legentibus fidem i [illegible]
[illegible] rei geste i rerum gestarum
a Xpo / quae i [illegible] explicatur [illegible]
isto prologo [illegible] sine [illegible]
plicatur / Et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dispositorem esse
diligentis i intelligendam i [illegible]
qua [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] proposuit
[illegible] exponunt istam partem [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] evangelii [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] processit [illegible] argumenti
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] monentes ad [illegible]

et hec sunt sapiencia sunt nobis in
studio [illegible] [illegible] superiori dicta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratiam nos [illegible]

Liber genera cionis ihu xpi

Sicut flumen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adiu-
gandum paradisum [illegible] [illegible] capita
sic ewangelium mathei [illegible] adiu-
gandum [illegible] doctrina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hominis i dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] congregate docet magnificat
[illegible] sed genelogia sapiencie potest
[illegible] [illegible] excellet [illegible]
xpo i dicitur [illegible] ysa xxxiii dns
iudex [illegible] ad potestatem dns legifer
[illegible] ad sapienciam dns rex [illegible] quo
ad genelogiam [illegible] [illegible] salua-
bit nos quo ad clemenciam [illegible] hoc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genelogia
regis [illegible] ca 2o sapiencia legislatoris
3o ca [illegible] [illegible] ad xxxiii
capitulum 3o potestatem iudicis [illegible] xxxiii
xxv capitulo [illegible] clemencia saluatoris
[illegible] xxvi ca [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii capitulum Suscitabo dd
[illegible] iustum [illegible] regnabit rex et sa-
piens erit et faciet iudicium et iusticiam
in terra [illegible] saluabitur iuda [illegible]
[illegible] ca 2 [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ysa xxxiii ihesus
nazarenus rex iudeorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rege 2o rege iudeorum
3o nazarenum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ca [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicacionis locum ca 2o iuxta
[illegible] i de fructo aut [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] ad male
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad xpm voce [illegible]
voce dignitas excellencie [illegible]
i [illegible] ponit ca [illegible] 2o [illegible]

2a [illegible]

i Abraham at genuit [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tanquam
arbor [illegible] [illegible] radix arbore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex radice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ihu xpi filii dd
filii Abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est liber [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] explicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ihu saluator [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ihu [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excitat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ihesu i [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
filii dd filii abraham [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] messiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Abraham genuit ysaac
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] patris [illegible] abraham [illegible]
ad dd [illegible] a dd [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] babilonis [illegible] dauid at
rex [illegible] babilone [illegible]
ad xpm [illegible] [illegible] babi-
lonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] re-
ges [illegible] duces [illegible] ponit [illegible] nati
[illegible] egypto [illegible] nati i egip-
to [illegible] phares at genuit esrom [illegible]
egypto [illegible] naason at genuit salmon
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed fides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q intelligit p abraham [illegible]
[illegible] q p ysaac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pctor pg aatu q p iacob / gfesso
3 q ipudar / sat facio q pfres eg
4 copulat sc ca tior offense q pfres
q i cepta dimis / ambrgie q est
5 pbarar q d oreus / Orrorgeche
7 ne q pexron q d sagitta / Segui
fruat gua xpi i ua i pgressu
fruie q gonz & gua 2m expe
diet pgressu pm e ellaco boni
6 a malo q pbarar q d ellata 3m e
bolutas pfca i bono exempdo q
8 i dumnadab q d spotameg 3m
pst disiunce menas amamo
8 q pnason q d specting x m e sp
9 gaudy i coplacend q psalmo go
d gny pt sest subse z d gpua
pue adqua gouit & gua 2m
& i expedie p m e vobur g tep des
10 cpe q s przooz i q e vobur
2m e spulty adopacoes gre q f
11 pobeet q d pruees 3m e gpa
pcocoes plene q dsignat vesse
i i pulc lybam lyputan quasi
bud xm e forti d suat preneani
q designat dd i mau fort // pe
guit gre d lib gua poag gua
pdicacoe ut psalmo ta vi de ut
lig di ad domu lythe aga & vicho
bua e vo pre moni t dignitate
gua q e de bthe pne bid bili
senne dua vo p pebox gpue
psuada q nos i pomt puis bolutn
i pu je boluntatem bt p i gen
q boac beneth q i epta i apid
It gmt gre istos duos abhaz
t dd pposuit i plogo poag gua
alios It gmt gre duos tmo
bium tm It gmt gre dd ppoput
abhe an eg eet p i adepe fu
dro adp l q d hyc duob solu
i vebtesta fra e expssa pmis
so dxpo exeis nasatuo daued
eni i pro. Iuat dug dd bitate

tmo frustbi eu ta s abhe gey xxy
hy sebue tmo budacet oes gua
dd m i mudo q berg prufidt ne
bnitby sc bt dig tabs pre dotal
tu gabe oiginalme oudet xx
sac ex abhaz regal dd dauid
ddz i assigna q p p vo q dig
tas regni maior e q pud poitas
tpny z q dd pfudy pctor fuit
ie ut copolamua natg oudat
xpc pctor nisto spon | q eu
dem g t sepnq t fudg pmisso fca
e dd & reordo genet pbac
q fuis altig bny claupule e
pui l altig // It gre noiat iudaz
poci qua alios fres bu q de
ipig starpe tm desced xpc sc ve
hlt ad duos mios pars oud
| q z gre no sih copulat frez ysaac
t iacob bu q illy si alieu applo
dei p pinip sc ist bd no s s xy
ppranche i quibz ime aplos si
gabat | It gmt dedira i ca mathe
& luca i descpcoe genee q vsa 90
ca vy et gmt h p gre an mat
de sce dedo i lucas ascededo bu q
mathes mat gua carnalez
q tedit ad xm descededo lucas at
ascededo spualez 2m qua mediate
hab pxpm ascedig ad dnm Ite
gre mathes icpit posit geneu
lucas 3o ca pg bapm xi bu q d
pus q p bapm effician fily dei
z spuales fres xpi g ead ep
cony Ite gre mathe p genuit
lucas pq fuit loqui bu q ge
nuit pbuz ad carnalez gua q
fuit coispualez pp accepig bc
ccesg gre | It gre mathe pce
dat gua z tm ab abhaz bsq
ad xm l lucas aut bsq ad dnm
| bu q spual gna apbet oe
q bolut i xm fieri fily ideo lucas

pcedit usque ad adam quia uoluit quod generatio-
nes in xl^a generabat ab abraham
cepit a quo dixerim [illegible] gentes [illegible]
[illegible] data fuit i distinctio
hinc est quod matheus ponit tantum filios
naturales. Lucas adoptiuos et legales
luc hinc est quod matheus psalmos ad
deum ascendit qui sunt filii adoptiui
hinc est quod matheus ponit peccatores
et xlii^a Lucas filios et lxxvii
et [illegible] Sed Abraham genuit
ysaac ysaac Iacob glo. fide [illegible]
[illegible] gentes i iudicium ad
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] libero
arbitrio [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid non [illegible]
[illegible]
qu mulieres [illegible] due gentiles scilicet Ruth
et Raab due meretrices scilicet thamar
et uxor urie [illegible] alie mulieres
[illegible] excepta [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem
non iudeos tantum sed gentilium non iustos
sed peccatores [illegible] glo
[illegible] alio nomine uocatur [illegible]
[illegible] glo ut
impleretur in [illegible] Sa-
[illegible] yesse Item
[illegible] Ruth moabitide [illegible]
[illegible] impleretur [illegible]
xvii [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] rex de iuda
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] uxor que non nominata pro-
nomine scilicet Bersabee [illegible] mulieres
[illegible]
actoribus [illegible]
et thamar [illegible] xxx
viii et raab [illegible] exploratores
Iosue 2° Ruth [illegible] pauper
Ruth [illegible] comedit. Ysaac autem

nulla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dauid autem rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Salomon i pa-
cificus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Abya i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
malos [illegible]
[illegible] Asa [illegible]
[illegible] Iosaphat
i iudicans [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
i ope [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ioathan [illegible]
Iacob i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Achas [illegible]
[illegible] Ezechias
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Manasses [illegible]
[illegible] Amon
[illegible]
[illegible] Iosias [illegible]
[illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible]

iechonias i. preparacio. Et post transmig-
racionem ... z cedenia ... que sunt ... ppri-
etatis in anima profici ... et condicio prog-
ressus attenditur quantum ad profectos religiosos
vel prelatos et activos et quietem
quietis ... secundum perfectionem. Et post
transmigracionem babilonis i. post transitum a
statu perfectionis secundum perfectionem religio-
sos ad profectum et obediencia [illegible]
quod sunt salathiel i. peticio mea de
regularis disciplina que sunt zoroba-
bel i. magister confusionis qui disciplinat
confusionem peccati ad profectos prelatos
pertinet et secundum preciam solicitudo ad subdi-
tos quam sunt abiud i. pater meus iste
i. doctrina exortatio profectus que sunt elya-
chym i. resurrectio ... i. plus complectens
que sunt azor i. videns lucem sacre vite
alios i. fortis que sunt sadoch i. iustus
ad profectos activos pertinet et secundum p-
fectos ad proximos que sunt achym
i. frater meus profectus amor et addere
que sunt eliud i. deus meus profectus fiducie
addens i. adiutor que sunt eleazar i. deus
meus adiutor profectus habitus et profectus
vero omnia in ...utile dona dei que sunt
Nathan i. donum ad profectos ...
perseverancia secundum supplantacio viciorum
que sunt Jacob i. supplantator gemina
profectus virtutis que sunt Joseph i. au-
ctus ... fidei immobilis que sunt ...
que sunt vir marie que in ... stella
maris que ... qui non monet
... secundum virtute perseverancie p-
...s at omnes sunt ... ei ... reb
in ... pro... nomine sed in
... placitis i. glosa Josias. Joram genuit
ozyam qui ... regnavit ... Joram
genuit ezechias ... regnavit xii ...
ezechias genuit Joas ... regnavit
... qui Joas genuit amasiam ...
regnavit ... amasias genuit
ozyam sive azariam ... idem est ...
... paralipomenon ... Joatham genuit
... quo ortus Joas ...

amasias filius eius azarias ... ozy-
as ... genuit ... ad trans-
migracionem babilonis ... Juda ...
... ut ... erat sunt
... generaciones ... ut ... Joram
se miscuit ... iesabel ... re-
gnum ... ad ... iudaeos ...
agencia ... quod ... alii p-
eccatores ... isti ... et
... alii ... tyrannos
et bonos genuerant. Item ... solet
... percata ...
... in ... ad ...
... pacifice regnavit
successores ... Josias
genuit iechoniam ... Joachim
... iechonie ... paralipome-
non ... ad ... dupliciter ...
... quod duo fuerunt iechonie ...
... filius ... Joachim
Josias genuit Joachim sive iecho-
niam qui est filius ... tessereda-
cadis i. ... a tessera ...
... Joachim ... genuit alium
... Joachim sive iechonias
... tesseredecades ...
... tesseredecades ...
... iechonias ...
... Joachim ... vna ...
... computator sunt
... Josias genuit
... et fratres eius ... iechonia ...
... in filio suo ... iechonia ...
et fratres eius ... fratres sunt
filios ... Joachim ... dicitur ... ge-
... Joachim ... de
... genuit xxvi ... mathatias
sive sedechias ... regnavit
... transmig-
racione babilonis ... fit q
... in ... captivitate ... transmig-
racionis ... paralipome-
non ... sedechias ... filios
transmigracionem iechonias. Zoro-
babel genuit abiud ... paralipo-
menon ... zorobabel genuit
... sit in ...

de Abyud primo adhuc dicit glossa in pali-
pomenon quod nomina [illegible] multa sunt
de [illegible] a [illegible] sed Abyud
genuit eliachim quod [illegible] in [illegible] con-
tinet hystoria in [illegible] genealogia abhuc
loco [illegible] ad Joseph [illegible] accipi-
untur annales sunt apud iudeos ubi
[illegible] quia ~~[illegible]~~ regalis genuit
[illegible] fecit [illegible] forte
Joseph nomina [illegible] legalis [illegible] eam
[illegible] notitiam [illegible]
[illegible] Item Mathan genuit Jacob
Jacob autem genuit Joseph. Et Luce
[illegible] Mathat genuit Ely. Elyat genuit
Joseph. [illegible] in glossa Mathan et Ma-
thath fuerunt fratres ex [illegible] ma-
tam [illegible] Salomonem descendit Ma-
thath [illegible] Nathan alium filium David
ex quibus Mathan duxit [illegible]
[illegible] de qua genuit Jacob et
mortuus est [illegible] Mathat
Mathat ut [illegible] fratre de
[illegible] filium non [illegible]
[illegible] debet
[illegible] liber [illegible]
genuit Ely [illegible] fuerunt
Jacob et Ely [illegible] Ely autem duxit uxorem
et non mortuus est [illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] sed eo Jacob genuit
eum Joseph virum Marie. Et ita Jo-
seph [illegible] lege erat filius Heli [illegible]
[illegible] filius Jacob [illegible] modo
[illegible] adoptiuus [illegible] legalis
[illegible] filium [illegible]
legale. Et Joseph virum Marie [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ad
[illegible] Joseph [illegible] non genuit
Joseph [illegible] Matheus [illegible]
[illegible] Judeos [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que non [illegible] genealogias
[illegible] nomen [illegible] Maria
[illegible] Joseph genealogia [illegible]
[illegible] de una [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de una [illegible]
[illegible] a lege [illegible] erat quod non [illegible]
[illegible] virum [illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible] sepe [illegible]

[illegible] regem [illegible]
dotalis [illegible] filiam [illegible]
re [illegible] regum [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] regum [illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] hereditas [illegible]
non poterat [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] hereditatem [illegible]
[illegible] hereditate [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] habeat [illegible]
[illegible] cognatione [illegible]
quod volunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] hac occultatione [illegible]
[illegible] dolebat [illegible]

Cum esset desponsata mater 27

[illegible] quod [illegible] Luce [illegible]
[illegible]
glossa erat [illegible] Item
[illegible] non fuit
[illegible] aut non. Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desponsata fuit
[illegible] capite [illegible] ut
[illegible] genealogia [illegible] capite
[illegible] ut [illegible] capite [illegible]
lapidare quod [illegible] sacer-
dotalis [illegible] in stupro [illegible]
[illegible] capite Joseph
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] copulam [illegible]
non [illegible]
in [illegible] solo
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] Elyzabeth [illegible]
ea [illegible] mensibus [illegible] Joseph [illegible]

Iohis et tunc redijt a[illegible] [illegible] ut dicitur
in capitulo mathei continuo cum beata
virgo [illegible] concepisse unde glossa mathei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annunciacionis
conceptionis salutacionis elyzabeth
[illegible] mathei [illegible] indicia
cedebat eis unde [illegible] ce q [illegible]
[illegible] erat ad [illegible] faciebat unde
annunciacione [illegible] [illegible] non po-
tuit [illegible] [illegible] Lucas vero [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
eius excellentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de spiritu sancto [illegible]
natus. Et de spiritu sancto queri [illegible] Joseph
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de spiritu sancto
quo voluit eam dimittere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic inventa est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat de spiritu sancto et
[illegible] [illegible] legit [illegible] sic inventa
est [illegible] de spiritu sancto [illegible] [illegible]
a Joseph [illegible] et quid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Jo-
seph [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] argui [illegible]
fornicacione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gabriel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
primo [illegible] secundo [illegible] Cum esset
desponsata ubi [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
secundo [illegible] [illegible] Joseph autem
vir iustus ubi [illegible] primo Joseph dubitacio
secundo dubitacionis [illegible] haec autem cogitante
[illegible] [illegible] marie [illegible] [illegible] maria du-
bitacio dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible] dicitur cum esset desponsata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat ordinata
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] primo [illegible]

Cum esset desponsata mater ihesu [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] desponsata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit mater ihesu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria mater
ihesu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultates [illegible]
[illegible] convenient [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inventa est [illegible]
Joseph [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de spiritu sancto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Joseph autem [illegible]
dubitacio Joseph [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Joseph autem vir eius cum esset iustus
et nollet eam traducere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] haec autem eo cogitante eam
voluit occulte dimittere [illegible] est mariam
sponsam suam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Joseph [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelicam secundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible]
Joseph [illegible] [illegible] Noli timere
secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tercio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pariet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salvum faciet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cogitante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occulte dimittere
Ecce angelus domini apparuit ei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 [illegible]

pro me iusto [illegible] faceret [illegible] iusta iusto [illegible] me di- missa [illegible] suspicione [illegible] Joseph [illegible] conceptio [illegible] dubitacio commendabat equitas Joseph [illegible] angelus [illegible] zacharie [illegible] Joseph [illegible] pastoribus [illegible] zacharia [illegible] maria [illegible] pudor et Joseph [illegible] pastoribus [illegible] ea [illegible] nata [illegible] in ea [illegible] felix conceptio [illegible] apparet [illegible] ergo conceptio de [illegible] conceptionis opus a spiritu sancto [illegible] a quo [illegible] ea [illegible] ergo [illegible] dilectione [illegible] eius argumento [illegible] cogi- tabat [illegible] esset ista [illegible] [illegible] xxiiij [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] orietur stella ex Jacob [illegible] egredietur virga de radice yesse [illegible] [illegible] oleum effusum [illegible] fide forti credere [illegible] a patre [illegible] potencia [illegible]

[illegible] Joseph [illegible] conceptio [illegible] adventus [illegible] sufficiente [illegible] excellentia [illegible] conceptione [illegible] adventus [illegible] conceptio [illegible] ergo [illegible] conceptionis [illegible] restat [illegible] media [illegible] timeo [illegible] 10 [illegible] dubitabat [illegible] esset adultera [illegible] origenes [illegible] Joseph credidit [illegible] conceptione [illegible] noluit [illegible] noluit non [illegible] nollet

eam traducere i. in ignominiam vel domum
ducere. Sic apparuit in sompnis. Cum in-
quiete maneret non apparuit sicut pastoribus
Zacharie et virgini. Ratio quia magne
fidei erat Ioseph. Verbum non indigebat
visione sensibili. Pastores autem erant
homines rudes. Sed Zacharias minus
credebat. Sed beata virgo habebat videre
in conceptu exemplum. Alia ratio est ut eo
ipso ostenderet eum sompno ambiguum so-
pitum quo eius animus dormitabat quia
90 in ambiguo fluctuabat. Sed quare nominat
Ioseph filium David. Ratio est ut per hoc ostenderet
ratio ut Maria que de eadem tribu fue-
rat de David esse monstraret. Secundo Ieronimus
propter hoc vocatur eum ad memoriam
promissionis facte David de semine eius
in plenitudine Maria. Sed cum fuit tamen de-
sponsata quomodo dicitur coniugem tuam. Ratio
[illegible] quia apud [illegible] fide desponsacionis
ex prima [illegible] mariti [illegible] coniux
secundum glossam. Sed de spiritu sancto est. Unde
de patre filius eius patre est filius. Sed
operatur autem sed non amissa gloria. Attendite
si de spiritu sancto est quare est filius eius est.
Ratio est [illegible] quia dei est a solo patre est
quod hoc est de se [illegible] maneret tota
[illegible] potestatem et efficaciam [illegible] opera-
[illegible] spiritu sancto quia ibi [illegible]
[illegible] divine bonitatis et excellentia
[illegible] que approprietur spiritui sancto [illegible]
[illegible] non est de spiritu sancto
ideo ut eius filius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen [illegible] eius est id est [illegible]
filius non per adopcionem non sit filius
adoptivus. Sed ut adimpleret [illegible]
[illegible] non erat in carcere. Ratio
[illegible] apposite [illegible]
et non tenet causaliter sed [illegible]
quia adveniret [illegible] complementum [illegible]
[illegible] quam non est [illegible]
[illegible] per prophetam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] salute
[illegible] Emanuel id est [illegible]

[illegible] gratia [illegible] de homine [illegible]
[illegible] principaliter in [illegible]. Sed ac-
cepit coniugem suam contra [illegible]
acceptam non dimittat [illegible]
non in domo acceptam eam sed in [illegible]
dimittat eam [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Sed tamen cognoscebat eam
[illegible] cognitione spectata [illegible]
coniugali. [illegible] spectata [illegible] ad
[illegible] non vide [illegible] eam
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] desponsaverat eam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] peperit [illegible]
[illegible] non cognovit eam [illegible] de qualibet
cognitione sicut intelligitur de cognitione spe-
ctata [illegible] glossa Ioseph [illegible]
[illegible] facie ad faciem [illegible] non poterat
[illegible] agnicione [illegible]
[illegible] clari [illegible]
[illegible] de cog-
spectata [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] non cognoscebat [illegible]
[illegible] fuerat sed [illegible] peperit tunc
cognovit eam quia dignior et [illegible]
[illegible] fuerat quia [illegible] co-
niugali cognitione [illegible] intelligi
[illegible] non [illegible] determinatione
[illegible] sed [illegible] peperit. Sed
filium suum primogenitum [illegible]
[illegible] non genuit [illegible]
[illegible] orta de Maria
[illegible] appellabat [illegible]
[illegible] primogenitus [illegible] modo
[illegible] civitatis
[illegible] primogenito [illegible]
[illegible] in carnati-
[illegible] peperit
filium suum primogenitum [illegible]
[illegible] dignitas [illegible] adoptivi
[illegible] primogenitum [illegible] quo
[illegible] ad Romanos [illegible] confor-
[illegible] ymaginis filii sui ut
sit ipse primogenitus in filio [illegible] quo
[illegible] primogenitus
mortuorum [illegible]

C

C

p̄ natione p̄cedētis nō [illegible]
[illegible] et vocabit nomen eius p̄o ab angelis
p̄nuntiatis 2° a baptista p̄dicatis
3° a fidelibus credentibus emanuel p̄e
i e̅ p̄statim nobiscum deus nobiscum p̄ue
p[er] incarnationem iohannis 1 verbum caro factum
est et habitauit in nobis nobiscum p̄ q[uan]
cohabitacionem et carnem 3° [illegible]
[illegible] nobiscum p̄ eucaristie
exhibitionem [illegible] ecce ego vobiscum
sum omnibus diebus [illegible] noia p̄ont [illegible]
q[ui] [illegible] ihesus [illegible] vocabitur
nomen eius emanuel [illegible] deus [illegible] ad
vocem [illegible] [illegible] vocabitur nomen eius ad-
mirabilis in carnatione [illegible] in opa-
[illegible] operatione fortis in passione
3° [illegible] [illegible]
nomen eius [illegible] pater [illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible] mundum
Exurgens autem ioseph [illegible] con
[illegible] ioseph [illegible] [illegible] qui
obediens angelo [illegible] angeli ex-
[illegible] videtur vbi commendatur ioseph
[illegible] quod obediuit sine dilatione
quia exurgens sine [illegible] quia
fecit sicut precepit sine mutatione Et accepit
vbi commendatur ioseph [illegible] dig-
nitatis quia accepit coniugem [illegible] maria
[illegible] fecunditatis quia non cognouit
[illegible] filio [illegible] pietatis [illegible]
[illegible] vocauit nomen eius [illegible] Exurgens
autem ioseph non [illegible] a sompno
[illegible] dormitione [illegible] dubitatione
fecit sicut precepit ei angelus [illegible] quod
precepit [illegible] precepit [illegible] nota [illegible]
obedientia [illegible] quod precepit non [illegible]
bonum [illegible] bonum Et accepit coniugem
suam ad [illegible] infamiam virginis
ad celandum [illegible] salvatorem ad
[illegible] obsequium [illegible]
[illegible] ad officium con-
iugale Et non cognoscebat eam cognitione
coniugali donec peperit filium suum
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

Ex [illegible] nomen eius ihesus [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxx [illegible] nomen eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] balbucies
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxvij [illegible] est
nomen [illegible] cum dominus [illegible]
ihesus [illegible] dominus voce potest ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ihesus [illegible] voce [illegible] ad-
[illegible] [illegible] a p̄ribus
[illegible] lege [illegible] iacob
[illegible] xxxviij [illegible]
[illegible] nomine appellar [illegible] Cur
[illegible] non [illegible] in lege [illegible] moy-
[illegible] exodi 3 [illegible]
[illegible] nomen eius [illegible]
p[er] legem [illegible] iudicium
xiij [illegible] nomen [illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] filius
eius [illegible] commendacione potencie
[illegible] eum qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ihesus filius [illegible]
[illegible] commendacione sapiencie [illegible]
[illegible] sapiencie 3° [illegible] mag-
[illegible] commendacione bonitatis [illegible]
[illegible] Cum natus esset ihesus

Cum natus esset ihesus in
bethlehem Iude in dieb[us]

In p̄cedenti capitulo [illegible] filius
[illegible] ihesus [illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] in apparicione stelle
vbi ad signum stelle [illegible] ma-
gorum [illegible] regem [illegible]
[illegible] bethleem [illegible] dum
herodes [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xiij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3°

15
11

in Bethleem ubi est qui natus est [illegible]
agi de regressione in [illegible] magorum
[illegible] et Herodis expectacione
Judeos autem Herodes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse rege iudeorum [illegible]
[illegible] Beth
leem iude [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Juda [illegible]
in diebus Herodis [illegible] nove stelle
[illegible] stella
[illegible] Ecce magi ab oriente
venerunt ubi [illegible] magi
[illegible]
quia ab oriente venerunt [illegible]
[illegible] natus est rex iudeorum [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] adorare eum
[illegible] esset [illegible] de qua natus
[illegible]
Bethleem iude [illegible] loco [illegible]
Et tu Bethleem effrata [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Juda [illegible]
[illegible] dux [illegible]
[illegible] Bethleem [illegible]
[illegible] Zabulon [illegible] Johannes
[illegible] in diebus Herodis [illegible]
[illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] Agrippa
[illegible] Agrip
pa Johannem Agrippa Jacobum [illegible]
[illegible] Ecce magi [illegible]
[illegible] Caldeos [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
magos [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible] ab oriente
[illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
venerunt ubi est qui natus est rex iu
deorum Ecce duo [illegible]

[illegible] ubi est [illegible]
[illegible] natus est ubi [illegible]
[illegible] natus est rex [illegible]
[illegible] natus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex iude
orum [illegible]
[illegible] in Judea [illegible] Ecce [illegible]
a magis [illegible] a Judeis [illegible]
Johannes [illegible] dicere rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stella eius [illegible] stella
pastores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
eius pastoribus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Biblia
[illegible]
venimus [illegible] adorare [illegible] eum
[illegible] venerunt pastores [illegible]
[illegible] Beth
leem [illegible] venerunt reges [illegible]
[illegible] venerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad contemplationem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] venerunt ad
[illegible] die post nativitatem [illegible]
quia non [illegible] in presepio [illegible] in Egyp
to Audiens autem [illegible] Hero
dis [illegible] expectacione [illegible]
[illegible] nativitatis [illegible]
[illegible] de loco [illegible]
[illegible] Herodes clam [illegible] de
loco [illegible]
nati [illegible]
[illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Audiens autem Herodes [illegible]
regem natum [illegible] Judeorum

[illegible]

c

cu ipse eet [illegible] timeb
ne regno [illegible] ipse
expelleret a regno [illegible]
[illegible] genia [illegible] cura
[illegible] ierosolima [illegible] adu
[illegible] ut [illegible] rex natus regio
nes [illegible] esto [illegible]
[illegible] mare [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] diliget
omnes principes sacerdotum qui a [illegible]
stituti erant ad [illegible] i templo et
scribas [illegible] i [illegible]
bat [illegible] querebat ab
eis ubi [illegible] bono [illegible] ubi xpus
nasceretur [illegible] no
[illegible] reges [illegible]
At illi dixerunt ei in bethleem iude
[illegible]
[illegible] credens
sunt [illegible] bethleem [illegible] effrata
i [illegible] fame [illegible]
Ruth [illegible] bethleem i domus panis ab
abundantia ut effrata [illegible]
herodes ibi [illegible] bethleem
[illegible] natiuitatis xpi [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] Et tu bethleem terra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bethleem [illegible] terra iuda
[illegible] nequaquam minima [illegible]
[illegible] ex te enim exiet dux [illegible]
in bethleem terra iuda [illegible]
effrata nequaquam minima es in principibus
iuda [illegible] excellentie [illegible] Ex te
enim exiet dux qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bethleem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domus
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] domus salvatoris [illegible]
[illegible] bethleem [illegible] effrata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effrata [illegible]
[illegible] plenum [illegible]
plenum [illegible] bethleem
[illegible] domus panis [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] regna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] immutabile regnum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pastores
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudium
[illegible] martirum [illegible]
[illegible] bethleem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ex te enim exiet dux [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible]
herodes [illegible] magos [illegible]
[illegible] rege [illegible]
[illegible] Iudei [illegible]
diligenter didicit ab eis tempus stelle
que eis apparuit [illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] pueros [illegible]
[illegible] stelle [illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] pueros [illegible] qo
[illegible] de pastoribus
[illegible] mathei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] monebat eos [illegible]
[illegible] mathei [illegible] et de purificatione
[illegible] pueri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

xpi testio in plete sunt angeli as-
pirare signat. Et in diebus herodis. quia
tpe determinat tpe nat. predicto herodes
tpe regis quia augusta cesar quia dig-
nior erat. sic lucas 3o ca. Anno xv im-
perii tyberii cesaris. tertio ad glo-
riam xpi tunc tempore sicut videatur impleta
prophetia genesis xlix non auferetur sceptrum
de iuda et cetera quia xpus venit exte-
rior [illegible] regno erat tertio. tertio
et tpe herodis xpus ut prophetia danielis
impleta demonstraret qui lxx septi-
manas annorum xxxiiii de nascente
predicatione ex [illegible] xpus ad regnum
herodis lxx septimanas annorum quia
sed daniel ix. Ecce magi venerunt. Erat
[illegible] nomen [illegible] iudei quando
erat xpus de lege promissus. Et videntes
stellam eius quasi dicant in stella
[illegible] reges apud alique
magos illos [illegible] balaam huius
stelle apparitionem accepisse au-
dimus ab aliis quia erat quia [illegible] in pre-
orientis [illegible] occidentem apud [illegible] sebat
[illegible] nove stelle de apparitione
stelle huius [illegible] quae ascendebat
in monte victoriale et orando
diu impleto tribus diebus expectabat
si forte illa stella [illegible] et tua
quae [illegible] apparuit illis [illegible]
de [illegible] monte [illegible] forma pueri
[illegible] et [illegible] loqueretur eis
docuit eos [illegible] ut [illegible]
ceret in iudea. Et quia quare venerunt
in ierusalem [illegible] in bethleem quia quos
agnitio [illegible] non [illegible]
in ierusalem regnabat herodes [illegible] non
[illegible] regem [illegible] alium
regem [illegible] alium [illegible] putabant
quia [illegible] tyrannum [illegible]
Et quia [illegible] non [illegible]
eos stella in bethleem [illegible]
[illegible] quia balaam audierat regem
nasciturum de [illegible]
in ierusalem ubi erat [illegible]
[illegible] legis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] desiderabat regem [illegible] quia non

timebat [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudeorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible]
[illegible] testio [illegible] in nocte [illegible] sal-
vatoris. Et [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ecce
et magi audientes testio [illegible] prophetae
magi [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venit in
ierusalem et [illegible] stelle [illegible] et
non videt stellam. Et quia [illegible] tempore appari-
tionis stelle [illegible] opinio [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] apparuit stella et ab illo
[illegible] iter magi quibus
[illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o anno
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
apparuit stella [illegible] opinio [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicunt quia in die [illegible] xpi
apparuit stella [illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] herodes
non [illegible] tempore [illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] posset
xpus [illegible]. Et quia [illegible] stelle
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia non quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ab
oriente in occidente. [illegible] ab ori-
ente [illegible] [illegible] palesti-
na [illegible] [illegible] voc [illegible]
quia [illegible] die sole [illegible] apparebat
[illegible] voc [illegible] quia non habebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparebat et occultabat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] stetit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] huius stelle [illegible]. Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] herodes [illegible] [illegible]

ẞ si sic quo debebat ut putabat i pe
dicione erat rex cu [illegible] dicet
[illegible] quebat [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] de loco nati [illegible]
[illegible] notu [illegible] posset Jtem at illi
[illegible] videt quo [illegible]
2 thimothei 3 [illegible] dum audisti
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible]
[illegible] predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] et mittens illos [illegible]
[illegible] de loco et tempore [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] Jte et interrogate 3 [illegible]
[illegible] venit [illegible] et mittens [illegible]
[illegible] ut rogares ut [illegible]
[illegible] Jte et interrogate diligenter
de puero [illegible] de puero [illegible]
[illegible] principatus [illegible]
[illegible] videbat
cu invenitis renunciate michi ut et ego
veniens adorem eum [illegible]
[illegible] adorare eum
[illegible] cogitacione cogita-
bat occidere [illegible] ut [illegible] magi al-
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
Qui cum audissent regem [illegible]
pueri i bethleem [illegible] adorandum 2o
[illegible] Et responso accepto [illegible]
a magis [illegible] venit 2o [illegible]
de quibus [illegible] ma-
[illegible] quo venit 2o [illegible]
[illegible] venit [illegible]
3o quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] cum audissent regem [illegible] obedie-
[illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible]
[illegible] Et ecce
stella quam viderant in oriente
antecedebat eos [illegible] veniens
staret supra [illegible] ubi erat puer [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] ubi erat puer [illegible]
[illegible] puer [illegible]
[illegible] rex ut [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] videntes
autem magi stellam [illegible]
gavisi sunt gaudio magno valde
[illegible] addit [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo gaudii [illegible] cogitatum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] gavisi sunt [illegible] que-
bat invenit [illegible] gaudio magno
[illegible] magno
valde [illegible]
gavisi sunt [illegible]
[illegible] gaudio magno [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] invenit [illegible]
[illegible] pal-
ma victorie [illegible] glorie [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis xvi [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium magnum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudium magnum valde
de [illegible] glorie Joh. xvi [illegible]
[illegible] Et intrantes domum
i [illegible] invenerunt puerum
cum maria matre eius Ecce quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] venit [illegible]
[illegible] intrantes [illegible]
[illegible]
i venit [illegible] domo [illegible] ecce [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domo [illegible]
[illegible] cum maria [illegible]
maria [illegible] maria non [illegible]
[illegible] maria non [illegible] maria
non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut patet
[illegible] puer ea
non [illegible] invenit maria
et Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] ea non [illegible] Joh. xix
[illegible] ihesu [illegible]
[illegible] domum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o et forte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et apertis [illegible] ecce
quo [illegible] venientes [illegible] puer [illegible]

4

q2 de t[em]p[or]alia s[e]c[un]d[u]m corp[or]ali q2 p[ro]cidu[n]t
sp[irit]ali q2 adorau[n]t sp[irit]ali q2 munera
obtuleru[n]t p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d [illegible] no[n] s[ed] ho[m]i[n]is
ma[g]is t corp[or]a t sp[irit]alia [illegible] p[ro]cide-
tes [illegible] h[ab]ita[n]tes adorau[n]t [illegible]
des adorau[n]t i[n] q[ui]d latria q2 no[n]
carne tu[m] s[ed] i[n] carne v[er]u[m] [illegible] ado-
rat i[n] carne v[er]u[m] a[n]i[m]a facta sapi[enti]a
i[n]fi[ni]ta v[ir]tute i[n] forma homi[ni]s
divina[m] maiestate[m] Et ap[er]t[is] th[es]auri[s]
suis Ecce do[na] ubi concubabat hoc
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] hoc [illegible]
q[uo]d de suis no[n] de alienis hoc p[ro] [illegible]
ma[g]is q2 obtuleru[n]t no[n] p[ro] [illegible] lo-
gas tradideru[n]t hoc [illegible] q2
munera no[n] i[n]utili[a] no[n] debita hoc
s[ig]ni[ficat] q2 auru[m] thus t mirra[m] glo-
sa sua mist[er]ia p[ro]feru[n]t munerib[us]
auru[m] regi thus deo mirra[m] morta-
li [illegible] i[n] xp[ist]o [illegible]
maiestas regia divinitas [illegible] mor-
talitas [illegible] tres [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] carne s[ed]
[illegible] sicut hes-
toria [illegible] qui [illegible] p[ro] [illegible]
[illegible] magos no[n] alia [illegible]
t alia [illegible] eade[m] munera
obtulisse [illegible] auru[m] [illegible]
[illegible] thus [illegible] stabili
[illegible] debilia
[illegible] glo[sa] magi
[illegible] obtulisse [illegible] qua
[illegible] Et responso [illegible]
[illegible] a magis [illegible] eade[m]
i[n] [illegible] ab herode [illegible]
[illegible] cautela ad salva[n]d[um] puer[um] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] ad [illegible] herodes
[illegible] q2 illusus esset [illegible]
cautela [illegible] dat[ur] [illegible] magi[s]
dolo herodes latere [illegible] divina[m]
revelacione[m] [illegible] Ioseph [illegible]
patere [illegible] fuga ad-
monet[ur] [illegible] im-
plicat [illegible] revelacione[m] [illegible]
i[n] so[m]pnis [illegible] ne redire[n]t ad
herode[m] [illegible] obedie[n]cia [illegible] alia via
[illegible] Et responso accepto i[n] sompnis

2[illegible] glo[sa] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei
[illegible] [illegible] p[er]
[illegible] ne redire[n]t ad hero-
de[m] [illegible] herodi [illegible]
[illegible] molestaret [illegible]
fide[m] xp[ist]i [illegible] P[er] alia[m] via[m] reversi s[un]t [illegible]
[illegible] manib[us] [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] expo[sitio] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ca
[illegible] q2 [illegible] 1
magi [illegible] tres [illegible]
[illegible] homi[n]is [illegible]
[illegible] cor [illegible] x[ris]ti [illegible]
[illegible]
filius [illegible] est [illegible]
cor [illegible] i[n] sapi[enti]a [illegible]
[illegible] q2 [illegible] 2
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] Iohe[s] 2o nolite
dilige[re] mu[n]du[m] ne[que] ea q[ue] i[n] mu[n]do s[un]t [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] mu[n]do [illegible]
[illegible] eu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] 3
[illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] daniel [illegible] ad iusticia[m] eru-
diu[n]t multos [illegible] Apok[alypsis] 2o
dabo illi stella[m] matutina[m] [illegible] vite
[illegible] stella matutina [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pellib[us] [illegible]
[illegible] pelles
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glorie
sapie[n]s i[n] sapi[enti]a sua [illegible]
herode[m] [illegible]
salute [illegible] Itaque
[illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] celeb[ra]bit[ur] Iohe[s]
2o [illegible] s[un]t i[n] Cana galilee

c

maria cum e thalamo uirginalis pro-
cederet ipsa gratia plenum nos celebrauit Eccl[esiastic]i
xxiiii Et clamat me et maria cum ag-
nitis gratijs processit ea ... sacis
non dat Eccl[esiastic]i xxiiii Ego quasi aq-
ueductus exiui de paradiso maria cum ipsa
pura diuina cauda adeo pura ea tho-
ro in bonum Eccl[esiastic]i xxiiii Simplicitas ad-
inuicem que totum purificat aurum et eo ... sancto
adest bonum cum ad offerendum Regis et
thesaurum Justicia satisfaciat de quo
offerunt pericie [illegible] xvi the-
saurus desiderabilis ... de
uotum Eccl[esiastic]i xliii dicit sed thesaurum
inuolabilem nobile sapientie delectabilis
deus contemplatiua Eccl[esiastic]i ... Jn thesauris
sapientie intellectus ... offert ergo
unica aurum thus et mirram ... rex
status aurum et tecem ... in templo ... regni
... sacerdotis ... auro purus
pro thure de ... orationis ... dignam
deo meam ... mortificans
carnis ... sanguine distil-
lauit mirram operantem aurum bonum ...
...e que ... equalitatem ...
... dolens et aurum ... opa-
cum thus obediencie ... eo quod ...
fluxit ... bonum ... templum ... ab
lesu sacerdote duo tota thus quia
castitas mortificat ... Judith
... corpus et ... mirra
operia aurum meditacionis ... Job
2o domines ... principibus qui
possident aurum et replent domos suas
argento et ... argentum ... thus
deuocionis Eccl[esiastic]i ... quasi thus ... et
... mirram bone operacionis Eccl[esiastic]i
xxiiii ... mirra electa ... responso ac-
cedunt quasi ... dei accepto ... sa-
lute mali ... ne redirent ad hero-
dem per aliam uiam ... ali-
qui non ... ad herodem ...
... occidet cum pueros ...
... colloquium ... fraudulen-
... clam uocauit magos ... herodes
... ergo ... Reuersi ad her-
odem ... non ... bonum

... ad ... 2o

... quia ... mandato ... pe-
... mandatorum ... occasionem ... ...
... per ... dilectus ...
... ad primum ... super
... placebo deo ... et ...
... cautela Joseph ...
... potentem ... in angelum de fuga
monente ubi ... angelus
2o obediencia Joseph ... et
... demoni ... angelus de spiritu
ad fugiendum in egiptum de fuga ... fuge
... ibi esto ... de caput ...
in ... a ... uagos ...
obediencia Joseph quia conmendat deo
... exemplo 2o ... adimple-
... ut adimpleretur ... et ex-
... quia ... sunt in angelum
admonicionem ... fuga ...
... in lumine ...
... fraudes non latet ... nocte quia
nox magis competit fuge ...
ut non possit ... fuga ...
... rege Et ... ibi ... ante
... et ... stella ... stella
... Jn glo-
... Judea deseruit stella ...
... ut cogatur ex lege ...
... iudicia ... testimonio ...
... quod deo deseruit auxilio
... glo ... non ...
... fidelibus ... apparere
... Josephus quia in moy-
sen et prophetas non audiunt ...
... quia ... tunc ... Herodes ...
... qui ... de ... uel de uilla
... Joseph ...
... obsequium stelle regis ...
... dignitatis ... apud se
... rex ... alia stella
... quod ... dum ... Et ... uit
... pueros ... domus ...
... in ... Et ... uiderunt
puerum cum maria matre eius non fit
mencio de Joseph ... Jeronimus
et Rabanus ... dispensacione ...
... Joseph ... esset
ne ... male ...

ortavo dict bedam circumcisio. Joseph
lo tacere pro iiij de officio b adnuttam
p[ro]vectibus commeota It puerum
maria et re pport puerum mat semo
ri Ru° q[uod] puer pu..pali ..queba
It aurioli dign... It q[uo]re de
sy..bentur Ru° q[uod] i eat ... loca
z copie aliorum regni .. i purpura
nec ..palias sed i p[re]sepio .. ..
pannis i volutus ... e..
... sic honoras It ... accepto
cotra ... ne ... pcessit ... rei
i rogatio ... male dia ...
to ... ne ... pcessit ...
cessit ... xvj glo ... mayses
... damnabat ... xiiij ...
ysti pro ... i rogabat ... iubet
solutas ... It ... audiat ...
ad ... ... It ... ...
fuge ... die ... ...
potant ... ...
i pueris ... ...
... i ... ...
... ...
... ...
i fide testio ... stelle epiphanie It
... ... a ... fuit
... ... magos ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
z oblato ... i templo ... ...
... mathe ... ...
... ...
... quo ... ...
... ...
... ... magi
a ... ... stella ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
magos ... ...
se ... ... It fuge i egypt
... ... Joseph ... ...
... ...

... ...
... ... quo filius ... ...
fugit ... fuga ... ...
... ... fugit
... ...
... fugit ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... i ... puer ... i egyp
to It ... ... i egyp
... ...
... egypti ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
i egyptu corruerunt ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... egyptus
... ...
ad ... ... It ut ad ...
... ... fuit ... fuge ... ...
fuge ... ...
fuga ... ...
... ut ... ... It ex
egypto vocavi filium meum ...
Joseph ... ...
... ...
... deus ... de egypto ...
... ... ex egypto vocavi filium meum
... ... fuga ... fuga
... ...
... ...
... fuge ... ...
... ... Joseph ...
... ... maria ...
... puer ... ... Jo-
seph ... ...

morat

c

encret in tribus locis scilicet in stannum ma-
tuit et in Bethleem Luce 2o. Iste fuerunt
cruciatus Joseph. In recessu in Egyptum
ut h[illegible] in reditu in [illegible] Cum
de [illegible] sine comitatu [illegible] fugias
[illegible] vellatas [illegible] hac [illegible] di-
[illegible] fuge in Egyp-
tum in statu [illegible] in qua [illegible]
[illegible] in dolore [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in la-
bore [illegible] tenere [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] in publico
ut in [illegible] in occulto Exodi
[illegible] de afflictione Egypti
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
Herodem [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad terram Israel
in ad [illegible] dicit Dominus Tunc Herodes
Porta cantica [illegible]
pueri ab Herode [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Herodis [illegible]
pueros [illegible] magos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pueros
occisos [illegible] occidit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tunc adimpletum est quod
dictum [illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] regnum Et int-
[illegible] occidit [illegible]
[illegible] gladio [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible] distulit [illegible] in pueros
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de pueris [illegible]
[illegible] in morte [illegible] pueros
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pueros [illegible]
In Bethleem et in omnibus finibus eius

[illegible] locus [illegible] ab
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] a
[illegible] in
[illegible] ab-
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ab-
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit stella [illegible]
[illegible] tunc adimpletum
est quod dictum est per Ieremiam prophetam [illegible]
[illegible] tunc adim-
pletum [illegible] glo. [illegible] legentibus
[illegible] in terra [illegible]
[illegible] occulte [illegible]
Vox in Rama [illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible] ploratus
[illegible] in omnibus finibus occisi sunt [illegible]
[illegible] Ploratus [illegible]
[illegible] ululatus multus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dolorem [illegible]
[illegible] Rachel plo-
rans [illegible] Rachel [illegible] Bethleem
[illegible] Rachel sepulta fuit [illegible] Beth-
leem Genesis xxxv et [illegible] cor-
pore [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Rachel [illegible]
se [illegible] in illo loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in mortuum [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
in Bethleem [illegible] in omnibus finibus eius
pueri occisi sunt [illegible] Ra- / inter
chel filios [illegible] Beniamyn fuisse
occisos [illegible]
[illegible] Beniamyn Et no-
luit consolari [illegible]
[illegible]
Allegoria Rachel [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] filios
[illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible]

si q̃ fuit alios filios no volo consolari
spaliter si etnaliter [illegible] consolari
[illegible] mea meorum fuit malos ut im-
penitentes quos vidit ob [illegible] re-
det eos irremediabiliter perditos no
vult consolari esse xxiij Consolacio mea
abscondita est ab oculis meis Nota
occidit pueros multa triplici pena
[illegible] Herodis [illegible]
tando [illegible]
machabeorum [illegible] sagittando [illegible]
[illegible] i flumine [illegible]
[illegible] gladio [illegible]
i [illegible] sagitta de
[illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] fracto [illegible]
[illegible] glas
[illegible] medon [illegible]
penitus [illegible] anthiocus
i [illegible] pauperes [illegible] pau-
[illegible] progenie
qui occidit pueros [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est nobile [illegible] pueri [illegible]
[illegible] bethleem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Defuncto au-
tem Herode [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] nazarenus [illegible]
[illegible] venit
i Nazareth [illegible] angelica
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] admonicio [illegible] Surge [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad monicionem Joseph [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] defuncto Herode [illegible]
sopnus [illegible] i egipto [illegible] De-
functo [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] Judea post-
[illegible]

Thystorie q̃ toto corpore corrupto
[illegible] plaga [illegible] passo
[illegible] de corpore eius vermes [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible]
Ecce angelus domini apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] in egipto [illegible] ‖ [illegible]
[illegible] hystorie [illegible] herodes
[illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible] Joseph
[illegible]
Josephus [illegible]
[illegible] in sompnis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] publice [illegible] ‖ [illegible]
angelus [illegible] officium [illegible] i egipto
[illegible] Surge [illegible]
et accipe puerum [illegible] filium tuum
et matrem eius [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] ‖ [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] Joseph
[illegible]
[illegible] Joseph
[illegible]
[illegible] i Nazareth [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] archelaum [illegible] ‖ admonicio ibi
[illegible] Et timuit [illegible]
[illegible] ga-
lileam [illegible]
i nazareth [illegible] Et veniens
[illegible]
[illegible] ‖ [illegible]
[illegible] obediens [illegible]
Accepit puerum [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] ‖ [illegible]
Et venit i terram israel [illegible]
[illegible] ut post
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Judee [illegible] ut
Judea [illegible] angelo [illegible]
i [illegible] Joseph
[illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible]

c

puer . . . debet . . . i . . .
ubi erat templum et celebro . . .
Angelus autem voluit . . . galilea
. . . iudei i collectat . . .
. . . erat . . . filio . . .
. . . Joh . . . a galilea non
surgit . . . Nazareth . . .
. . . galilee . . . Johis
. . . a Nazareth . . . aliquid boni esse
. . . Andreas . . .
chelaus filius herodis . . . in iudea
. . . duos . . .
. . . erat . . .
// [illegible] . . . herode . . . illo . . .
. . . archelao . . .
. . . occasione
. . . puero . . .
. . . angelus . . .
. . . convers . . . herodes . . .
. . . angelus . . .
Nazareth . . . glo . . .
Joseph angelus . . .
locutione . . .
filio . . . videns . . .
. . . exposuis . . . i . . .
. . . recessit in
partes galilee et veniens . . .
que vocatur Nazareth ut adimpleretur
. . .
. . . veris . . .
. . . impletione . . .
e . . . Nazareus vocabitur . . .
. . . non . . .
. . . aut . . . non
. . .
. . . Nazareth . . .
. . . radice . . . Nazareth . . .
qo . . . occidit pueros . . . herodes
. . . non . . .
. . . pueros
. . . posse
. . .
. . .
qo . . . omnibus . . . herodes . . .
. . . in bethlee . . .
. . . rabanus . . .
(innumerabiles)

. . . nullo modo . . .
. . . bethlee . . .
. . . loca . . . Et quid qo
. . . occasione . . .
. . . herodes . . .
. . . herodes . . .
. . . salvatoris . . . herodes . . . cū
. . . Sed abyma . . . cū herodes qo
. . . in . . .
. . . abyma . . .
. . . occidit . . . Rabanus . . .
. . . pueri . . .
. . . paulo . . .
. . .
. . .
. . . innocentes . . .
martires . . . non . . . qo
. . . voluntate . . .
innocentes . . .
. . . non . . .
e . . . non potant
. . . martirio
. . . voluntate . . . Stephanus
. . . voluntate . . .
Johes . . . non voluntate . . .
innocentes . . . festa
. . .
. . . Stephani . . . Johe
. . . innocentum . . .
. . . Johe . . . Stepha-
no . . . innocentibus
. . . mortui . . .
. . .
. . . moriendo . . .
. . . martir
. . . Abel . . .
. . . Stephanus . . .
innocentes . . .
. . . Hyronimus (?) . . .
. . . Johes
Bap. . . .
. . . mala . . .
. . . qo
. . . in diebus . . .

Ru[b]. 2m. q[ue]sto[?] 1 q[ui]s co[m]pletus e[st] du[m] [illegible]
ra dispensatio[n]is sue op[er]a co[m]plementa
[illegible] t[empor]e [illegible] [illegible] sc[ilicet] q[uo]d ista
t[illegible] Joseph ex p[er] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[ui] q[uod] e[ss]e p[ro]d[ictum] [illegible] tu de morte
herodis [illegible] lega[tum] fu[i]t herodes et fau-
tores eius morte dum [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]
[illegible] mortuu[m] e[ss]e aut q[ue] 2m joseph ii
herodes p[re]cep[i]t in morte sua de nobili-
bus iudeis [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in-
deos q[ui] [illegible] o[cc]identur in morte sua [illegible]
ut herodes mortuus e[st] ad [illegible] aliquo
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] galilea [illegible] [illegible]
no[n] timuit illuc ire [illegible] iudea [illegible]
1 q[uo]d [illegible] archilaus [illegible] 2m glo[sa] me-
[illegible] potuit e[ss]e i[n] nazareth q[uo]d remota
erat quam [illegible] q[ui] erat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] archilaus ibi [illegible] 2m q[ue]sto ii
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] nazareth no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogere ibi enim
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timuit
[illegible] ire i[n] iudea[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Joseph et maria cu[m] puero [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] Luce 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] archilaus [illegible] [illegible]
me [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e[ss]e [illegible] morte archilay
[illegible] glo[sa] archilaus [illegible] [illegible] monar-
chiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
galilea [illegible] eius obtinuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anno xv imperii cesaris tyberii
[illegible] nazarenus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nazareth bethlee[m]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible]
3o [illegible] [illegible] nazareth fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Luce 2o [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] educat[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Luce 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] educa[illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]

mali amor boni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ysa xxvi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible]
te [illegible] Joh[ann]is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] na-
zareth fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salu-
tata [illegible] [illegible] obu[m]brata a filio
[illegible] Luce 1o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] bethlee[m] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible] ad[illegible]
[illegible] a magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adora[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corrupt[illegible] [illegible] corrupt[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] flos [illegible] flo[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nazareth ut [illegible] flos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flo[illegible] [illegible] naza-
reth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] bethlee[m] ut [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] domo [illegible] bethlee[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] refloruit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] flo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nazareth [illegible] i[n] bethlee[m] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]

In illo tempore

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] excelle[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad xxviii capitulum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible]

C

legislatores sicut hominis ubi dicit venit
ihesus a galilea 2m id est a galilea 2o
vere et pito angelus inven[illegible] [illegible]
iedum Johannes loquens per adpetentes
2 ad imperantes. Videns autem
multos phariseorum etc. [illegible] potentes
sperat ad penitentiam regnum [illegible]
ho predicatores 2o [illegible] baptista venit
exiebat ad eum [illegible] [illegible] per
dicationem 2o [illegible] predicator
i. Hey e des dey e [illegible] [illegible]
vita despicit [illegible] ut eius doctrina
condempnaret [illegible]. Iudicibus illis [illegible]
[illegible] non dempnibus i[illegible]
day e [illegible] xl. erat quasi xxx
annorum. In diebus illis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2m [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] pertinet ad
Mattheum ubi [illegible] salvator [illegible]
ad predicationem. Johannes [illegible] magis
ad nobilia gesta et ut ad doctrinam
et admiranda [illegible] principaliter
venit [illegible] manifestatur [illegible] ubi fuit [illegible]
[illegible] Job xxx [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in tempore suo venit [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible] venit in testimonium
Johannes baptista. Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] baptizans predicans iudeis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quibus materia erat [illegible] ut
videat iudee [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i baptismo [illegible] remissionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mala [illegible] baptismum abrenunciare [illegible]
despicere 2m [illegible] baptismum [illegible] [illegible]
revocare 3m [illegible] cotidie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismum
appropinquabit regnum celorum [illegible] per
[illegible] Jacobi [illegible] appropinquate deo et appro-
pinquabit vobis [illegible] nobilia [illegible]
Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Erat
[illegible] [illegible] In diebus illis [illegible]

xxx annorum [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] predi-
cator [illegible] Ezechiel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxx anno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Joseph cum esset xxx annorum
[illegible] [illegible] egypti [illegible]
[illegible] David xxx annorum erat
cum regnare cepit 2 Regum [illegible]
baptista [illegible] ad predicandum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecce agnus
[illegible] [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptista [illegible]
predicabat [illegible] predicans [illegible]
deserto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambiciosa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predicatores [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Johannes [illegible] predicare [illegible] pe-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] predicans [illegible]
in remissionem peccatorum [illegible] in suo
predicare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agite non [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] appropinquabit regnum celorum
agite [illegible] non [illegible]
Baptizo. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
desperata [illegible] predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] ibi

vide
no

111

Agite penitentiam [illegible] penitet [illegible]
appropinquabit enim regnum celorum [illegible]
qui dicit [illegible] Iohannes
[illegible] 2o [illegible] Ipse autem Iohannes
comedat autem eius [illegible] ex officio predi-
cacionis [illegible] signo
[illegible] sufficienter conue-
[illegible] ab officio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Aug. [illegible]
[illegible] baptiste ut [illegible]
[illegible]
Iohannes baptista [illegible]
dicente ysa. xl. [illegible] vox clamantis
in deserto [illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
deserta [illegible] clamat [illegible]
[illegible] lege posito [illegible]
lege [illegible]
obediam ysa. xlii surdi audite ceci
videte [illegible]
ysa. lviii clama ne cesses Iohannes
autem [illegible] vox [illegible]
ista Iohannes [illegible] aures [illegible]
Iohannes [illegible] testio [illegible]
in voce [illegible] Iohannes clamantis [illegible]
[illegible] vox [illegible] capit
Iohannes [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] vox [illegible]
Iohannes [illegible] manifesta [illegible]
[illegible] parate viam [illegible]
[illegible] parate [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenebrosa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
via [illegible] planam facite [illegible]
eligite lapides [illegible]
ad [illegible] facite [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vos facite [illegible]
[illegible] claudicas [illegible]
claudicat [illegible] pedes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] audiant [illegible]
ad [illegible] facite [illegible]

Ipse autem Iohannes [illegible] comedat [illegible]
baptista [illegible] ad vesti-
[illegible] 2o [illegible] ad [illegible]
vestimentum autem eius erat [illegible] Ipse autem
Iohannes habebat vestimentum [illegible] vesti-
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible] vesti-
[illegible] de pilis camelorum
[illegible]
[illegible] veste [illegible]
[illegible] et zona
pellicea circa lumbos suos eius que
zona erat de pelle [illegible]
[illegible] helie [illegible]
[illegible] accincto zona pelli-
cea esca autem eius erat [illegible] locuste
[illegible]
[illegible] manducabat
Iohannes [illegible] mel sil-
vestre [illegible] arbores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in deserto [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arbores
[illegible] folia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mel [illegible]
[illegible] Iohanne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] Tunc [illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
ad penitentiam [illegible] baptista
[illegible] Tunc exibat ad eum Ierosolima
[illegible] omnis Iudea
[illegible] adiacentes et omnis regio
circa Iordanem [illegible]
[illegible] data est

Nota baptismo Johannis non peccata dimittebantur

et baptizabantur ab eo in Jordane [illegible]
glo[sa] [illegible] non peccata dimittebat confi-
tentes peccata sua [illegible] et vos estis
confessio peccatorum est signum bone
[illegible] confessio [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad multos [illegible] ad Jo-
hannem [illegible] ad penitentiam [illegible]
[illegible] ad penitentiam [illegible]
[illegible] mali 2o amonicio
boni [illegible] facite ergo 3o comminatio
pene [illegible] ad radicem [illegible]
[illegible] ego quidem baptizo vos
in aqua [illegible]
[illegible]
pene [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] multos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] colo-
[illegible] passione [illegible]
tos [illegible] phariseorum et saduceorum
glo[sa] non confitentes peccata sua [illegible]

Nota 3 sectas apud Judeos

[illegible] secte in Judea [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible]
pharisei saducei esseni pharisei dice-
bantur [illegible] divisio [illegible] ab aliis
Judeis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] observancia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] afflictione [illegible]
[illegible] cedulas [illegible]
erat decalogus [illegible]
ta decalogi [illegible]
[illegible]
corporibus [illegible]
Saducei dicti a Sadoch qui [illegible]
negabat [illegible] corporibus
[illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
esseni dicebantur [illegible] vite
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] venientibus ad baptismum
non [illegible]
[illegible] genimina viperarum [illegible]
[illegible] a ventura ira fugere

si aqua non [illegible] mori [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] assos
[illegible] mortifera ut
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] sinago-
ge [illegible]
[illegible]
genimina viperarum [illegible] filii
venenosorum [illegible] xxiii [illegible]
[illegible]
efficaciter vos non penitentibus fugere
a ventura ira [illegible]
[illegible]
facias [illegible] facite ergo dignos
fructus penitentie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible]
ego [illegible] vos facite ergo dig-
nos fructus [illegible] amonicio [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] satisfactionem 2o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] genimina
viperarum 2o [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] facite dignos fructus penitentie
[illegible] fructus [illegible] dignos facite
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] caritas [illegible]
caritate [illegible] ad fructus [illegible]
Ideo [illegible] ad Corinthios [illegible]
omnia opera in caritate fiant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arbores [illegible]
[illegible] flores [illegible]
de bono fructus bona opera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C

fructum malum vel que non facit fructum sed
non facit fructum bonum sed operationis mu-
tore cecidit in morte et igne mit-
tetur per mortem sed in igne gehenne
vel cadit a celo quantum ad penam dampni
Et igne mittitur in inferno quantum ad penam
sensus Johannes xv Si quis palmite m-
ane non ferunt fructum et arbor est dampn-
nabilis homo sine fructu malos faciat
sed heretici hypocrite sine fructu
faciat ut avari sine fructu bono non
ut hypocrita et fatui Ego quidem
baptizo Iste per comparationem culpe admo-
nitionem pene comminationem pene ob-
de in [illegible] in fide [illegible]
adventus [illegible] Cuius non sum dignus
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] comparatione sui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in officio 2o [illegible] in pote-
state at [illegible] 3o in [illegible] in gra-
tia Cuius non sum dignus esse [illegible]
[illegible] magnificentias Christi [illegible] in pote-
state [illegible] 2o in gratia Cuius non sum
dignus 3o in efficacia in [illegible] bap-
tizat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] assumpta 3o [illegible] ad officium
excellentie Ego quidem [illegible]
que non facit fructum bonum excidet [illegible]
igne mitte [illegible] [illegible]
ante [illegible] que [illegible] Ego quidem
[illegible] cogitationibus
in [illegible] Johannes esset [illegible]
comminabatur [illegible] Ego quidem baptizo
vos in aqua sed non in spiritu [illegible]
in [illegible] vos penitentiam non potest
vos [illegible] absolvere baptizat
[illegible] Cum baptis-
mo [illegible] in aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ad baptizandum [illegible]
[illegible] fortior me est quam in hoc e

[illegible] ego [illegible] ille dominus est [illegible]
[illegible] pastor [illegible] fortior
est Johannes quia [illegible] dignus est [illegible]
fortior qui [illegible] fortior quia
[illegible] celorum predicat fortior quia docet
fortior quia baptizat in [illegible] fortior
[illegible] qui in [illegible] fortior est
[illegible] Luce xi Si autem for-
tior [illegible] fortior [illegible] homo
[illegible] xx fortior me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad excellentiam [illegible]
Cuius non sum dignus calciamenta [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible] Cuius non sum
dignus corrigiam calciamenti vel calcia-
menta solvere Potuit autem Johannes bap-
tista [illegible] [illegible] eodem tempore
[illegible] [illegible] aliud aliud [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Christo
Cuius non sum dignus [illegible] non sum dignus
[illegible] ut est
portare calciamenta [illegible] calcia-
menta [illegible] [illegible] ut non
sum dignus mea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sum dignus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] calciamenta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] Ego [illegible] ad
vos calciata [illegible]
non sum dignus explicare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]
Cuius non sum dignus calciamenta [illegible]
predicationem [illegible] [illegible]
dignus [illegible] non habebat
in officio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
digno officio 3o Cuius non sum
dignus calciamenta [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non sum
dignus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legis
[illegible] [illegible] ut si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

ille ei calciamenta soluet et ad-
hac spons(us) hic spiritualis accedet
Et 9 Deuteronomio xxv q(uod) quicumque dis-
calceabat eum q(ui) nolebat accipere uxorem
ei(us) Sic(ut) et Ruth libro 4 nos ca(rn)a-
les p(ro)pinquos i(n) ipsa ... alt(er) al-
teri suo iuri cedebat discalceabat
se et dabat alteri calciamenta sua de
iudicio et expellebat ... no-
bis no sic ipse discalceabat se et
dicit et Ruth libro 4 ... ad aliquo(s) les
cadunt ca(us)a pu(b)lica et ipse discal-
ceabat illum ... autem absens
tunc ipsa mulier discalceabat eum
et dicit Deuteronomio xxv Ipse baptiza-
bat ... distinctione baptizabit vos
i. apostolos sanctificabit i(n) spiritu sancto et igne
i. i(n) spiritu sancto qui est ignis ... p(ro)
de excelso misit ignem i(n) ossibus
meis ut spiritu sancto ... et igne purga-
torii i(n) futuro ... p(ro)bap(tismum) ...
Comburens ... calamus ... sic ...
i(n) bap(tismum) ... et igni ...
... Luce xij ignem veni
mittere igni tribulacionis ... igne
me examinasti igne(m) p(re)dicacionis
Ignitum eloquium tuum ... Est ...
bapt(is)mus s(e)c(un)d(u)m fluminis flaminis et sanguinis
fluminis i(n) aqua flaminis i(n) penitencia sang-
uinis i(n) martirio Cuius ventilabrum
... i(n) fide ... adventus ...
triplex iudicium p(rim)o discretionis 2°
examinacionis vel permundabit 3°
... vel congregabit ... cuius
ventilabrum i. discretio iudicii venti-
labrum est ... q(uo) grana se-
parantur a paleis ventilando In manu
i. i(n) potestate ei(us) Iohannis v ... om-
ne iudicium dedit filio Et permundabit aream
suam i. ecclesiam i(n) qua m(odo) grana paleis
sunt admixta i. boni malis ... non
discernendo ... sicut
... Ezechiel ... angeli
et separabunt ... aream ... Papias
a ... aream ... p(ro)-

planicie vel ab arendo ... di-
citur ... abrasa ...
... tandem ... p(er)mundabit ...
... Et congregabit triticum ... pluribus
... dispersum ... ad ...
... et ... et ...
... congregabit ... iudicii ... multiplicat(es)
... In horreum suum i.
i(n) celeste ... Paleas autem
i. malos leues superbia ... paleas
... perdurabunt ... aridos
... et ... paradiso ...
... Comburet
igni inextinguibili ... actiue et pas-
siue ... non extinguet ... libro ...
... non extinguitur ... q(uod)
non extinguet ... et ...
... igni ... que
... paleas ... q(ui) comburet
igni ... q(uod) igni i(n)extinguibi-
li Tunc venit Ihesus de Galilea
... agit de ... libri
p(ro) p(rim)o ... legislatoris 2° ... -
... ca° v ... commenda-
... 2° doctrine i. Ecce autem
... Ihesus ca° x° 3° ... vel stabit
... ca° x° commendatur vita ...
... doctrina ... fama ...
... vita ... quidam
p(rim)o ... ad ... 2° ... ad-
... temptacionum ca° x° i. Et ac-
cedens temptator autem Commendat autem
... absendi
triplex ... vicos ...
i. ... et appetit
... vite 2° i. ...
... et appetit
... ...
i. ... ca° x° ...
i. ... carnis ... exp...
... ca° x° i.
Et tunc ... p(ro)
... i. ... bap(tismum)
... 2° magistri i. ...

de[illegible] et ecce celi apti sunt ipp[illegible]
p° ondit p[illegible] hu[m]ilit[illegible] 2° e[illegible]
[illegible] baptismu[m] aut[em] e[illegible] ih[es]u ipp[illegible]
ondi[illegible] [illegible] hu[m]ilit[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] 2° [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acto[illegible] Johes ac [illegible]
[illegible] hu[m]ilitas [illegible] 2° [illegible]
salvator [illegible] Videns aut[em] ih[es]us 3° [illegible]
co [illegible] hu[m]ilitate [illegible] vos
p° [illegible] Johis audiat [illegible]
hd Tunc dimisit eu[m] [illegible] Tunc [illegible]
[illegible] Johes p[re]dicabat [illegible]
[illegible] ih[es]us xxx annor[um] erat [illegible]
[illegible] p[re]dicatores [illegible]
debe[n]t [illegible] Venit ih[esu]s
q[ui] n[on] egebat q[uod] a nos salvare veniat
q[ui] de[illegible] a galilea ad [illegible] na-
zareth [illegible] i[n] gali-
lea [illegible]
[illegible] a[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] a celo [illegible]
[illegible] aut[em] [illegible] ad pe-
des [illegible] in iordane [illegible]
[illegible] de[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] adiu-
[illegible] ad bap[tismum] Johis est
aut[em] Jordanus flu[vius] [illegible]
[illegible] libani ex duob[us] fontib[us] [illegible]
Jor et Dan [illegible] ad Johe[m] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut baptiza[retur] ab eo [illegible]
minorem [illegible] Johes
aut[em] p[ro]hibebat eu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] salvatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex mag[na]
hu[m]ilit[ate] [illegible] p[ro]hibebat [illegible]
[illegible] Ego a te debeo bap[tizari]
q[uia] fortior [illegible] maior me es Et tu
venis ad me tu [illegible] indiges.
Respondens aut[em] ih[esu]s dix[it] ei Sine mo-
do [illegible] bap[tizari] a te [illegible]
dec[et] nos adi[m]ple[re] o[mn]em iusticia[m] glo-
[illegible] hu[m]ilit[atem] [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
sufficiens [illegible]

a[illegible] [illegible] et habundans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ih[es]u [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dec[et] nos ex [illegible]
o[mn]is iusticie i[m]plere ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bap[tismu]m [illegible]
[illegible] o[mn]em iusticiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Tunc dimisit eu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Jo-
hannes [illegible]
obediens [illegible] Bap[tiza]t[us] aut[em] ih[esu]s co[n]festi[m]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] celestes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] t et est aug[ustinus]
[illegible] de aqua quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Et ecce aperti sunt [illegible]
ondi [illegible] mag[illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] columbe [illegible] Et ecce vox
[illegible] Et ecce aperti sunt ei celi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a bap[tism]o ut
videret celu[m] [illegible]
Et [illegible]
[illegible] vox audita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
i[n] xpo ap[er]ti celi Et vidit [illegible]
xpus [illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] columba [illegible] voc[illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] columba [illegible]
bap[tism]o [illegible]
no[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bap[tiza]t[us] [illegible]

mundando
mdo a sord' et Sciente se ipse i
sup' caput xpi ne vox patris putaret
Iohnem sicut alii Io[illegible] addit
manente et bys q' i eo fuit plenissime
Iohes 2° dr' e ipse Iesus non abscond
[illegible] i xr' ut displiceret Isa
[illegible] sup' eu spe dni gemme
ut [illegible] i nob dnt [illegible]
que [illegible] tanq' [illegible] estrare de
[illegible] ad hores vox d'celi pro
celesti [illegible] non ut xr' i diceret q' ue sciat
sicut auditoribus pfecat hic e 2'' q'
de peculiari q' ipse e uno alii filius
meus dilectus q' [illegible] gestis
dilectus eternaliter non i tpe adoptatus
in quo m' complacui assume [illegible]
[illegible] q' i pine tpris i carto [illegible]
dne ad me filius meus es tu [illegible]
2° q' hic e filius meus peculiari q' h'
[illegible] alii [illegible] adoptatos [illegible]
dilectus q' [illegible] et [illegible] sine dis
pliceria [illegible] alii [illegible] fili
ue in quo m' complacuit q' [illegible]
gra [illegible] q' [illegible]
hon [illegible] gra [illegible] u' plag
[illegible] alii [illegible] sicle [illegible]
[illegible] i eq' [illegible]
bap Iohis fuit sac[illegible] fuit
sac' vel [illegible] bap xpi e cot
[illegible] legis fuit sac[illegible] non [illegible] q'
q' e Iohis non caperent sacra [illegible]
[illegible] Iohes [illegible] et [illegible]
ad Iohem [illegible] noue q' non erat
[illegible] signum [illegible] sac[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] sac' vel [illegible] post dia sac
[illegible] fuit signum [illegible] non [illegible]
dia sacmta [illegible]
noue legis non principale i stitutu
si [illegible] disposicio [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] fuit i stitutu q'
adeo [illegible] aucte sit Iohes
[illegible] bapta [illegible] qui [illegible]
bapte est q' a dno [illegible]

no hore [illegible] bap non pauli
[illegible] bap Iohis [illegible] qui
[illegible] non [illegible] bap pauli [illegible]
[illegible] s' bap
[illegible] q' e i stitutio [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] solus i stitua
[illegible] non [illegible] aqua i stitu
ta [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] bap Iohis i sti
tuit [illegible] Iohes [illegible] noua bap
Iohis non [illegible] bap pauli q' bap
pauli [illegible] q' Iohes fuit [illegible]
[illegible] i stitucois [illegible]
[illegible] bap Iohe
[illegible] bap [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] i bap
q' pauli bap [illegible] et [illegible]
sac i stitucio [illegible]
[illegible] adbe [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] bap
[illegible] no q' ad [illegible] q' adab
[illegible] q' [illegible] bap
Iohes [illegible] gra [illegible]
q' erat [illegible] est datum
[illegible] Iohes [illegible] bap [illegible] vob [illegible]
vos [illegible]
q' [illegible] vos dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] caracter q' simon
[illegible] gra [illegible]
[illegible] caracter [illegible] si [illegible]
est [illegible] erat q' [illegible] non
[illegible] bap
Iohes [illegible] erat i stitutus [illegible]
[illegible] bap [illegible] fuit sac
2° ad [illegible] homes
ad bap [illegible] fuit q' sac[illegible]
3° ad [illegible] bap [illegible]
aquam [illegible]
q' bap [illegible] fuit sac[illegible] noue leg
q' [illegible] i stitucio [illegible]
i stitutus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] pctm tollebat [illegible] gra
[illegible] caractere [illegible]

C

Ad obiectum dicendum quod erat in ministris peccatoribus non efficacie sed preparacionis quod preparabat ad baptismum Christi in quo fiebat in ministris peccatoribus ablucio per solum Christum. Quod quidam dicunt baptizatos baptismo Iohannis erant rebaptizandi baptismo Christi quia non solum aqua baptizati sed ficte accedenti quod baptismo Iohannis devote accedenti sed penitencia sufficienti non erant rebaptizandi. Quod non alii dicunt contra dicitur ego baptizo vos etc. ipse baptizabit etc. Quod dicunt quod baptizati Iohannis in nomine Christi susceptione sui fide trinitatis et in porcione magnum expectabat baptismum Christi. Unde hec non erant rebaptizandi. Contra etc. Renatus per lavacrum regeneracionis baptismo erant quia quasi preparatio baptismum sine quo sufficeret. Ad primum obiectum dicendum quod non solum per quod ad effectum sed per solum quod aliquem preparacionem [illegible] Ite in ubi ibi ut baptizantes. Dicitur non indigebat baptismo quia frustra ad quod verbi debebat. Unde Damascenus assignat quod causas quare non indigeret egens sed magis sanaret ut caput draconis in aqua conteret ut patet. Diluvium lavacrum ad sepeliat ut sacramentum aquis baptismum precat regem ut dicit Marcus precis tercio et nobis conservaret sacre baptismum quare superfluum indiget. Dicitur quod quod in baptismo Christi incepit septima etas alii quod a baptismo Iohannis incepit lex et prophete usque ad Iohannem etc. Alii quod a passione Christi quia annotata est ut supra alii communes quod ab incarnacione etc. quod aque am sive computantur. Item quare deus baptizavit secundum glossam ab originali iudicium quod Iohannes abscidendo iudicium erat a se patrando ab originali in apta debita originali quod est causa divisionis que ut bene ab originali in a fomite cum qua magis et magis debilitatur ut tali peccatum esset indicatione contra qui. Item Iohannes prohibebat inde precasse non conformare voluntati quia dicit que pro nesciebat Iohannes utrum Christus differre quod velle ut ad acceptandam voluntate Iohannes sed facere seu ex humilitate prohibuit sed statim iubenti eius assensit. Item quare baptismus Christi fuit cum cepit quia dicunt baptismi institucionem in forma institutum institucionem in forma verbo et facto. Iohannis 3° nisi quis renatus fuerit ex aqua et spiritu sancto etc. sed facto quia baptizatus est a Iohanne ut hic. Item Lucas 3° instituit et in facto etc. quia baptizabat discipulos eius ante Iohannis 3° verbo quia misit discipulos ad predicandum et baptizandum. Lucas X. In Institucione in forma et verbo tempore facto quia decem lateris sanguinem et aqua exivit Iohannis xix verbo quia post resurreccionem misit discipulos predicare et baptizare Matheus vltimo euntes in universum mundum etc. Item baptizato Christo statim ascendit de aqua et ecce aperti sunt celi. Item quare quod aperti sunt celi. Item apparuit non quod res sed spiritus quod apparet esse 2 re et 2 manifestacio. Item quare sanctus apparuit 2 duplicem [illegible] in prefigurante in virtute per baptismum in nativitate per passionem 2 manifestacio dicitur quod ad statum per virtutem ad locum per ascensionem in prefigurante quod columba [illegible] in congregatione quod ad obligacionem hominis dicente templat quod ad purgacionem indicat et in prefiguratione pastores collat prima. Item columba Iohannes dat formam ad predicandi et sanctificandi nam eius vita aut per ea et quo ad victum dicitur et quo ad vestitum apparet et quod ad locum desertum eius doctrina vera sine dedit sive de tempore sive de proximo eius operacio [illegible] quia multos baptizando et [illegible] in hoc fuit exemplar religiosorum. Item 2° doctorum item 3° prelatorum. Item ecce hic est predicator omnis sed qualiter quod ad claustrales et uide quo ad clericos et ideo quo ad laycos venerunt et [illegible] predicta sua ut [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] ad sanctificandum eos et quod eorum remedio et exemplo etc. Ad secundum

Ductus est Ihesus in desertum

Ductus est ihesus i[n desertum]

Semper commendata est hora [illegible] exhibitio [illegible] honores mundiales [illegible] commenda[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C

triplex [illegible] temptatione Et accedens
Superius commendata est vita Christi quantum
ad opera virtutum hic quantum ad victoriam
temptationum [illegible] primo tangitur triplex
processus primus de gula secundo de superbia
Tunc assumpsit eum diabolus tertio de
avaritia Iterum assumpsit eum In
primo persuadet voluptatem [illegible] ad concu-
piscentiam In secundo [illegible] ad [illegible]
In tertio errorem [illegible] ad [illegible] carnis
voluptatem [illegible] spirituale Si filius
dei es dic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opponit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dic ut isti lapides panes fiant
errorem [illegible] adorando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei adoratorem Tunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sathanas In prima
temptatione processit diabolus instando
quia accedit dubitando Si filius
dei es adulando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] explorando Dic ut lapides
[illegible] Et accedens [illegible]
temptator [illegible] temptator [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] accep-
tandum Dixit ei [illegible] Christo esurienti Si
filius dei es non [illegible] ne con-
fessio explorando [illegible] videam [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo
[illegible] Dic [illegible] ut filius
dei [illegible] esurire [illegible] appellat
Dic ut lapides isti panes fiant [illegible]
cogitat [illegible] si potuerit de lapi-
dibus facere panes [illegible] filius dei est si
autem non potuerit [illegible] Christus
[illegible] non manifestando [illegible] tempta-
tor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] panes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solo [illegible] esurientem
[illegible] Non in solo pane
[illegible] non de lapidibus panes facere
[illegible] corporali [illegible]
non de spirituali [illegible]
[illegible] temptatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hominibus [illegible] [illegible] adducit [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] veteris legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nove legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes filius dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Naboth [illegible] in orto
3 regum xxi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Tunc assumpsit eum diabolus In
temptatione secunda [illegible] de superbia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] allegat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assumpsit eum diabolus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
potest [illegible] [illegible] et hoc
corporaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In sanctam civitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colebatur [illegible]
ea [illegible] templum [illegible]
[illegible] Et statuit eum id est collocavit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suggessit ut
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ducta est Super pinnaculum
templi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tecta
[illegible] plana [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vel super [illegible] templi

numeros templi [illegible] ascendebant sacerdotes [illegible] predicatores [illegible] 3° Regum
vj Et dixit ei ut [illegible] suggerendo [illegible]
[illegible] loco excelso Si filius
dei es [illegible] in omnibus hiis temptacionibus
[illegible] dubitans ut intelligat si filius dei
sit [illegible] temptat ut ambiguus relinquat cogitat dubius
si descenderet [illegible] voluntas [illegible] filius dei esset [illegible] Mitte te deorsum
[illegible] celi [illegible] ad [illegible]
2a [illegible] adoptat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sapientia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est
autem [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] servantes [illegible]
errores [illegible] Scriptum est enim quia angelis
suis [illegible] auctoritas [illegible]
dubius loquens [illegible]
[illegible] custodiant [illegible]
[illegible] custodia diligencia et cautela
[illegible] Ne forte offendas ad lapidem
pedem tuum [illegible] temptacio [illegible]
offensa [illegible] diligenter [illegible]
In manibus portabunt te [illegible] mitte
te deorsum [illegible] qui angelis
suis mandavit de te ut custodiant te in omnibus viis tuis
[illegible] indignacio [illegible]
[illegible] voce [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ora [illegible]
[illegible] Non temptabis dominum deum tuum
[illegible] suggerere [illegible] ut
temptes dominum [illegible] possis [illegible]
descendere [illegible] non [illegible] scriptum est
Non temptabis dominum deum tuum [illegible] non
dixit me dominum [illegible] manifestaret dominum
[illegible] ubi [illegible] ut
auxilio [illegible] non [illegible] deum
temptare [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] non temptandus [illegible] devote [illegible]
[illegible] multos diabolus elevat [illegible]
ut levius [illegible]
[illegible] voce elevat [illegible] ab alto de-
iectos [illegible] propinquus [illegible] a terra

[illegible] elevat [illegible] Job xxx
Elevasti me et quasi super ventum ponens
elisisti me Iterum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] se assumi
[illegible]
[illegible] superioris [illegible]
[illegible] Iterum assumpsit eum diabolus
[illegible] in temptacione [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] se temptat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] temptacionibus re
[illegible] ei [illegible] potestas
[illegible] in montem excelsum valde [illegible]
[illegible] temp[illegible]
[illegible] in temptacione [illegible] temptacionis
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in monte excelso
sic Balaam et Balach [illegible]
[illegible] fallacia [illegible]
[illegible] temptacio [illegible]
et ostendit ei [illegible]
[illegible] Et dixit ei [illegible]
Iterum assumpsit eum [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] in montem excelsum
valde [illegible] temptacionis [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] temptacio [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in monte [illegible]
[illegible] temptat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in monte excelso [illegible]
[illegible] Et ostendit
ei omnia regna mundi et gloriam eorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] a terra [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] intelligeret [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible]
Et dixit ei omnia [illegible] tibi dabo [illegible] te

c

recte facimus quod hoc possit arrogari
tamen dicatur loquitur Johannis viij° ipse
est mediator [illegible] sed mediator est [illegible]
tamquam inferior [illegible] ad deum [illegible]
[illegible] superiores [illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] tabernaculo appe-
[illegible] xiiij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] medium in temptacione tempta-
est avaricie [illegible]
fuit temptacio [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] avaricia [illegible] ad Ephe-
sios v [illegible] videtur
[illegible] malicie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adulacionis [illegible]
[illegible] superbie [illegible]
[illegible] paciencie [illegible]
[illegible] humilitatis [illegible]
[illegible] sathanas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predictis
temptacionibus fecit ut [illegible]
[illegible] paciencie [illegible]
[illegible] superbie
[illegible] sapiencia
[illegible] filio [illegible] bonitate [illegible]
[illegible] adulabis [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie
[illegible] adversa
[illegible] fide [illegible] et fuit
extimus [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc
[illegible] avaricia [illegible]
opponendo [illegible]
[illegible] gula [illegible] superbia [illegible]
avaricia [illegible] reliquit [illegible] tempta-
[illegible] dei [illegible] singulis
actibus [illegible]
[illegible] humilitas [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei filius [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] magnis excellencia dei [illegible]
[illegible] humilitas humanitatis

In baptismo humilitas In agone celestis
caritas In temptacione tercio humilitas
In ministerio angelorum caritas [illegible] benigni-
tas humanitatis [illegible] materia ma-
iestas dei [illegible] in passione huma-
nitas In gloria [illegible] humilitas [illegible]
post temptacionem [illegible] duabus [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] tempta-
reliquit eum diabolus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] reliquit eum diabolus [illegible]
[illegible] ad tempus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] temptacionem [illegible]
[illegible] adiutorium [illegible]
[illegible] Ecce angeli domini [illegible]
[illegible] adiutorium [illegible]
[illegible] ministrabant ei [illegible]
[illegible] ministrabat [illegible]
Daniel [illegible] ministrabat
ei [illegible] temptacionem [illegible]
[illegible] Matheus ponit [illegible]
[illegible] Lucas narrat
[illegible] ordinem rei geste Matheus [illegible]
[illegible] temptacionem [illegible]
[illegible] temptat [illegible] de gula [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de inani gloria [illegible]
[illegible] de avaricia [illegible]
[illegible] bonum et malum [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
temptare [illegible]
[illegible] de concordia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de superbia [illegible] de avaricia
[illegible]
[illegible] temptacio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de gula [illegible] de avaricia
[illegible] de superbia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

in scriptura. Et quae non fecit Christus de lapidibus
panes [illegible] ut [illegible] eius latet
[illegible] quia [illegible] cognouisset [illegible]
esse [illegible] 1 Corinthios 2
[illegible] et sapientiam [illegible]
[illegible] nos docet 2° ut
non faciamus ad [illegible]
[illegible] suggerente [illegible]
[illegible] maledicta 2 [illegible]
[illegible] male exponit de
capite [illegible] glossa exponit de [illegible] Jhesu
[illegible] Christum in [illegible] ne pe-
des eius i. apostoli offenderent ad lapidem
i. ad legem [illegible] in lapide [illegible] ta-
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
pleta [illegible] consummit [illegible]
sic accipitur assumptio [illegible]
[illegible] Ceum impleuerit
quod [illegible] de Christo i. diligente auxi-
[illegible] in qua [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] et ba-
[illegible] Cum autem audisset Jhesus
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ambulans aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
primo predicandi ordinem 2° predicationis ma-
[illegible] ab hoc tempore [illegible] ordinem [illegible]
[illegible] predicatione Johannis
Secessit in Galileam ubi tangit primo de-
[illegible] educationis 2° ad [illegible]
[illegible] Et relicta
[illegible] 2° confirmat [illegible]
testimonio [illegible] Ut adimpleretur quod dictum est per
prophetam [illegible] Matheus et Lucas
[illegible] Baptista [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible] Johannes
[illegible] Christum [illegible]
e a Johanne Baptista [illegible]
[illegible] Christum Andreas [illegible]
discipulis [illegible] Petrus [illegible]
[illegible] Philippum [illegible] Philippus
adduxit fratrem suum Nathanaelem Johannes
[illegible] Galilea
[illegible] in [illegible]

Johannes 2 [illegible] anno [illegible]
ad Capharnaum [illegible]
[illegible] pascha [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de templo [illegible]
[illegible] in Judea et
baptizabat [illegible] discipulos [illegible]
Johannes 3. Et Johannes baptizabat [illegible]
[illegible] discipuli Johannis [illegible]
[illegible] Judea [illegible]
[illegible] c. Job. [illegible] discipuli
Johannis [illegible] in Galilea
[illegible] Synagogis [illegible]
[illegible] Capharnaum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis
[illegible] Luce [illegible]
[illegible] Matheus
[illegible] Cum autem audisset Jhesus
[illegible] discipulis Johannis a fama [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
latebat [illegible]
quod Johannes traditus esset [illegible]
[illegible] post pascha [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Secessit [illegible] Judea [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] de templo [illegible]
In Galileam [illegible] secessit [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] discipulos ante [illegible]
[illegible] Ita secessit in Galileam [illegible]
[illegible] Nazareth [illegible]
Et relicta ciuitate Nazareth [illegible]
testimonio [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] Capharnaum [illegible] Galilee
[illegible] Nazareth [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tyri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capharnaum maritimam [illegible]
[illegible]

c

genesareth Capharnaum dico situ[m]
i[n] finibus zabulo[n] et neptalim. Isti fuerunt
duo filii Iacob a quibus nominate sunt
regiones que i[n] hereditatem [illegible]
[illegible] erat Capharnaum [illegible] erat neph-
talim i[d est] galilea gentium [illegible]
[illegible] zabulon i[d est] galilea iud[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gentiles confluent ad predicacionem
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et iudeos [illegible]
[illegible] testio [illegible]
ta possessor [illegible] zabulo[n]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambulabat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zabulo[n] et neptalim
[illegible] erat [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] galilee [illegible]
[illegible]
iordanem [illegible]
[illegible] galilee i[d est] galilea gentium
[illegible]
[illegible] a bono [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] iudei
[illegible] gentium
[illegible] iudeorum [illegible]
gentilium [illegible]
[illegible] iudeos et gentiles
[illegible] iudei [illegible] lege gentiles
sine lege [illegible] qui
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] iudeo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] abla-
bat [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] luce [illegible]
[illegible] quia illi in
tenebris [illegible] luce legis [illegible]
[illegible] mortis
[illegible] ad
mortem [illegible] cui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

est [illegible] iudeos erat
[illegible] non videbat [illegible]
[illegible] tenebris [illegible] gentiles [illegible] non erat
[illegible] lux fuit [illegible]
xpi doctrina [illegible] Ioh[annis]
erat lux [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambulabat [illegible]
debat [illegible] ambulabat in tenebris [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] tenebris
[illegible] xxv [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambulabat [illegible] in tenebris [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] mortis [illegible]
iudeus [illegible]
[illegible] sapiencie v [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sapiencie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Iob [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lux
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] sapiencie [illegible] lux
[illegible] i[n] [illegible]
doctrina xpi i[n] predicacione Iohannis [illegible]
ambulate [illegible] ut non
[illegible] vos [illegible]
xpi i[n] [illegible] Iohannis
[illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lux
[illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannis viii [illegible]
[illegible] me non ambulat
i[n] tenebris. Iohannis [illegible] magna
[illegible] Iohannis
[illegible] i[n] tenebris [illegible]
luce [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] predica-
[illegible] bap[tis]
[illegible] plebi [illegible]
[illegible] xbi [illegible]

in eo [illegible] ante [illegible] tep
tacionis [illegible] a Johne testificatus
ubi [illegible] [illegible] ad
predicandum [illegible] Johne traditus
ubi [illegible] lege in
cepit [illegible] sol sequitur [illegible] Cep
it ihc predicare et dicere [illegible] non
dicite [illegible] qui dicunt [illegible]
in Johis xxiiij [illegible]
differentes non [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] penite
ntiam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
appropinquabit enim regnum celorum [illegible]
[illegible] ita appropinquat
[illegible] ambulans autem ihc [illegible]
doctrina [illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
a [illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] in synagogis [illegible] [illegible]
bat ihc tota galilea [illegible] apostolorum
[illegible] Petri et Andree [illegible]
Jacobi et Johis [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] duorum [illegible] obediencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de monte [illegible]
[illegible] ambulant [illegible]
[illegible] labores [illegible]
[illegible] ambulans autem ihc
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] discipuli
eius [illegible] vellere spicas
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad lassitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] Johne iiij ihc fatigatus ex
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] Luce xxiv [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
mare galilee [illegible] mare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aquarum [illegible]

vocatur mare [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] mare galilee [illegible]
regione [illegible] tyberiadis [illegible]
te [illegible] stagnum genezareth [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beda [illegible]
stadiis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duos fratres non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Symonem qui [illegible]
petrus [illegible] cognominatus [illegible]
ei [illegible] non [illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] xvj ubi [illegible] [illegible]
non petrus [illegible] Symonem
qui cognominatur petrus [illegible] Johis
[illegible] Andreas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non petrus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cephas et Andream
fratrem eius [illegible] Symon [illegible] obediencie
Petrus [illegible] Andreas [illegible]
[illegible] obedire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obediencia [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in mare ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] canit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tes erat autem [illegible]
non [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
ubi [illegible] fructus [illegible] faciam vos
fieri piscatores hominum [illegible]
[illegible] faciam quod non [illegible]
doctor laborat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible]
predicare [illegible] piscatores hominum
[illegible] non [illegible] animas [illegible]

Abacuk p(rim)o facies ho(m)i(n)es q(uas)i pisces
maris. S(ed) quales piscatores elligit
Ier(emie) xvi. [illegible] piscatores [illegible] mit-
tunt ad p(re)dicand(um) ne fides addomando
i(n) virtute dei s(ed) i(n) eloquencia p(ro)uenire dicat(ur)
vel hominu(m) putaret(ur). Elliguntur ergo obe-
diencia [illegible] q(ui) comendat(ur) [illegible] paupertas
v(e)l de illigitimo [illegible] i(n) tegi(mine) [illegible]
[illegible] v(e)l i(n) [illegible] su(n)t [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vocat(ur) [illegible] [illegible] aduertendum
ap(osto)li [illegible] terra possid[illegible]
[illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ecclesia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iohis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] piscatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Galilee [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Tyberiad(is) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] stagnum Genezareth [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naues [illegible]
[illegible] piscatores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naues [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Paralipomenon xx [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
naues [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Machabeor(um) xii [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xviii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pisces [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] piscatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible]
duos [illegible] Luce [illegible] duos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] Iacobu(m) Zebedei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iohe(m) [illegible]
Iacob(us) [illegible] luctator [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Zebedeo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tenebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] piscatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vocatos [illegible] addimo[illegible] motum [illegible] *Illi autem* [illegible] *relinquentes* [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] *Et circuibat* [illegible] *Jesus totam* [illegible] [illegible] *Galileam* [illegible] [illegible] *docens in synagogis* [illegible] [illegible] doctor [illegible] predicator [illegible] ut medicus [illegible] sanans doctor [illegible] predicator [illegible] *sanans* [illegible] *omnem languorem* [illegible] Galilea [illegible] [illegible] *et predicans* [illegible] *evangelium regni* [illegible] [illegible] *et sanans omnem languorem* [illegible] ad passiones corporales [illegible] ad passiones spirituales [illegible] [illegible] Galilea [illegible] synagogis [illegible]

[illegible] *et abiit opinio eius* [illegible] *in totam Syriam* [illegible] [illegible] *et obtulerunt ei omnes male habentes* [illegible] *variis languoribus* [illegible] *et tormentis comprehensos* [illegible] *et demoniacos* [illegible] *et lunaticos* [illegible] *et paraliticos* [illegible] *et curavit eos* [illegible]

C

ara mea Dno et uoli oblivisci et
Et secute sunt eum turbe multe et procissi-
tat bis q de Galilea et Decapoli
Decapolis est regio x urbium trans Adria
que dicitur tripolis que e civitas Et de
Ierusalem que ad ante Et de Iudea [illegible]
ad regionem sive ad alias urbes [illegible]
Et de trans Iordanem i. de dualis civitatibus
et divinidia [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible]
diae et pp quas differentiae eas [illegible]
i [illegible] ut discipuli alii pp [illegible]
ut [illegible] pp observatores ut videri
[illegible] pp [illegible] ut famelici [illegible] pp mira-
tores [illegible] amore pp [illegible] morbus
[illegible] alii blasfemia [illegible] fide
ea aut [illegible] [illegible] secuta fuit [illegible]
quibus videtur quod [illegible] de Galilea
[illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Galilei et de Decapoli [illegible]
i [illegible] observatores [illegible] mandatorum
[illegible] [illegible] xix [illegible] i [illegible]
de [illegible] observatores [illegible] quibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de quibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudeis de trans Iordanem [illegible]
ut i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ior-
dane [illegible] doctrina apostolorum
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Galilea
i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Decapoli i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ierusalem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] trans Iordanem [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qo [illegible] [illegible] Iordane [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. Iohe traditus [illegible]
eius [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ethimologia nomine
i. bona [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible]

eius [illegible] doctrina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipi [illegible]
eius [illegible] [illegible] legi [illegible] [illegible]
apte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad iudeos [illegible] [illegible]
mandata [illegible] et lex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] observabat [illegible]
[illegible] ad moralia [illegible] observabat
[illegible] agite [illegible] [illegible] qo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] qo
[illegible] ad Ephesios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duos fratres i [illegible] [illegible] qo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Matheus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i Capharnaum Iohannes
[illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i Galilea Iohannes [illegible] [illegible] Iordanem
[illegible] Matheus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iohannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible]
i. Vidit alios duos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illos qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q(ui)x(ps) p(re)dic(a)b(at) m(a)n(ifest)e. Semp(er) d(icitur) bonus
om(n)es lag(ue)(n)s voce(m) glo(ss)a a(n)te lag(ue)(n)s
ta(m) fuit no(n) fuit mag(na) [illegible] p(ro)p(ter)
medit(ati)o(n)e(m) fuit magnu(m) e(st) [illegible] pot(est)
d(ici)t(ur) cu(m) n(on) e(st) difficile no(n) fuit
mag(n)a sic [illegible] q(ui) hoc
no(n) potat fuit mag(na) [illegible] fuit mag-
nu(m) absolute [illegible] q(ui) [illegible]
bat no(n) fuit ita magnu(m) [illegible] re-
[illegible] ut [illegible] multu(m) ca(n)t(i)
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] fuit mag(na)
[illegible] ei(us) [illegible]
[illegible] exigebat ad [illegible] Et q(uia)
q(ui)a Joh(ann)es baptista no(n) fec(it)
miracula [illegible] Jo(hannis) [illegible]
no(n) fec(it) Joh(ann)es [illegible]
tra(n)s(ivit) x(ristu)s que ad [illegible] ad-
[illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible]

Veniens autem ih(esu)s

Ubi a parte [illegible] capitul(o) [illegible] ven(it)
ih(esu)s a galylea i(n) Jordane(m)
Noita e(st) conuenie(n)t(ia) leg(is)lator(um) [illegible]
[illegible] leg(is) [illegible] leg(is)la-
[illegible] e(st) leg(is)latore [illegible]
ca(pitulo) x(v) [illegible] leg(is) [illegible]
[illegible] leg(is) [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) fine [illegible]
[illegible] ex ord(i)ne nar-
ra(ti)o(n)e(m) [illegible] pauperes [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] ca(pitulo) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
fac(it) i(n) exordio [illegible] a(u)t(em)
i(n) narra(ti)o(n)e [illegible] leg(is) [illegible]
[illegible] in co(n)clusio(n)e [illegible]
Ex [illegible] aut(em) ad [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] ad la-
[illegible] dis(cipul)i [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] x(ix) [illegible]
[illegible] fig(ur)at [illegible] regis
[illegible] bethleem [illegible]
[illegible] celeste(m) [illegible]
q(uod) i(n) data e(st) [illegible]
aperuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible]

i(n) obsc(ur)e [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] ista
plane [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] leg(is)
supplica(n)t [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] i(n)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] voces [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adduce(n)d(o) [illegible]
[illegible] artifex [illegible] optime [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] i(n) monte
[illegible] q(ui) e(st) i(n) galylea [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] potat [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) monte [illegible]
[illegible] ut i(m)pleret [illegible] ipsa x(ristus)
[illegible] monte [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] p(rim)o [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] autem
[illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] religiosi [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ec(c)l(esi)e [illegible] i(n)
[illegible] [illegible]
bat eos dicens [illegible] aperiens
[illegible] docebat [illegible] ut paul(us) [illegible] qui no(n) [illegible] loquit(ur) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d(i)c(it) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] allegoria [illegible] Beati
paup(er)es sp(irit)u [illegible]

pue narratio sibi dicere mos sup s[illegible]
cedi [illegible] dinas [illegible] ma dote p[illegible]
peccati at [illegible] q e aut p[illegible] e
cetus peccatoris q e iniusticia qualis
e aut pfiteri [illegible] est saltare
[illegible] peccare aut vocat[illegible]
ut q i iure [illegible] ut q augment[illegible]
peccata [illegible] orillat i statu
[illegible] ut q [illegible] vite
pue timore [illegible] cum [illegible] qui est e
[illegible] ad [illegible] pficiente [illegible] u pat
[illegible] aug [illegible] potest
ad operand bonum adiuvat [illegible] operando
[illegible] delectat p[illegible] opus [illegible] operat
[illegible] operatio [illegible] peccat
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] po-
[illegible] bonum dispensatur [illegible] fructu
tedium [illegible] [illegible] ista
peccata [illegible] peccat [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] dominat [illegible]
vir [illegible] [illegible] pficiunt
vir [illegible] delectat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pficiunt in
statu [illegible] statu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distinguit
aut [illegible] [illegible] adversus
[illegible] q [illegible] pficiunt [illegible]
paupertas [illegible] [illegible] quesi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] volu[illegible] [illegible] medica
[illegible] delectatione [illegible] addunt
[illegible] [illegible] pficiat paupertas
plenaria [illegible] cum delecta[illegible]
q[illegible] addunt sup passiones volunta-
rias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] addunt sup
passiones i voluntas [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] plene [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] difficultas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] pficiat [illegible]
[illegible] plene [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] ad [illegible] bon
pficiat [illegible] [illegible] actio
passiones [illegible] [illegible]
q[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

pficiat [illegible] medicina q[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bon[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pficiat quietem pacis [illegible]
[illegible] ordinant ad [illegible] bon
i [illegible] ordinat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apparia due [illegible]
ordinant ad [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] due [illegible] ordinat ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medica
[illegible] passion[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] affligit pauper[illegible] est ad [illegible]
[illegible] mali pene [illegible]
[illegible] possessio [illegible]
mali culpe q [illegible]
[illegible] bonis est [illegible]
[illegible] iustic
est [illegible] iustie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
medicine est [illegible] di[illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] imago
dei i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pertinet ad [illegible]
[illegible] libera[illegible] i corpore possessio
[illegible] plene [illegible] iustitia [illegible]
duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alia duo
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eligendo
[illegible] sup [illegible]
q i [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ponit duo [illegible] pertinet
[illegible] 2° [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauper[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possessio

Et ibi dicit pauperes non propter se
spiritu quia non omnis paupertas beatificat
est enim paupertas triplex voluntaria
necessaria et simulatoria prima laudanda 2a tol-
leranda 3a detestabilis prima pauperum Christi 2a
pauperum mundi 3a pauperum diaboli prima
cum mundo 2a sine mundo 3a [illegible] mundo
ut in [illegible] dicit [illegible] ipse beati pau-
peres [illegible] quia paupertas voluntaria
facit agiles ad sequendum Christum [illegible]
xix Ecce nos reliquimus omnia [illegible] temporales
ad [illegible] paradisum [illegible] xvii [illegible] est
camelum [illegible] divites ad [illegible]
regnum celorum quia constituitur [illegible] pro
paupertate [illegible] xix [illegible] reliquerit
[illegible] ideo [illegible] ipsorum est regnum celorum
glosa [illegible] beatos [illegible]
[illegible] qui hospitalia et domos
dei [illegible] pauperum [illegible]
Christi [illegible] et ager in sepulturam
peregrinorum [illegible] pauperum [illegible] regnum
celorum 2o [illegible] legavit [illegible] disposuit
testamento suo pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
ideo [illegible] pauperibus [illegible] aut [illegible]
pauperum [illegible] 3o
[illegible] emptione [illegible]
[illegible] regnum celorum quod [illegible] pau-
pertate [illegible] gloria labore [illegible]
morte vita [illegible]
ut [illegible]
beatitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cupiditas in celorum [illegible]
[illegible] possidebunt terram
[illegible] paupertas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnificentia [illegible]
2a [illegible]
[illegible] offert [illegible] se offerebat
[illegible]
[illegible] facile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible]

[illegible] exponit [illegible] adiunctum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] insultus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] caritas [illegible] aliena
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possidebunt terram [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] terra [illegible] paradisi
[illegible] possidenda
non [illegible] mites
[illegible]
[illegible] mites [illegible]
[illegible] terra [illegible]
terra [illegible] mites dominium
[illegible]
[illegible] Luce xxiii [illegible]
[illegible] terra [illegible]
[illegible] terra paradisi
mites [illegible] pacifice possidebunt
[illegible] terra [illegible]
[illegible] mites quiete possidebunt
dominium in terra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xlix [illegible] fortis
[illegible] requiem quod esset bona et terram
quod optima [illegible] posuit humerum
ad portandum [illegible] non
[illegible] monachi

c

Beati [illegible] vocantur pauperes
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
3a lugent quoniam ipsi consolabuntur [illegible] qui
[illegible]
pauperes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lugent [illegible]
[illegible] lugent [illegible]
[illegible] alia lugent [illegible]
lugeat [illegible] luctu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria lugendum
[illegible]
po [illegible] lugent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lugens [illegible] regum
[illegible] luctum [illegible]
[illegible] consolatum [illegible] de quo
[illegible] luctum
[illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lugent
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lugebat super eam [illegible]
[illegible] lugent luctu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Johannes [illegible] flumen Jordanis [illegible]
[illegible] Cella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Johannes [illegible] de quibus
[illegible] lugent [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi consolabuntur [illegible]
[illegible] luctus [illegible]
[illegible] luctus
[illegible] consolabor eos et letificabo
a dolore suo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
consolamini [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] consolabor
[illegible] Joseph [illegible]
ad [illegible] luce [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] consolabimini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jacobi
[illegible] luctus [illegible] consolacio
Johannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mathei [illegible] luce [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] monte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

magnitudinem vestram et iustitiam pre esurire
et sitire iustitiam quod non semper potuit
esurit [illegible] [illegible] et aspido
magis esurivit [illegible] divinas
abierunt magnitudinem [illegible] non petit
[illegible] commissa debuit quare esse
aut adaeque [illegible] quod [illegible] esse
tamen iustitia qui esuriunt sunt de sola
iustitie quod in presenti [illegible] iustitie non
[illegible] sed possunt esurire [illegible]
non sufficiat nobis velle iustitiam sed
iustitiam faciam et esuriam ut magis
nos faciat iustos [illegible] esurire opera
iustitie et diligam et qui esuriunt
iustitiam non [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sed iustitiam quod bonus qualis [illegible] adeo
(Reg. [illegible] c. [illegible] quod homo habeat qualis
iustitia [illegible] plenam [illegible] est
iustitia quod [illegible] humanus quod sunt
de [illegible] et [illegible] honorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] timorem prudentiam
[illegible] obedientiam superiori concordiam
pacem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cordis custodiam omni disciplina
[illegible] qui beati esuriunt et sitiunt
iustitiam non [illegible] [illegible] amorem
[illegible] esurire et sitire quod non [illegible]
[illegible] cupiditate [illegible] [illegible]
erunt et esurient quod non volunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluptuosi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxviii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esurient [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed iustitia [illegible] qui esuriunt
[illegible] saturabuntur teste [illegible] xl
[illegible] mei [illegible] et vos esurietis
[illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ [illegible] qui esuriunt iustitiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Eccle. xxiiii
[illegible] me adhuc esurient [illegible]
ipsi saturabuntur teste beato [illegible]
[illegible] esurientes implevit bonis /

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista esuries [illegible] gloria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Eccle. xxiiii [illegible]
me adhuc esurient et [illegible] me ad-
huc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esuries [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] esuries [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustitie [illegible] quia mea
[illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible]
iustitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iustitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitiam
[illegible] iustitiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitia
[illegible] malo [illegible] ordinata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Eccle. xxx [illegible] [illegible] pla-
cere deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fraterna

p[ro]ficiat. Luce x. Videns eu[m] sama-
ritanus mia[sericordia] motus e[st] et app[ro]pinqu[an]s alli-
gavit vulnera eius z [illegible] ad h[oc] p[er]-
to passio[n]e. Job xix Misereminj mei
misereminj mei saltem vos amici
mei. Heu q[uan]tu[m] co[m]paciebat[ur] p[ate]r dol-
ore Joseph amo[r]is [illegible] co[n]seq[ue]n[ter]
[illegible] i[n] ... [illegible]
xx v [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
h[oc] e[st] sp[on]sa de qua p[er] [illegible]
plena e[st] [illegible] [illegible] i divi-
[illegible] pene [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxv [illegible] e[st] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de pa[rti]b[us] [illegible] de [illegible] pau-
[illegible] cu[m] diminuit [illegible] pec[cato]r
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dau[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xiiij
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo[d] [illegible] Jacobi [illegible] [illegible] non fec[it] [illegible]
[illegible] non fec[it] // [illegible] [illegible] co-
de q[ua]m ip[s]i d[icuntu]r [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in bono [illegible]
dator[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fiat [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] domus [illegible] palea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] argentu[m]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cordis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordis non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] corpore ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab ope[re] [illegible]

i[n] corpore [illegible] i[n] veste [illegible] cordis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] male i[n]flamate
[illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordis [illegible] [illegible] d[icitu]r [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxij [illegible]
cordis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a v [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ip[s]i d[icuntu]r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] // Beati pacifici
q[uonia]m ip[s]i filij dei voca[buntur] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pax [illegible] Luce [illegible] [illegible] pax ho[min]ib[us]
bone volu[ntatis] [illegible] Beati pacifici [illegible]
[illegible] pacifici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pacifici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] se [illegible] i[n] alijs [illegible] [illegible]
ac [illegible] [illegible] bella [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bell[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sedando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offi[cium] filij dei
[illegible] [illegible] Co[n]fregit potencias
bellj [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bellu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filij dei voca[buntur] [illegible] [illegible]
filij dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filij
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

c

quid enim sanius quam cui apponit
s[er]ves ei eius q[ui]a dei heredes Roman[orum]
viii. Si aut[em] filii dei et heredes heredes
quide[m] dei vocabunt[ur] ap[osto]lus in meo p[rim]a
Tessalon[icensibus] v. Om[n]es n[am]q[ue] vos filii lucis
estis et filii dei amat in dicto suppne
v. Ecce quo[modo] co[m]putati s[un]t int[er] filios
dei a Xpo in primo ad Xviij dicte
8 vida p[re]te mea // Beati qui perse-
cut[ionem] patiu[n]tur p[ro]pter iusticiam quoniam ipsorum est
regnum celoru[m] de ista beatitudine
penes agere h[abe]t de ista [illegible] et ista
s[unt] beati p[ro]pter deum penes patientia
aureolam sic beati vel q[uae] e[st] imago
q[uae] s[ic] plus illa[m] na[m] p[re]cedentibus beatitu[dinibus]
q[uae] p[ro]ficit i[n] p[er]fecte actione videt[ur] p[ri]mi[tiae]
amice. Hinc b[eat]o q[ui] p[ro]ficit i[n] p[er]fectione
passionis p[re]mium aureole q[ua]m hic
p[ro]mittu[n]t i[n] illi[c] No[n] aut[em] ista hac
beatitudine p[ro]p[ter] p[ri]mag[inem] equalem 2° sp[eci]alem
q[ui] dicit ad ap[osto]los suos a[u]t beati estis
cu[m] maledixerint q[uo]d [ipse] i[m]plicat
ea q[ue] faciunt martirem s[cilicet] pena in-
passione et i[n]iusta p[ro]pter causam in-
venimus actione 3°. Q[ua]ntu[m] ad tertiu[m] q[uo]d no[n] in
beatitudinibus opini[on]e. Si est beatitudo p[er]se-
cutor[um] pacem no[n] p[ro]ptera venia-
lesia heretici latinos [illegible] p[ro]pter veritatem [illegible]
neos pacem [illegible] ex que adita q[ue]
fuit a maledictis [illegible] sunt iusti [illegible] p[ro]cede
dicunt machabei a[nte] eticam [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]pter [illegible]
tria efficit martirem v. 37
ut theos pa[ter] peti [illegible] pati-
unt[ur] p[ro]pter iusticiam beati et hec beatitudo q[ua]m ipsorum
e[st] regnu[m] celor[um] [illegible] ad aurea[m] et
ad aureola[m] [illegible] martires sta-
tim evolant ad regnum [illegible]
pes ut [illegible] beati [illegible]
de b[ea]titudine regnu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tribulaciones regno [illegible] tn[ocei] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic p[re]dictis
i[n]stra [illegible] regnu[m] celoru[m] [illegible]
sic h[ab]ent Luce xviij [illegible] est q[uo]d
p[ri]ma [illegible] sic patienti [illegible]

p[ro]ficia sunt ad boni et patini [illegible]
iusti [illegible] et patientia et adv[er]sitas
s[ed] tam[en] iusticia n[on] no p[ro]pter ec iusta
[illegible] alb[us] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] iusti
[illegible] [illegible] Octava aut[em]
[illegible] [illegible] Octava ei[us] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a[nte] [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt octa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celebra[n]t natiuitas
[illegible] sp[eci]ale p[ri]uilegium [illegible]
[illegible] celestis i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] annuntia [illegible]
9 Qui [illegible]
[illegible] vestri ad [illegible] p[ro]pter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnes [illegible]
[illegible] beati [illegible]
octava beati [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a[nte] [illegible]
voluntate [illegible] q[ue] placet q[ui]
[illegible] q[uo]d displicet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad victoria[m] q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] displicet [illegible]
[illegible] Si aut[em] ab alio [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible] victoria
[illegible] ut [illegible] malum p[ro]
malo [illegible] [illegible] iustie
q[ui] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est
pax ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ut voluptas [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] pas-
so [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

b

[illegible]

[illegible]

in fide et h[ec] debet requiri ut in p[re]senti
[illegible] ex[empl]um [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

b

frigiditas

[illegible]

[illegible]

vel legis vel ad signandum sic. vel legis prophete
q(ui) duriuscule vi(de)ntur legis [illegible] promovet
ad effectum appetendi ad assensum credenda
ad effectum. Amen quippe dico vobis
[illegible] impletos [illegible] subdit implendi
[illegible] ex parte legis sit fiat
magna et minima precepta et alia
ex parte doctoris ut doceat et faciat
ea [illegible] q(ui) solverit. Amen quippe
dico. Augustinus: Amen non est nisi latinum
hebreum [illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] amen [illegible] veritas [illegible] valet
[illegible] in oracionibus [illegible] hebreorum fiat
fiat [illegible] ad finalem [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] amen [illegible] fiducia. Donec transeat
celum et terra i(d est) mute elementa ab hac
mutabilitate [illegible] immutabilitatem [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] Iota unum. Iota i(d est)
minima littera [illegible] ductus
sit apex [illegible]
[illegible] expone augustinus
[illegible] minimum preceptum [illegible] minima
precepta [illegible] non preteribit a lege
[illegible] impleatur [illegible]
vel in capite vel in corpore [illegible] omnia fiat
[illegible] impleatur [illegible] iota que
[illegible] littera alphabeti [illegible] decalogi [illegible]
apex [illegible] littera [illegible]
[illegible] signale [illegible] perfeccionis
[illegible] precepta
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
vel [illegible]
apices [illegible]
[illegible] minimum [illegible] mandatum. [illegible]
[illegible] omnia fiat [illegible] impleantur
[illegible]
[illegible] ergo
solverit [illegible] impleri
ex parte doctoris [illegible] doctoris [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] doctor [illegible] autem
fecerit et docuerit [illegible]
[illegible] pharisei [illegible] habundaverit
[illegible] est [illegible] qui ergo sol-
verit [illegible] unum de minimis

[illegible] mandatis. [illegible] decalogi
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] minima
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sic solvit
[illegible] solvit minimus vocabitur in regno
celorum [illegible] in celo [illegible]
minimus [illegible] a beatitudine
sed in regno celorum [illegible]
[illegible] minimus [illegible] omnes
magni. Alii exponunt sic: qui solverit
unum de mandatis [illegible] et docuerit
sic homines [illegible] Qui autem fecerit et docuerit, hic magnus voca-
bitur in regno celorum [illegible] magnus
[illegible] minor [illegible]
[illegible] minimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fecerit et docuerit [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctor magnus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] dico autem vobis [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] dico autem vobis nisi habundaverit [illegible]
habundaverit [illegible]
[illegible] dico autem [illegible] non sufficit
[illegible]
[illegible] operacionis [illegible]
[illegible] pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
habundaverit [illegible]
[illegible]

Phisei qui dicunt et non faciunt [illegible] Cassiodorus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C

i offerte/ munera q̃ notatur i myrie
recordacõe/ forma que notatur i fraterne
federacõe/ fine qui notatur in oblacõne
acceptacõe ⁊ hoc est q(uo)d dicit offeres

[illegible]

vnda concordia [illegible] cum fratribus
cum adu(er)sarijs [illegible]

[illegible]

B.

q[ui]b[us] duo minuta [illegible]
[illegible] vidue [illegible]
minuta [illegible] ad [illegible]
Aug[ustinus] [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clem[...] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

lia pr oppo' ut post v³ ... ptus ... est
... ppa̅ ... . toti ...
... ... pont ... ...

c

ad inocendu ℓ ... ... adde-
lectand ... ... dicendi ...
... tio tach antiqui no ...
ignorante no mechabe ... phibet ...
actu meche extiori ... ...
... ... voluptas ... ...
... explanato ... ...
... ... no ... ...
... ... qui pridit ... aliena
ad ... eam ea ... ...
ut ... ea ... no ... ...
... plene ... ... mechato
e ea ... ...
... ... adulta-
... ... mechatam ...
... delecta ... ...
... lege ... ...
... ...
... ... mechandi ... ...
... ...
... ... ut ... ...
... ... pass-
... ... dext
dext ... ...
... ... dext ...
... ...
ut ... dext ... ... ut est
... ...
a ... ...
... ... dext
i ... ...
... ...
... ...
... deo ... ... ut
... ...
... ...
... ...
2 ... ... dext ... ...
... ... ea ... ad ac-
... ...
... ...
3 dext ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... adulata ... ...

... ...
de ... ...
... ...
... ...
ut ... ...
... ...
... i gehena ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... adiutor ... ...
... ... ad ... ... qo
... no ... ... no
... ...
... ... deliberacoe ut
... faciendi ... ...
... ...
... ... deliberacoe boni ut mali
... ... deliberacoe
ut ... ...
... ...
... deliberati ... ...
... ...
... ... ad ...
... ...
... ...
ad ... ...
... ...
... ... qo
ad ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ad delectacoe ...
... ...
lege ... ...
... ... qo
... ...
... ... no ... ...
... ... deliberata ...
... ... delectat ut
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
dext ... ... qo

adhuc quod de dextro [illegible] dextro [illegible]
[illegible] scandali [illegible] si erue eum [illegible] erue-
re [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
occasio ad mala [illegible] dextro [illegible]
ad maius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] scandalum [illegible] abici
[illegible] [illegible] corrumpitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de quibus [illegible] facere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia licata conceditur ut monacho qui suscipitur per abbatem alia dispensatio quia sunt illicata licata propter dispensationem ut cum monacho [illegible] comedere carnes [illegible]

[illegible]

90

[illegible]

90

[illegible]

90 [illegible]

90

[illegible]

b. 3.

est ma[illegible] pctm fornicatio adulterii di-
mittere quam ipse committit in adulterio fidem
non servat et fornicatorem in [illegible] [illegible]
non est culpa adulterii meretricis [illegible]
culpa alterius coniugis non [illegible] dimittere
Sunt autem vii casus in quibus non licet di-
mittere adulterantem uxorem primus si
ipse vir fornicatione commisit. 2us si
uxor ab eo prostituta. 3us si credens probabi-
liter virum mortuum alteri nupsit. 4us si non
reddente statim ad ipsam reversa fuerit re-
cepta. 5us si ab alio oppressa vi fuerit
cognita et ab alio non [illegible] non
[illegible] oppressa. 6us si eam
reconciliavit ut publice adulterantem
retinuit. 7us si cum infidelis ab infide-
li dimissa alteri nupsit. alteri mulieri.
[illegible] ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] ipse sit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui
casta dimittat ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] licet
[illegible] fornicatio
autem occulta [illegible] non [illegible]
ipse [illegible] dimittere [illegible]
[illegible] debitum potest negare [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
dimittere ne [illegible] negligens [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible]
Sed quid si [illegible] uxor possit [illegible]
adulteros [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] dimittere [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
dimittat [illegible]
mulier ad ecclesiam [illegible] ita [illegible]
ad divortium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divortia non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divortium
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] divortiis
[illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fornicante
[illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut alter non [illegible]
[illegible] reconciliari [illegible] si non
dimittat [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
alter [illegible] divortium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Sed excepta causa fornicationis
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dimittere [illegible] fornica-
tio [illegible] dimissio est [illegible] fornicatio
[illegible] carnis [illegible] [illegible] fidelis
[illegible] [illegible] dimissio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] ad-
[illegible] perpetua quo ad cohabitationem temporalem
[illegible] fornicatione [illegible] potest dimittere uxor
non quo ad [illegible] quo ad perpetua cohabi-
tatione [illegible] fornicatione [illegible] infidelitatis [illegible]
potest dimitti quo ad [illegible] potest di-
mitti quo ad cohabitationem temporalem [illegible]
[illegible] fornicatione [illegible] potest
[illegible] uxor [illegible] dimitti
[illegible] non potest di-
mitti quo ad cohabitationem temporalem [illegible]
[illegible] dimitti ut [illegible] non
ut [illegible] cessante [illegible]
reconciliatio [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] ordinat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ordinat
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]

C

n° p[illegible] solonaz creatiz vo male tag
dicc[illegible] supnorz sz celuo r i sedez sz
terraz d[illegible] q° p° ppones legis precepta
t deinceps explanat t supples prius sz
aud[illegible] q[illegible] dns e ante t omnia dix
no p[illegible]mab t e ple dl mandato
exodi xx no furtu facies [illegible] dicetz
sz quat[illegible] [illegible] cur furtu p[illegible]tieus ad
[illegible] testio[illegible] [illegible] ru° q[illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] a[illegible] t n ec quia no
[illegible] n° mecum ellegit n[illegible]
ul q[illegible] p[illegible] no [illegible] t lege
sz furtu io mag[illegible] phibz e reddit
aut dno [illegible] vdolo no tame [illegible]
tua sz [illegible] e preceptu vi q[illegible]
[illegible] vdde[illegible] ru° no e [illegible] simpl[illegible]
preceptu [illegible] [illegible] teruac
[illegible] no [illegible] i ac i q[illegible]
v[illegible] addamz ex[illegible] mat pca
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p° q[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] 2° q[illegible] [illegible] p[illegible]mat [illegible]
aut [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] sz sup
[illegible] no [illegible] ro i [illegible] oro
i i or[illegible] q[illegible] i [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
e i [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
p[illegible] sz [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible]
e doo[illegible] ur[illegible] no [illegible] oro q[illegible]
vo supp[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
neq[illegible] preceptu preceptu i tellig[illegible] oe
[illegible] nalis p[illegible] p[illegible] oe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oe [illegible]
[illegible] est neq[illegible] preceptu q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est sz d[illegible] [illegible] dno [illegible] glor[illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vl[illegible] q[illegible] dem[illegible] [illegible] dimpeae[illegible] magi
[illegible] p[illegible] e q[illegible] ydolatz q
[illegible] i [illegible] ee [illegible] q[illegible]
fraudulentos qui [illegible] q[illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] t [illegible] d[illegible] neq[illegible] p
celu q[illegible] n[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
dei e n[illegible] q d[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
no d[illegible] e [illegible] exponend[illegible] neq[illegible] p
[illegible] q[illegible] scabellu pedu eius e d[illegible]
celu thronus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[illegible] terra scabellu [illegible] i[illegible]

obs[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q celu sedes
mea terra scabellu pedu meoz [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q mag[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acc[illegible] [illegible] ade[illegible] neq[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] loqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] no potes[illegible]
[illegible] capillu [illegible] e i capite
albu facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[illegible] [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i ee [illegible]
no obligare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at p[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n cog[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] sz e [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] e [illegible] ita
[illegible] [illegible] exponend[illegible] e no n q[illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] a malo e i
[illegible] [illegible] illi[illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] no cred[illegible] [illegible] no p
[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] pt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morte e [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] pt ee [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ee [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pt ee [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i mediato [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] sz i p[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
i cale [illegible] no [illegible] oro [illegible]
e hom[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] no p[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bon[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] appetenda
[illegible] ut [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut

medici sit in homine moralibus quam prepe-
tenda propter ut actus virtutis quam prima cum
ex aliqua intentione ut cum amat non quod
mala sunt preciosa [illegible] quod non manutu
quod licet bona in se tamen preciosa plus [illegible]
[illegible] et in reverentia nomine [illegible]
[illegible] et quod bona sunt non pure ca-
cautela quam preciosa sit magis quod
contra cautela [illegible] ad habendum virtutem adhuc
[illegible] sit [illegible] tamen [illegible]
ex parte rei de qua intentio [illegible] virtutes
aliter non esset [illegible] providentie
aliter ex parte [illegible] summa [illegible] aliter
non esset debita manducandi [illegible]
parte [illegible] indicium pure distinctio
aliter non esset debita predicta cautela
[illegible] inhabitet [illegible] in [illegible] iudicio
[illegible] sit non [illegible] quod nolunt
[illegible] papa [illegible]
[illegible] precatum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Ioseph [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in bonis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum malo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
index [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] exigebat [illegible]
[illegible] aut non [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nulla fides [illegible]
[illegible] dubio [illegible] aut
[illegible] preciso [illegible]
[illegible] est
a malo culpe aliquando a malo pene
[illegible] non
[illegible] apparet [illegible]

[illegible] edificare [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debito [illegible]
[illegible] audiunt [illegible]
[illegible] ordinata [illegible]
[illegible] in bono [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] clam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] audiunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] leges [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] audiunt
[illegible]
[illegible] loqui [illegible] addit
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] hominum non
[illegible] est [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] quadam cautela [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ego autem dico
vobis non [illegible] ad pacem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debet
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] in lege
[illegible] non [illegible] malo
[illegible] de malo [illegible]
[illegible] addit de malo
pene [illegible]
[illegible] talem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible]

e

[...] solutus

+ percipiebat non percipiebat [illegible]

si tu [illegible] es dignus [illegible] [illegible] non male [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

aliter

non quod preceditur [illegible]

compassio et voluntas [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] talionis [illegible] 9o

[illegible] morte morte plectitur [illegible] 9o

[illegible] 9o

B

Injurias autem non prohibi[illegible] quia
habet facere qui ad hoc fuit ordinatus quod
pertinet ad [illegible] solo a debi-
ta [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] possessor [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] ei aliquis non [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi
[illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum fraude [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

nisi casu sed tot quod boa suas i vad
quod boa possessiones da quod non bed
bed qui mutuabit expectat in eccl
quod ne peccatas dotem augustini ca
bonis in ceteris eius corrumpit quod de
facili volunt bed qui usuras
tenentur in prior 2o ne dicas amico
tuo vade et revertere cras dabo tibi
cum possis dare statim dare bed
quod pauperi impendat eccl nunc dum
superius non est contra iusti ostendit
explicate quod exigua dabit multa
bed qui tristis volunt dare in
cor ix non ex tristitia aut necessitate hi
lare in datorem diligit deus eccl
in ore dato hylari fac vultum tuum
bed qui tempus expectat eccl
in 2o hietis unde ex diligentia da
pauperi luce xiiij cum facis convivia
voca pauperes mancos debiles et
ad commodatum non differre ut non
dum differendo ut dimi
nuendo dabit xxx [?] tuo a pro
pria ad quod i diligit ac commodat
omni dote nobis [?] quod dat
[?] bi parce dare sed prudentia
non dat quia sed tollit aliena vindic
aliqua [?] volunt
ab eo vel dicto [?] sed vulgat
e poena [?] moriar [?]
[?] delectabit audit
[?] sopor mon
[?] dicunt
bic [?] accipit pro tempore
bus [?] omnes fa
cultates eius [?] i debi
[?] fructu totam massam
corrumpit ideo [?] vi date nimium
[?] quod casu
[?] ita quod faciat mortale
si non dat petenti [?]
[?] ei quod
pauperi e i extrema necessitate [?] au pauper

eminentia [?] nobilia necessitate [?]
[?] non [?]
[?] in ultima necessitate [?] clara e
operis [?] debitum non [?]
[?] eccl [?] pauperi [?]
[?] eccl [?]
[?] qui [?] decet [?]
[?] multa [?]
debet [?]
tua [?]
[?]
[?] compassione [?]
[?]
tua [?] aut petro [?]
[?] non [?]
compassione i ore eccl [?]
ardere [?] vos [?]
quia [?] date [?]
[?]
[?]
[?] non [?]
[?]
[?] ut vos [?]
non te pauper [?]
[?] facias da
[?] ut [?] eccl [?]
illa [?] magna [?]
[?] compassione [?]
[?]
[?] compassione [?] quod [?]
[?]
[?] de [?]
[?] dispensatio [?]
[?]
[?] dispensatio [?]
[?] et [?]
[?] nimium [?]
[?] dispensatio [?]
[?] quod [?]
[?] ut [?]
[?]
[?] non [?]
[?] non [?] ut nolenti mutuare
ac ne auctor [?] mutuo dare

[illegible]

[illegible]

glo(sa) ca(usa)[?] legem imple(re) ve(nit) in fine ad mitatem[?] plenam perduxit que est impletio legis

[illegible]

non solum non odiatis

Dico vobis diligite inimicos vestros [illegible] propter duo quod omnia [illegible] diligendo [illegible] filii patris [illegible] quod filius est dei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

adodm ne sit vicq in inimico Et bn
facite hys q ederunt vos ut sitis filii
Et ne dederis in ppio bn pd ē
d'affcoi sollacois ita intelligend ē
effcu debitu dd ē qr lo psem ppio
sicut inimi primo trq hoc dand ē ei
ne d cedat i salutem ei imppet Et
orate p psequentibus qui bene sit pcep
tu ut gnalem vult orare i gnale i
no excludere ab oronibus quibus ē p
cepte orare i spali p scois ē Ite
Ut sitis filii q sunt p hys suo psede
filii Iohis pr dedit eis ptate fi
lios dei fieri Crud fuit hijs no esse
des sorta 2m qui cadunt sub pcepto ut
lo de filiacone ex pfessione imitacio
ne ut amplior confirmacione Et pre
ur q qui qre nos pre incipiu
eorum q fa ... de opcionū quē
pmet Et qui i celis est b q ... ve
exbiq pes bi asendo i celum ...
es bu ... de ... ce i celis q
ibi mag ... opa eo potentia
i mag ... i ... bonitas
i ... ut ... i ... i gnaz
dugo deus ē ipe ut alpha et o
i ... ut actor et ... agit ...
sapor et decor ... adiutor
... ut ... et ...
Ipe q sole suu fa ... oriri sup bo ...
... ē ... ... ē
bons et mal Si n diligit ...
... pfecto q ē ...
... i pfectone ... ē ...
... quo ad actu i ... ... ad
... i ... ut ...
Si n diligitis eos diligunt i inimicos
no ... autos diligetis vos Si n
diligitis eos q vos diligunt ...
... accipietis ... q ... ...
diligere diligentes ... diligere no
diligentes ē ... no diligere diligentes
ē ... diligere ... diligentes
i pfectone ... Nonne et publica
cani

h faciunt glo q publicani vectiga
lia exigunt ut publica negocia
ut ... p ... secuti ... Raba dn
no ... publico ...
q ... eos ... Istos ...
... publicanos ē ... facie
nos ... facit ... simulata ... p
... ...
... salutatis fres ...
... ... fa
... ... ad pfectos Nonne et ethnici
a i gentiles h faciunt ethnicos ...
... ... vides
... ... bone et ...
... filii ... ... fa bons
et mal ... q ... ē orare ...
... ... salutacio ...
... q ... ... ē Estote
... ... pfectum
... q d ... pfectum ...
i pre celesti ... doctrina dat
... Estote go pfectum ...
... diligendo ... ...
pfectoribus ... sicut ... celestis
pfecte ē ... ... i ... de ...
... facit ut ... effica
filii dei ... ... imitacione
... adopcione ... ...
... Attendite ne iusticiam ...
... salvator iusticiam de ...
... ... debita ... ...
... ... ut ... ...
... ...
... ad debita ... ...
... ...
... ...
Estote go ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... q est i ...

i theo pt duobus dicit scilicet primo
vn est 2o cogitacionis que est i [illegible]
i voluntate [illegible] vn est d i [illegible]
placere et tercio ratione primo ab operibus
iustis atque tenetur 2o ab operibus i[illegible]
ne sue [illegible] voluntate uel
[illegible] d opera iusticie
opera satisfactionis scilicet elemosina [illegible]
[illegible] oro quod petrus i dicit [illegible] quod petrus
i [illegible] ut 3es radices peccatorum
[illegible] primo dicitur [illegible] operum iusticie
[illegible] 2o [illegible] spiritualiter
[illegible] elemosine [illegible] elemosina
2o [illegible] orationis [illegible] vn a [illegible]
3o [illegible]
[illegible] e quod dicit aliquis attendite id est atten-
dite et cauti estote [illegible] i [illegible]
bic [illegible] operibus i [illegible] ut ipse
[illegible] iusticias [illegible] opera iusticie
[illegible] coram hominibus eo [illegible]
fine ut videamini ab eis i [illegible] gloriam
[illegible] non [illegible] laudem dei non
[illegible] edificacionem [illegible] fino
[illegible] hominibus placere [illegible] fine uocem
tuo [illegible] ab eo [illegible] laudem [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] non habebitis apud [illegible]
[illegible] amore non [illegible] mercede
[illegible] mandato [illegible] opera
ut amore [illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible] hominum
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] elemosina
operibus iusticie [illegible] ad opera
[illegible] et debitum
2o i [illegible] debitum [illegible] fa-
cere [illegible] opera [illegible] placeat
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que e [illegible]
[illegible] que dicit [illegible]
a toto [illegible] noli facere iusticiam ut
videamini ab hominibus [illegible] facis elemosinam
noli [illegible] ut [illegible] noli tuba

caue [illegible] i i [illegible] ut glorieris
i laude tua uel forte [illegible]
[illegible] tuis [illegible] ut omnes
[illegible] ad [illegible] elemosinas
dabat sicut ypocrite faciunt dicitur
ypocrita e qui simulat quod non est [illegible]
tator aliorum [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] ut videantur [illegible]
[illegible] ut videantur [illegible] non
ut [illegible] bonum [illegible] videntibus [illegible]
[illegible] ab hominibus [illegible]
lampas accensa celari non potest [illegible]
opus iusticie abscondi [illegible] elemosina [illegible]
quod ideo fit ut videatur [illegible]
[illegible] honorem [illegible]
[illegible]
amen dico vobis receperunt mercedem
suam [illegible] elemosina [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] facere [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
faciendi elemosinam [illegible] bonum
operacionum 2o [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie [illegible]
[illegible]
ad faciendum elemosinam [illegible] opus [illegible]
bonorum [illegible] iusticie [illegible]
iusticie et i [illegible] dextera [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie
[illegible] dextera [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicit
[illegible] iusticie [illegible]
[illegible] dicit nesciat id est nesciat
que [illegible] i abscondito [illegible] elemosina
tua i abscondito [illegible] i te-
[illegible] non [illegible] operacionis
[illegible] coram hominibus facere non
facere ut videatur [illegible] facere coram
hominibus facere ut videatur [illegible]
[illegible] i abscondito [illegible] reddet
[illegible] non [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] reddito e [illegible]

vi

4o quod si diligit eos qui diligunt
vos quam mercedem habebitis q. d. nullam sed
de magis diligendi amicos quam inimicos
[illegible] et [illegible] plus [illegible] melius [illegible]
tas pariter dilectio inimicorum est magis
meritoria quam amicorum quia difficilior [illegible]
in maiori conatu hoc volunt quia
puritor [illegible] commotio [illegible] non
in [illegible] quia liberalior quia non ex debito
[illegible] procedit [illegible] non excludit dilectionem
amicorum [illegible] in [illegible] ordinem debitum
17o dilectionis quia est [illegible] non capere diligere
dei [illegible] dilectionem [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ponit ad perfectam [illegible] esse dilectionem
[illegible] quam alios [illegible] ymago dei [illegible]
7o [illegible] estote perfecti [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] irrationalis non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] equalis
non [illegible] sicut [illegible] perfecto perfecte
[illegible] perfecte [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut honorificet ab homine
4o [illegible] sit bonum quia honor [illegible]
bonum est honores [illegible] honorem [illegible]
[illegible] honor sit bonus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non est bonum
[illegible] est bonum [illegible] sicut
[illegible] non est bonum [illegible]
9o qui videt in abscondito [illegible] videt in aperto
[illegible] omnia [illegible] aperta [illegible]
[illegible] videt in abscondito non [illegible]
[illegible] videt in aperto [illegible]
in abscondito quia [illegible]
[illegible] hominibus [illegible] ut [illegible]
videt in abscondito [illegible]
[illegible] videt in aperto
et videt [illegible] spectatorem [illegible]
det omnia [illegible] orationis [illegible]

Super [illegible] debitum
[illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] apparentia magis
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] in de[illegible]

[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] procedit [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
ordinatam [illegible] exemplo
[illegible] in fideli [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicere [illegible]
sit [illegible] 2o ut sit
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] in duas [illegible] in debitam
[illegible] [illegible] ei oppositum
2o in debitam [illegible]
[illegible] ei oppositum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distinctionem
[illegible] 2o distinctionem [illegible]
ad orationem [illegible] sicut [illegible]
bonum [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶
in [illegible] debet [illegible] ypocrite qui amant
[illegible] in synagogis [illegible] publicis in
quibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et angulis platearum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] angulis
non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] orare [illegible] orare [illegible]
[illegible] orare [illegible]
orat [illegible] acceperunt
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut
[illegible] ut videantur ab hominibus
non [illegible] sed videri [illegible]
[illegible] nolunt [illegible] Crisostomus
[illegible] ypocrite [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] orare
non [illegible]
[illegible]
quia [illegible] ab hominibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] receperunt mercedem suam
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
receperunt [illegible] mercedem [illegible]
[illegible] etiam [illegible]
[illegible] dei

sz multiloquio et maxime cum tercio talis multiloqui

C

Tu aut cum oraueris Supra dissuasit modum indebitum orandi sz ostendit hic suadens modum debitum et ponit in fortitudine 2° premissorum et opportunitas in fortitudine aut oraveris quod ad carnes quod ad locum ut sit secretus hic cubiculum 2° quod ad tempus ut sit clauso ostio 3° quod ad affectum ut sit pius Ora patrem tuum in abscondito et cetera sicut faciunt hypocrite Tu aut cum oraueris sz secta orone intra in cubiculum tuum i. locum secretum ad oratum ex 4 li judith viii° hystoria thobie iii° hippocrates dicunt ibi et clauso hostio glo hostium est carnis sensus per quem exterioria intrant ibi ubi sunt fantasmata que animum obstrepunt Ora patrem tuum in abscondito cogitacionis ut non fiat tantum voce clamor ut manus expandat ne impudenter oculos tollat ut nobilis fiat sollempne et recordatores addebat patrem in specialitate ut te Et pater tuus cum horum debitum in pectore quod videt in abscondito sz in secreto reddet tibi fructum orone quia probat ad orandum quia ipse est qui contemplator est et remunerator et videt cum in abscondito sz reddet in aperto secundum debitum quod est hic ostenditur Orantes aut Supra dissuasit modum indebitum orationis suadendo modum debitum oppositum hic dissuadet modum indebitum multiloqui suadet modum debitum ei oppositum primo quod dissuadet modum indebitum 2° suadet modum debitum ibi sz quia dissuadet dissuasionem ponit primo quod eadem sic ethnici 2° exemplo nolite quod primo premissorum Sic ut patet de quod orantes aut nolite multiloqui quia multiloquium orationis impedit devocionem ... cum rogamus dicit pauci opus non verbo sicut ethnici faciunt ut patet ibi sicut faciunt ethnici qui orat per verba pueri rogat mortuos putat enim quod multiloquio suo exaudiatur glo hic significat causam multiloquii istorum quia putant ut quod pro multiloquio suo exaudiantur

multiloquium vel si absque voce quasi preces et uerbis ambiguis dicere quasi est mala et ab orone fidelium removenda sz sed nolite quasi aptari eis sz in multiloquio habent ut patet quod opus sunt verba nostra pauca cum peto spiritualiter coram deo eos audire nam per ... deum quod clamet exaudiat Ihs plus cum oro sit addendum sermo et horem ecclesia adprecium ... de orone continuo 2° deletes ... valde frequens ... non ... ... agere ecclesia magnificacio ... sicut ... hominem ... ... sollempnis non ... suadetur sermo ... ecclesie magis ... favor humanus ... sermo ... ecclesia sed quod duce alie orones Contritio ... ecclesia ... ... quod opere ... in specialitate ... ecclesia q°
sz in speciali cum dicit tenendum ... quod oro ... sit ... non sit facere ecclesia ... sit ... q°
ecclesia ... speciali ... in specialitate ... ut ... oronem ... ad ... orone spes ... ... hominum ... ... ecclesia ... ... non ... facere ... ... vocat non ... sicut ... ... orone ... ... pater ... ... q°
... ... orare in ... ... non debeat orare in ... ... ut ... q°
nolite multiloqui quod multiloqui in orone ... ... dominum ... qui ... ... ad thessalonicenses ... ...

vi

Tercium pro quo ac patre [illegible] deprecat
instabilem [illegible] fidelem [illegible] multas
laboriis multas obsecraciones i cordis
[illegible] fecerunt [illegible]
opponit heretico simoniit [illegible] rogam
[illegible] patri nostro [illegible]
[illegible] cum obsequi
honorem debitum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] rogare [illegible]
qui [illegible] obsequi et 2º ut
[illegible] et [illegible] vult rogare
[illegible] voluntas eius [illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] katholica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capita [illegible]
[illegible]
Sanctificetur nomen tuum [illegible] petitiones
[illegible] capita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] iohannis [illegible]
[illegible] filios dei [illegible]
[illegible] nobis data [illegible] iohannis [illegible]
[illegible] deus dilexit [illegible] filium suum
[illegible] rogare [illegible]
[illegible] elligunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spiramus [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] Sanctificetur nomen tuum [illegible]
[illegible] peticiones [illegible]
[illegible] appetibile
[illegible] appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] bonum
[illegible] bonum
celeste [illegible] gracie bonum spirituale [illegible] bonum
temporale [illegible] appetitu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peticio est ut [illegible] bono
[illegible] malo [illegible] Sanctificetur nomen tuum
[illegible] in nobis honor tuus nomine

[illegible] dignitate nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
Sanctificetur nomen tuum [illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nostra [illegible]
[illegible] Sanctificetur nomen tuum [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] nomen tuum
[illegible]
nomen tuum [illegible] salvatoris
[illegible] nomen tuum [illegible] xpo
[illegible] xpo [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
Sanctificetur [illegible] i corde [illegible]
[illegible] efficacia [illegible]
[illegible] Adveniat regnum
tuum [illegible] bonum gloriae [illegible]
[illegible] 2 peticio [illegible] bonum gloriae Adveniat
i ad nos veniat regnum tuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
nobis [illegible]
[illegible] Nota
[illegible] adveniat [illegible] dei
[illegible] bonos homines Homines
[illegible] quo [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] colligent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regno tuo
Regno tuo adveniat i ad nos veniat
regnum sapiencie [illegible]
regnum erroris [illegible] regnum
ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
Regnum gracie dei [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
regnum [illegible] fiat vo-
luntas tua [illegible] bonum
gracie [illegible] bonum gracie [illegible] peticio
[illegible] bonum gracie [illegible] fiat voluntas
tua [illegible] fiat voluntas dei
i nobis [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible]

L

arbitriu[m] [illegible] sue volu[n]t[ati]. Simi-
lit[er] fiat voluntas tua i[n] pec[cator]u[m] [con]u[er]sione
p[ro]p[ter] p[ro]p[ri]e [con]fo[r]ma volu[n]t[at]e. Ezechiel
xviii° nu[n]q[ui]d volu[n]tat[is] mee e[st] mors
impii d[icit] d[omi]n[u]s [et] no[n] mag[is] ut [con]u[er]tat[ur]
iustificac[i]o[n]e p[ro]ximi [illegible] [con]fo[r]ma volu[n]tate
[illegible] ad Thymothei ii° h[ec] e[st] volu[n]tas dei
sa[n]ctificac[i]o v[est]ra ut sciat[is] iustificato[rum]
salvac[i]o[n]e p[er]duca[n]t[ur] p[er]seve[ra]n[ti]e. Joh[ann]is
vi h[ec] e[st] volu[n]tas p[at]ris mei q[ui] misit me ut o[mn]e
q[uo]d dedit m[ih]i [illegible] salvad[illegible] p[er]petua
glorificac[i]o[n]e [illegible] Joh[ann]is vi°
h[ec] e[st] volu[n]tas p[at]ris mei q[ui] misit me
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] celo
[illegible] q[ue]ad [illegible] ordi[n]e[m] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] ho[m]i[n]ib[us] [illegible] pace[m] [et]
co[n]cordia[m] Job xxv q[ui] fac[it] co[n]cordia[m]
i[n] sublimib[us] suis. Si[mi]lit[er] sicut i[n] celo
[et] i[n] t[er]ra [illegible] sic[ut] i[n] a[n]gelis ita
[et] i[n] ho[m]i[n]ib[us] sic[ut] i[n] [illegible] ita [et] i[n] pecato-
rib[us] sic[ut] i[n] Chr[ist]o ita [et] i[n] eccl[es]ia sic[ut] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [et] i[n] volu[n]t[at]e [illegible] Panem
n[ost]r[u]m [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] p[er]-
ue[n]ientib[us] glorificanda i[n] [illegible]
p[er]fectio[n]e. Ideo [illegible] peti[mus] s[ed]
bo[na] ne [illegible] q[ui] petit pa[n]e[m]
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] no[n] [illegible]
sup[er]substa[n]tiale[m] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] pane[m] Eccl[esiasti]ci xxix i[n]itiu[m] vite
ho[m]i[n]is aq[ua] [et] panis. Et pane[m] n[ost]r[u]m q[ui]a
add[it]ur Luc[e] [illegible] dic[it] [illegible] meo
[illegible] qualia appetet [illegible] q[ui] nob[is]
dat [illegible] [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] nob[is] dat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] i[n] potestatib[us]
[illegible] ut nec [illegible]
[illegible] pace[m] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
cottidianu[m] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possu[m]us [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible] nob[is]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

No[ta] [illegible]

habe debito[rum] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cottidiano [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] illu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] Si[mi]lit[er] da pace[m] [illegible] me
ad [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] illu[m] [illegible]
error[um] Eccl[esiastic]i xv [illegible] i[n] pace [illegible]
pace[m] eukaristie ad [illegible]
Joh[ann]is vi Ego su[m] panis vivus [illegible]
[illegible] hunc [illegible]
[illegible] pace[m] [illegible]
[illegible] pace[m] ne [illegible]
[illegible] pace[m] [illegible]
[illegible]
Joh[ann]is vi [illegible] Et dimitte [illegible]
duob[us] [illegible] bono [illegible] malo
Ideo [illegible] bo[num] [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible]
i[n] culpe [illegible] Et dimitte
[illegible] qui hec [illegible] dimitte [illegible]
nob[is] [illegible] debita [illegible]
q[ui]b[us] [illegible] obliga[n]t[ur] [illegible]
[illegible] hac nocte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sicut [et] nos dimittim[us] [illegible]
[illegible]
xxviii Relinque p[ro]ximo nocenti te
[et] tu[n]c [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et ne nos [illegible]
[illegible] ad salute[m] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] temptac[i]o[n]ib[us] [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] Et ne nos i[n]ducas i[n] temptac[i]o[n]e[m]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] efficac[illegible]
nob[is] [illegible] Sed libera nos a malo
ut [illegible]
[illegible] vii peti[ti]o [illegible] mali

[illegible]

principes vero scilicet pro dimittas peccata ut ca-
veas a similibus et liberes a preteritis. Li-
bera nos igitur a malo id est ne nos co-
[illegible] pena [illegible] tormentis in malig-
no posito est Johannis [illegible] a malo cor-
ruo ne nos absorbeat [illegible]
quia non habitat in me id est in carne mea
bonum velle quod nolo malum [illegible] vos
hic ago bonorum a malo [illegible] ne
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ps. xv [illegible]
[illegible] mea male [illegible]
[illegible] liberator meus de inimicis
meis iracundis domine operacio et ad-
impletio omnium peticionum [illegible]
[illegible] istos peticionum quia peticio
[illegible] ad bona presentis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad bona [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] presentis [illegible] tamen sanctificacio
[illegible] [illegible] et notetur [illegible] observante
quod peticio sanctificetur nomen tuum [illegible] clari-
ficacionem eius [illegible] que [illegible] quod [illegible]
notificavit nobis [illegible] Johannis 2 [illegible]
[illegible] quia videbimus eum [illegible]
[illegible] maiestatis ut [illegible]
quod peticio adveniat regnum tuum [illegible]
[illegible] regnat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] communio [illegible]
quod descendat [illegible] quod peticio
fiat voluntas tua sicut in celo et in [illegible]
et in terra [illegible] fiet [illegible] volun-
tas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peticio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
complendo voluntatem ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad malum
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tuum [illegible] fide [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fiat voluntas tua [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] dimitte nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libera nos [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peticio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peticio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non dimittat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peticio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad dimittendum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dimittat 2o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non dimiserit [illegible]
[illegible] dimiserit non [illegible] [illegible]
non appetendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimittit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auditorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dimiserit [illegible] [illegible] dimittit
vobis peccata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sophistice [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dimitte et dimittetur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad dimissionem [illegible]
[illegible] ad non dimissionem non dimissio
Jacobi [illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui non fecit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

in dicendo symoniam ... ut d[icitur] ...
ignorancia ... clause ... sit fi-
ducia cito in petendo ... ut
in devocione ... in multiplicat[ione]
[illegible]

[illegible]

vi

i voluntate … vadyt emendi … ul … emendi … nocere … quem … species duas … non potest esse … illo … remanet … nolite esse … aliud … ad … esse …

[illegible]

ic … [illegible]

[illegible]

st. [illegible]

[illegible]

… opera … opera … i … te … cooperante … tunc … ad … forte esse in novo oleo … methapho[rice] … quibus … [illegible]

[illegible]

thesaurum in perfecto et aucmentum de
procedendo eum in tuto ibi Nolite thesaurizare
vobis [illegible] primo facit [illegible] in hiis 2o in-
ducit ad hoc racionem ibi erugo et [illegible]
Ita opera facietis bona ut thesaurizetis vo-
bis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nolite thesaurizare
vobis thesauros in terra [illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] emolumenta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi erugo et rubigo [illegible]
[illegible] thesaurorum [illegible] metall[illegible]
de vestibus et de lapidibus [illegible]
[illegible] erugo 2o tinea 3o fures
[illegible] Rabanus glo. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] insensibili ut erugo [illegible] sensibili
ut tinea [illegible] racionabili ut fu-
res [illegible] spirituali [illegible]
[illegible] intelligencia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fodiunt
[illegible] effodiunt [illegible]
furantur [illegible] Jacobi v
Agite nunc divites plorate ulu-
lantes in miseriis que advenient vobis
thesaurizastis [illegible]
[illegible] thesaurum [illegible] tuto
ubi [illegible]
[illegible] thesaurizate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi est thesaurus
tuus [illegible] thesaurizate vobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in celo [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] erugo [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] ubi tinea
[illegible] nulla possibilitas [illegible] ubi fu-
res non effodiunt nec furantur [illegible] ibi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] thesaurizate [illegible]

ubi est thesaurus tuus ibi est cor tuum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] thesaurus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi est thesaurus
tuus ibi est cor tuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

vi

[illegible]

[illegible]

C

no(n) posse sensib(us) d(eter)minate a p(ro)p(r)ia sensib(i)li
t(ame)n no(n) d(icitu)r q(uod) [illegible] d(eter)minate s(ed) qui
sunt d(eter)minate aristot(eles) [illegible] ut sensus [illegible]
aut sensibile [illegible] sensib(i)li
[illegible]
q(uod) no(n) potest [illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] nimia [illegible]
sensibile [illegible] nimia
[illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ordinata excedunt [illegible] sed duo
aut vobis [illegible] dubitare no
deberet quia ut [illegible] palliis regibus
floruit i gloria sua [illegible]
et potentas [illegible] i ordine suo
cooperuit. [illegible]
[illegible] color
[illegible] flos [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] ab arte
iste anima [illegible] aut [illegible]
ab [illegible] sed [illegible]
et no [illegible] agri [illegible]
et cras i clibanum mittitur [illegible] corrupte
aliqui [illegible] ignem aliis [illegible] i clibano
clibani ut deficiente et comburatur [illegible]
[illegible] dent [illegible]
pro optime pro [illegible] solicitudine [illegible]
hoc [illegible] i [illegible]
hos at [illegible] est [illegible] est
i mortales [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] dubitatis nolite ergo soliciti esse
[illegible] solicitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
ad melius [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] soliciti [illegible]
te [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] adiectiones [illegible]
fidei [illegible] sed [illegible]
et [illegible] temporalium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nolite ergo [illegible]
[illegible] nolite [illegible] solicitate esse
[illegible] habetis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad vestem [illegible] quam [illegible]
vos carnes ad vestes [illegible]
[illegible] ut vestito
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
fideles [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] solicitat
[illegible] fortunam [illegible]
esse non [illegible] dei

[illegible] gubernaculo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] gubernate [illegible]
[illegible] gubernacula [illegible] i manu dei
continuit [illegible] vo 6.
[illegible] et [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] victoria [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] ut non dubitetis
[illegible] qui i [illegible] ut non du-
bitetis [illegible]
[illegible] esse soliciti [illegible]
[illegible] solicitat [illegible] non
[illegible] spirituale et temporale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse i [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible] nolite solicitati esse [illegible]
temporalia [illegible] querendo
[illegible] dei [illegible] 5°
[illegible] civitas [illegible]
o [illegible] sapientie [illegible] — et diadema specij de
[illegible] i [illegible] manu domini
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] Luce [illegible] et [illegible]
et ne sit error i querendo [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie [illegible]
et omnia [illegible] temporalia [illegible] ad-
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] 6°
[illegible] i [illegible]
cat esse [illegible]
i [illegible] temporalitas
[illegible] esse nolite ergo solicitati esse [illegible]
[illegible] solicitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spiritualia et [illegible] temporalia
nolite ergo solicitati esse i [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] ad corporalia [illegible]

[illegible]

fine est gloriam [illegible] ve dispensat vel fine divina Cor. ii. opus est in differens [illegible] pro [illegible] dicitur in monete [illegible] comitatem aut [illegible] dicitur [illegible] oper est in differens [illegible] absolute indicare

Ab illa parte qua iustitia dispensat duplex [illegible]

[illegible]

vii

[illegible] explanacio [illegible]
duo iudicium temerarium [illegible] iudicium pe-
se ad [illegible] pene [illegible] temerarium
[illegible] iudicio [illegible]
iusto vel iniusto [illegible] vel diuino
iudicamini alios iudicabimini q. d.
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

iudicat [illegible] temerarium [illegible]
temerarium ut hoc iudicatur [illegible]
[illegible] Romanos xiiii glo. iudicium
temerarium est [illegible] est commissum
iudicat siue [illegible] siue [illegible]
[illegible] Romanos [illegible] alterius
iudicas [illegible] condempnas eadem enim agis
[illegible] iudicas [illegible] non [illegible] sapientes debe-
[illegible]
[illegible] iudices [illegible] temerarium
iudicium [illegible] vel iudicante [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] daniel xiii [illegible] fatui
estis filii israel non iudicantes [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

pro quo disputavit indicans temeraria
ob defensionem ... et arguit indicans p...
[illegible]

[illegible]

et corporis. Et aug(ustinus) de pastoribus et
ovibus [illegible] omnes regnum
[illegible] audiret [illegible] audiat et
videat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] dabit vobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petendi [illegible]
petendi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petite [illegible]
[illegible]

accipit. Johis 3° [illegible] accipere
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad corintheos [illegible]
filios zebedei [illegible]
Johis xvi si quid pecieritis patrem meum
in nomine meo dabit vobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad salutem [illegible] filios zebe-
dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in ovo non est [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... in pace
[illegible] ... in [illegible]
... in ovo [illegible] ...
... opposita ...
... lapis
... in lapide duricia
cordis ... Job xli cor eius
indurabitur quasi lapis ...
... ad cor[illegible]
...
...
...
...
...
[illegible] ... filius
...
... lapide ...
... cordis ... Ezechiel
xi auferam cor lapideum de carne
vestra et dabo vobis cor carneum ...
... [illegible]
ter petet ...
...

[illegible]

...
... mandatum ...
...

opera eius sicut martires et passiones sanctorum
et bernardus [illegible] in pede [illegible] hoc [illegible]
in augusta passione [illegible] ut se-
[illegible] lata [illegible]
quia lata est [illegible] mortis [illegible]
[illegible] mones [illegible]
mones [illegible] augusta
[illegible] supplicat [illegible]
[illegible] lata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augusta
augusta [illegible] non per lata quia lata
porta [illegible] ad [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] dilatacione [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] lata [illegible]
[illegible] augustiosa [illegible]
[illegible] quae ducit ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] augus-
ta est [illegible] via [illegible]
quae ducit ad vitam [illegible] pauca
[illegible] pauca [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] via
[illegible]
[illegible] quae ducit [illegible]
quia lata est [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] augusta
[illegible]
[illegible] ducta [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] lege [illegible] ad
[illegible] legi [illegible]
commoda [illegible] lata [illegible] 9o
[illegible] sufficiens
[illegible] xv [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lata [illegible] via
quae ducit ad mortem finalem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] via [illegible] ducta ad [illegible] 9o
[illegible] de via [illegible] porta
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quae ducit ad via
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vita [illegible]
quae ad [illegible]
[illegible] lata via [illegible] 9o
[illegible] augusta [illegible]
[illegible] lata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible] au-
gusta [illegible]
[illegible] pauca 9o
[illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] pauca [illegible]
[illegible] via 9o
[illegible] melior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tamen
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] via [illegible] facile [illegible]
quia augusta via [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non multum
[illegible] Attendite a falsis prophetis Attendite
[illegible]
[illegible]

E

in spiritu quam lucida a puericia perpetua i ca-
ncas malum quam dare [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] epistola [illegible]
[illegible] cave [illegible] flores [illegible]
[illegible] epistola [illegible]
[illegible] omnes qui [illegible]
[illegible] dicat [illegible]
[illegible] flores [illegible]
[illegible] operacione [illegible]
locucione [illegible]
monet flores [illegible] cave [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] ad
[illegible] advos
[illegible] affeccionum [illegible]
[illegible] adoptatorum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad thimotheum [illegible]
[illegible] abnegantes [illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] signa [illegible]
[illegible] rapaces [illegible] rapiunt
[illegible] ab effectu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lupi
rapaces [illegible] non parcentes [illegible]
[illegible] placabile [illegible]
[illegible] implacabile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

prelatos [illegible] predicatores qui primo euellere [illegible] spinas que pungunt [illegible] ... ad hoc ut plantata augeantur [illegible] ... [illegible] ... arbor bona [illegible] ... arbor mala [illegible] ... voluntas bona [illegible] fructus bonos [illegible] ... mala autem arbor fructus malos facit [illegible]

arbor ut [illegible] mala [illegible] ... omnis arbor que non facit fructum bonum [illegible] ... gehenne [illegible] ... gehenna [illegible] horribile [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ore [illegible] corde [illegible] ... [illegible]

Sed quare peccatum est amicum et a talibus
operari ponitur et actiones de quibus supra est
dictum quia sunt ex parte mala non naturae
cautela decet. Ad istud apte. Sed a(n)
tibus eorum cognoscitur eos quod multa bona
opera exterius faciunt aliter non sunt ypocri
te qui reputantur sed boni. Dicendum similiter
duo quia opera occulta et manifesta contra
non sunt facta eorum sed dicitur recepta omni
um occulta ac sunt facta quae bona sunt. Intendit
qualiter in aliis facta depuit et 2. manifestat
quomodo ostendit secundum ea quae operantur putantur
non ut dignitatem theologiae et tunc putat tamen
a tabulis operibus sed non potest amor
in voluntate bona sed et quomodo malos facere
propter peccatum fuit a voluntate mala vinc
la quia aliquis peccatum non fuit mala quia bona
dicendum voluntate bona fuit non in quo bona
sed in quo mala et sublimis ad bona
revocare eorum quae aperta dampna est
confessio aliqua peccata confessio publica
procurat quia eius dicitur peccata dampna
da per ostendere vel ut est secundum actio tali
bonorum in sepe cum tunc sententiatione patre
confessio vel pacem sepe tamen potest est
multa. Sed non dicit quod doctrina que
Iohelis 2. eum sanctus in voluntate non
salvatur est sed supra est quid quod potest
accepit. Dicendum obiecta intelligitur de bo
no et completa peccatione et ea secundum cor
dis opere et opere quod dicitur de completa
vel in est simplicitate cordis vel opere.
Sed confiteor voluntate patrem meam contra
quae non dicitur voluntate mea sed ea
sed voluntas vitiosa dicendum. Eorum hic
in tamen potest adaptare autem tangit
supra sed ad eorum in primis manife
stat quod voluntatem quod potest ad primi
manifesta talia dicendum non est primum
dicta primus addere sepe patrum
in malis vel sunt sicut hoc in tertio
et sex potest cogitatur ad videndum
non sed quod talia fraudulenta 2.
iudicatum de aliis pura et est confite
bor imposito omnia sed eorum fraudulenta
quod dicitur in voluntate 2. ex ipsis opera
peccatis dicitur per allegationem et peccato
non est aut peccatis bonum et peccatis
bonum vel in cogitando potest confessionem
vel in agendo potest vel abradendo ma
la potest esse in tamen demonstrandum vel faciendo
bona potest esse operatio et est contra
dicitur non veniat quod subtus in fine
est in Ecclesiastico 30. In 2. die nobilis
sed iudicium eorum qui loquitur corda et ta
cebit ora quod non potest interrogari sed co
ram depositum sibi non erit testes
adulatores habebis sed aget valentes
dicendum in mortuo in confessione
nocentem sublata a quibus actione
aliquam malam vel regimen publicare sed
Basil. sup. Regum 19 et malum pere
[illegible] capitulo Iohannis 11 et de mortuo
tuo de quadriduano facie [illegible]
quod in mortuo creatura de [illegible]
quam peccatum non habet de [illegible]
dicitur que sunt nobis et in mortuo
vivere multas secundum Corinthios
14 [illegible] fide stant [illegible]
tes [illegible] non [illegible]
tes operatur [illegible] magis [illegible]
de [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible]. Sed quod dicitur in mortuo
tuo in aliquam de voluntate in tertio
potest de [illegible] et 2. et
[illegible] de [illegible] in mortuo
[illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] non
[illegible] de [illegible] in
[illegible] facere [illegible] in
non est [illegible] qui operatur sed in
vocatio non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] eorum quae in [illegible]
eorum quae [illegible] vel [illegible] et
tunc confitebor illi [illegible]
illi [illegible] quod [illegible]
probatione 2. quod ad [illegible]
operatur [illegible] supplicium [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc [illegible]
esse primum confitebor illi [illegible]
ac si confiteretur quod [illegible] non nos

[illegible]

mollit guttam cadendo et cetera fedat ipsum
vi. In abscondito achime et asperima
Et e ... asperima ... simaragdus
karitatem ... i. fluuie tempta ad usum
ipsa vii ... flumina fortes
... in compressacionem ... in-
compressacionem i. ... petrina in
... temporis persuasionis ... est
... persuasionis sit primus
... Ezechiel primo ut ...
... Ezechiel xxviii
... aglome-
... et ruinet ... temporis
... in domum ...
... ut ... et ... cadit tempore
... domum ... interpreta-
cione i. ... dilatacione cadit i. confes-
... magnus i. confessi quia sic ...
... maior i. ope ... cadit ...
... i. obstinacione ... cadit ...
fundata cum erat super petram ...
... Super hanc petram edifi-
cabo ecclesiam meam ... Cor. ... fundamentum
... positum est ...
... in karitate radicati et fundati ...
... fundamenta eius super petram ... solida
... Iustus quasi fundamen-
tum sempiternum ... verba mea
... apostola
... petra et cecidit ...
... et fuit ruina ...
et omnis qui audit verba mea hec ...
super ... super ...
... mundo ...
... fuit ...
ita ... Johannis
Si non venissem et locutus non fuissem eis
peccatum non haberent ...
...
... malo ... ut ...
... qui edificat domum suam
super ~~petram~~ i. ... ut ...
... fiducia ... ut
i. stabilis ...
... qui ...
fructum non ...
...
... fluctibus ...
... Johannis xvi ...

[margin:] super arenam.
[margin:] arenam sit

malorum ... in mutabilis ...
... stultorum ...
...
... ad bonorum
... Job xv ...
... petram et ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
... ad gehennam ...
...
...
...
...
...
... petra ...
...
...
...
...
...
... collocat
...
... Exodi xxxiii ...
...
super petram ...
... Regum xvi ...
...
...
...
...
...
... petram ...
... Job xxix ...
... olei ut mel de petra ...
...
... Si bibebat ...
...
...
...
... ad fidem ... ad fidem
...
...
...
...

Cu aut cotedisset ad domu da diuitis bn
teu i vota in finiat sm expte to
auctore q generado et ex pte audiet
sr admiracio i admirabitur tbe z p ex
pte lapsus sr ptac i scedis n' eadem
dicit qr qr erstoi e ou gnasse tbe
va h i ellige qr in typ stone h h p mo
ipa x copiacoiu cabinaconi fecit
dus de exalmi i melior tbe ad
imabat tbe sine dolor loqueret . . . p
locutus e hic iohe vir cuiusdam
digne laudar necessario ad mirati
erat u dicit eos sr ptate hus qrex
pro in lapli po ic lego mo i qui qr
primo legisse lege i ptate sua aut
addebat d tu inpator add e mutat
q vult os aut doctor simus e legs
ecnii sup lege add sit ad sepio sequi
ii gbbs ad 2 gemd stetit i libro ez h i in
pdicat q pbet i lege no sic de ppo site
pastes vis et ous volut facies
simo ac ptate plenus e est qr spus
sr ptate hus addidi q spla sepret
exponendi obscuritates leg ppositandi
seperas solucdi enigmata 2 sic ptas
tes hec in fine fauadi miracula faciendi
3 sic ptate hus i gnuoscdi i guiledi
verba audiencium ad se pro vox diu i
virtute vox diu i magis fac 2 sic pd
qr beda dicit doctor i ptate sit cata
docz op z ibus . . . a vs . . . a uos ceplegina
magnilog z mang ocosa de sr ptie
z stheoei qui dicit erat . . . sr tbe
q cum . . . q sit i lege i primo ala
primitior deca tutabat phisei i infirma
tantis conuidebat . . . cum doceba
supplicacio sr phisei faciebat in auitr
qr ad laude hois ez oppo ut ai sol
discipulos suos fecisse mirabit
h q tbe locutus fuisse q e q tbe admi
rant sunt dic po si dicam eude simo
fuisse que mathe i luca i fert
tur eudo elud ea gnasse h va tu
admirate sr tbe a ya e fuisse sermo
no dubita 2 o sic diu duos fuisse
simones b dom e ad solos discipulos

Ihu i relacione motu sermoz h ifuisset
prea ad loca capescere q eat i loco
motu de sedisset z ibi eundo sermo z tbe
recapitulasse ad deduxi i fuisse thui
tbe mathe i inuit qr h tbe admira
i t duant qr h eqd . . . glo dicit conuenisset

Super i mediate actu e dof
macoe sidi tbe qr ad oupioz
diuis tbe i vo h age de eod qr
ad ouptoz diue tbe i sto h age d
eode qr ad ouptone eage tbe sy
sto vbi oudi ecne duia po sup corle
2o sup spuale i vesse aut sic reg
at corp ab aia e spiha visi z mali qr opa
ipe i opace z mare vi ez i bemo aug
corrupio tbe lepe in opnee ab eis
z dimata sunt mala q vi ez i tbe
z opa in uis sepis z motu sic vitale
q opa in cord z re calor malis pce
de i arteras ad aug corrupcoz sepnz
febrs 2 m h age de curacoe ephior . . .
lepsi z palicia de curacoe epilud
po lepsi 2o agit qr duant i lapsi ea
pharnaiuo z febricitat i ostendisset
the i do in petri p a curacio fca est
pcaceptu z in 2 pcom o z placitu
q ex vogato ab in spin z rogato
tus ab alio z rogato a illo pord
z in andarez difficultate morbi man
di qr lep unius malbiceo pals
tbeo febris i e z in mandez tbeate
lep n est morbus tbe subito i tpe
palis no subito sr tpe febris i e
ordo miraculis z in simplicia na ppa
nat in gen lepsu 2o gerite sermo
z sic petri qr in religiose iudeo
primi cum debent fuit de iudeis
deu z ea les i fine de regi ipsi pal
ne sicut h' not z i officio misse qr
officiu i ep in de tur crist corpus
i . . . ad de . . . cana aut pr in
i ecio loce ea destenpu mot z in
processione e . . . anc z in
in cibo loce i pbeun ad de in i sermo

Ips mali · in corpore valet . . . ner vis

subito no ipe

c. 46

et lep[ra] p[ost] Regnu[m] q[uod] fide [illegible] accidia
[illegible] febr[is] e calor [illegible]
[illegible] ordie[m] [illegible]
lepsi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3° sequitur [illegible]
[illegible]
2° [illegible] [illegible]
3° petri [illegible] lepre [illegible]
[illegible] miraculum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mote [illegible] apostolos
[illegible]
[illegible] i[n] fine[m] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regulam [illegible]
ad [illegible]
ex parte rogat[illegible] [illegible] lepre
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad vo[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad [illegible]
ex toto [illegible]
[illegible] lepre [illegible]
corporis [illegible] fide [illegible] 2° [illegible]
corporis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] luce [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jacobi [illegible]
i[n] fide [illegible]
[illegible] penitent[illegible]
[illegible] luce [illegible]
[illegible] lepre [illegible]
[illegible] petrum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xiij° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] posse fide [illegible]
lepsi i[n] [illegible] charitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ceco [illegible]

[illegible] christum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad paup[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cecum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] christi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lep[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lep[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de monte [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] marca luce [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
socrus petri a febre liberata [illegible]
lepre [illegible] mathe[us] [illegible]
matheus [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maiore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] de monte luce [illegible]
ceci [illegible]
de monte [illegible]
[illegible] capharnaum
[illegible] sanatus lepre
[illegible] matheus pro loco ponit lucas

peti[?]

// [illegible]

viii

vel de eo cum esset in domo simonis sed caphar-
naum que prope illi erat. Et quod propius sermo
in mattheo precedit ad miracula viii c° i(n) e(vangeli)o
vbi vbi predicabat [illegible] predicat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] apparet in opere. Et
quod [illegible] leprosi [illegible] viii° [illegible]
vt ex hoc apparet non testamento in [illegible]
[illegible] legem [illegible] leprosi [illegible]
[illegible] multe voces [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible] tetigit eum [illegible]
[illegible] in lege [illegible]
Et potuit mundare solo verbo quod [illegible]
tetigit. Et elizeus noluit videre naaman
leprosum [illegible] regum [illegible] lex [illegible] prohibuit
tangi leprosum ne tangeret [illegible] non
eum [illegible] potuit qui ea [illegible]
Et vt ostenderet quod nullus debet abhorrere
[illegible] Et vt ostenderet quod non erat sub lege
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] preceptum [illegible]
[illegible] manifestacionem [illegible] vt
se sacerdotibus ostenderet [illegible] oblacio-
nem [illegible] preceptum in lege offerri
[illegible] et offer munus [illegible]
[illegible] nemini dixeris [illegible] miraculum
[illegible] vade ostende [illegible] erat
[illegible] leprosum [illegible] arbitrium
[illegible] non [illegible] arbitrio ad
[illegible] alios [illegible] et offer munus
[illegible] sacerdotes
[illegible] non [illegible] proprio
[illegible] legis [illegible]
testimonium [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] testimonium [illegible]
[illegible] testimonium [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] expel-
[illegible] mundato
[illegible] leprosi
expellitur. Et [illegible] vade [illegible]
[illegible] xiii° [illegible]
[illegible] honorificacio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vt non [illegible]
de [illegible] facta [illegible]
ne leprosus posset [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vnde [illegible]
[illegible] vel

in opere [illegible] Vnde [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible] dicat [illegible]
secundum [illegible] nemini dicat ne forte [illegible]
[illegible] leprose [illegible]
[illegible] expellerunt eum [illegible]
quod leprosum [illegible] Et [illegible]
fuit preceptum [illegible] quod [illegible] fuit
ille [illegible]
[illegible] obligacione [illegible] voluntas
dum [illegible] exodi xx honora
patrem. Et [illegible] preceptum [illegible] voluntas
voluntas dum [illegible] ad [illegible]
de [illegible] xxvi. Et [illegible] preceptum
in [illegible] voluntatis dum non ad
[illegible] vt [illegible] docuit
nos vt non [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]. Et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad eos [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
ostendit se posse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] adinoe et ho-
noris [illegible] ad [illegible] Et et offer munus
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non debent [illegible]
non debent [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] leprosi
[illegible] leprosi [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] leprose [illegible]
[illegible] leprosus [illegible]
[illegible] xxvi [illegible]
[illegible] leprosus [illegible]
[illegible] leprosi
[illegible] xxvi [illegible]
[illegible] leprosi [illegible]
[illegible] leprosi [illegible]
[illegible] leprosus [illegible]
[illegible] leprosum [illegible]
[illegible] leprosa [illegible]

parte 2° Regum xii ipse mediatore iudicat q̄ clericus maxime uiri xpi priores...
[illegible]
Job 2° Regum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

tamen multos habuit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

viij

[illegible]

[illegible]

corporis ita a fletu et sudore sanguineo pro-
fluxerat corporis sunt ... [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... in a[n]i[m]a ...
magis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... palatium ...
[illegible] ... ardua ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... qui autem [illegible]
[illegible] ... ideo [illegible]
[illegible] ... voluntate ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... iacuerit ...
[illegible] ... paruerit ...
[illegible] ... paralisim ...
paralisi ... [illegible] ... mobilitate ...
[illegible] ... in mollicie ...
[illegible] ... corrupcionem ... in domo
[illegible] ... corrupit ...
[illegible] ... iaceat in domo ... [illegible]
fuerit ... in domo sua ...
[illegible] ... male
torquetur ... accident ...
[illegible]
suffragatoribus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... iacebat
[illegible] ... lagwoncia ... vel alius
qui iacebat in grabato ... alius
qui fuit ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... male ... male
[illegible] ... male ... [illegible]
iacens in ... febricitans
[illegible] ... socrus ...
[illegible] ... febricitatur ... [illegible]
nullus ... absconderet se ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... effectum ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... passione ...
iacere et febricitare ...
[illegible] ... tetigit ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
cum domus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... in terra ...
[illegible] ... passione ...

[illegible] ... iacere ...
[illegible] ... febricitante ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... tenebat ...
[illegible] ... febris ... tetigit manum eius ...
[illegible] ... curabilis ...
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
febris ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... effectus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... febricitas ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... febris ... fuit magna
[illegible] ... fuit ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... fuit ... [illegible] Beda
febricitantibus ... [illegible]
molestia ... febris ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... sufficiat ...
[illegible] ... [illegible] qo
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... male ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... // ... [illegible] // dicitur
... petrus ... [illegible] qo
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... ignorare credebat ...
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... nolunt ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... petrus ...
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... in domum petri ...
[illegible] ... petrus ... Bethsayda qo
[illegible] ... Capharnaum
[illegible] ... [illegible]
Simone et Andrea ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... Capharnaum petrus ...
Andreas ... [illegible] ... ubi
[illegible] ... tetigit
manum eius ... [illegible] qo
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... mortal ...

Iohannis xx ubi quod minimus modo debuit
[illegible] quasi piscis creat solum quasi magnum
excedit quasi [illegible] fit in [illegible]
medicacionem sic agit [illegible]
tangit ad [illegible] spiritualem [illegible]
febricitat [illegible] ergo sit
[illegible] Iohannis [illegible] est
in medio [illegible] febris
excommunicacio [illegible] excommuni-
cacio [illegible] excommunicacio [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] Iob xxxi
[illegible] tercia [illegible]
[illegible] xxxiiii [illegible] calida [illegible] ignis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tangit manum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] febris [illegible]
in confessione [illegible] satisfaccione [illegible]
[illegible] culpa originalis [illegible]
culpa actualis [illegible] febris
culpa actualis [illegible]
[illegible]
super [illegible] super [illegible]
super [illegible] secundo super [illegible]
[illegible] tercio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible]
a [illegible] maior
[illegible]
[illegible] demoniaci [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannis xii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] affectat [illegible]

[illegible] demonis [illegible]
[illegible] confessione [illegible] demonia
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] demonis [illegible]
[illegible] super demones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] passione
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] culpa
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] spirituali [illegible] culpa origi-
nalis [illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] commissione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] post
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] post
[illegible] ad [illegible] discipulos [illegible]
[illegible] a statu
[illegible] ad statum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a statu culpe ad statum [illegible]
[illegible] officium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vocacione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et q'h p^a sc' excitativa ad diuin-
am maiestatem ne supplicat discipli-
i. ad amicos hom' ne dispiceret. In
fra voce dno i pedimenta [illegible]
[illegible] pe puptas i [illegible]
i repulsione scribe se potac dni i re
tet 2o i discreto clamore i voce
discipli pe sepulturam patris sequi
dum retardat. l. aliq aut dis. [illegible]
sup p^a po p^a iussio dni dis. ab
sequestrauit 2o p^a scribe [illegible] eius
se impeteret 3 et accessit vnus
2o p^a dni eum repelleret l. [illegible]
ihus d. q. videns aut ihc turbas
multas i eum sequentes iussit ire
transfretum i. [illegible] q dicebatur stag
num Genezareth h iussio fca dicitur
2. die a [illegible] socri petri na
die 2. ut in deserto ut d. aq. p^a
luce [illegible] die iussit discipulos
ire transfretum ut sequestraret eos a
turbis h eq [illegible] replacos cepetur
g. iussio na ebe [illegible] qui
turbat [illegible] parte io d. [illegible] se
abundabit ne se admelioda exte-
dat ap[illegible] ne [illegible] volat
ad [illegible] ne dependeret [illegible]
ne tricat supplicia et accedens cor
palr no spualr [illegible] scriba i leg[illegible]
[illegible] ait illi. 2a [illegible] duplici [illegible]
volebat sequi xpm ca lucri tempal
tractacie [illegible] typu gerit
Gabaonitarum qui i [illegible] ipsi vo
luerit i [illegible] cu eis Josue [illegible]
[illegible] no d. dne qz ca [illegible]
[illegible] venit Sequar te quocumque
ieris [illegible] timor no dig
se estimat cu [illegible] animad[illegible] pu-
tabat se si [illegible] examinatio
no volebat sequi xpm [illegible]
e ad [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] adquirio qui [illegible]
mete [illegible] detestanda
[illegible] eius fraudulentia [illegible] volpe
2o eius [illegible] volu[illegible]

[illegible] eius auaricia ex comparatione istorum
ad paupertatem filij hominis [illegible] dixit
ei ihc vulpes foueas habent et [illegible]
[illegible] rapinam [illegible] et [illegible]
et volucres celi nidos ad [illegible]
[illegible] consignat [illegible] aut homo
[illegible] flori denotat [illegible]
[illegible] in regione sua [illegible] ubi
[illegible] in medium [illegible]
ut ubi [illegible] q. d. tu [illegible]
e me sequi [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] paupertas ut [illegible] hospicium [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] paupertatis [illegible]
amplius [illegible] aut [illegible] sequi
te paupertas [illegible] dns forsitan [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] videbat eum
dolosa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] iactatio no habere locum
[illegible] ubi [illegible] se inclinaret ca-
put [illegible] discipulorum [illegible] no illius
[illegible] sua [illegible] requirebat aliquis
at dis [illegible] 2a i pedimentum
retardat ubi po p^a retardatio re
tardatio ex parte discipuli 2o admonitio
exhortatio ex parte xpi i ihus aut
ait illi d. q. aliquis aut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ple[illegible]
[illegible] discipulis [illegible] voca[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occasionem
ad sepeliendum patrem meum dependeat
[illegible] se [illegible] permittit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] &
[illegible] eius [illegible] no [illegible]
dixit illi dne [illegible] permitte
me [illegible] obediencie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed aliq se [illegible] ire
et sepelire patrem [illegible] opus [illegible]
no [illegible] respondit [illegible] exple-
[illegible] [illegible] pietate [illegible]
[illegible] sequi dependeat
[illegible] vocatus [illegible] helia
3o Regum xix [illegible] igitur oro
te patrem meum et matrem meam et
sequar te ihus aut ait illi
[illegible] sequere me no

obstante fuerit patris tui q. d. non e
debitum ordine minus bonum maiori
preponere et dimitte mortuos morte
culpe sepelire mortuos morte
... nec pios et aspirantes vivos pre
gratiant ... argumentum contra
fratres se ... religione propter curas
parentum ... pessimates ... p- 16 e
sepulturam nolunt ... ex precep-
divina ... ne forte ... [illegible]
mortuum ... tabernac... [illegible]
Luce ... addit tu autem vade et annun-
cia regnum dei ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... laudet
sepulturam mortuorum ... [illegible]
... dixit ... [illegible]
rem petes non ... [illegible]
erant qui sepelirent ... [illegible]
... non oportebat et
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... maiestatis ubi ma-
festa ... [illegible]
pure corporale ... [illegible]
2° ... [illegible]
ejectione demonum ... [illegible]
... 3° ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... de tempestate maris 2°
de sedacione tempestatis ... [illegible]
... 3° de admiratione ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
maris ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... 2° ex-
parte ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... Luce v ... [illegible]

... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... mor[illegible] non na-
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... in stagno Genezar[eth]
2° ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... dormiret ... qui nu[n]q[uam]
dormivit ... non dormitab[it]
neque dormiet dormiebat ... corpore
... [illegible]
dormio et cor ... et accesserunt
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... clamoribus ... [illegible]
... accesserunt ad eum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... et ad hoc ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... clamoribus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... exponunt ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... salva nos perimus
salvum me fac deus ... [illegible]
... discipuli sal-
vatorem ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
modice fidei ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... fidei ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luce v. [illegible] qui i peccata dimittit
[illegible] pt [illegible] vna i de regna
pote [illegible] p xpc [illegible]
[illegible] de regnacte sapie [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] alios adinqs
e qui [illegible] i de regna
te [illegible] e q verr
[illegible] xpc ihc [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei tota potest
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] celestes
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alter orbis sublimis [illegible]
[illegible] alter
orbis [illegible]
[illegible] alior orbis [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible]
excelsior celo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2° comunitacion eterne damnat
3° [illegible] eterna magno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
i regione gerasenorum Gerasa vrbe
e arabie [illegible]
[illegible] laban [illegible] Jacob [illegible]
31 [illegible] a stagno [illegible]
[illegible] occurrit ei [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] ita ut nemo
[illegible] occurrit ei sed xpo duo [illegible]
demonia [illegible] legione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] legio [illegible] demonium
[illegible] habitabat i sepulcris
[illegible] monumentis [illegible]
se [illegible] alios [illegible] ita ut nemo
posset transire per viam illam [illegible]
[illegible] in nos demones

[illegible] vite de vno [illegible]
[illegible] luce viii [illegible]
pedibus [illegible]
i deserto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mortuum [illegible]
[illegible] eterne
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peticio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
demones [illegible] torqueas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] affliccio [illegible]
afflictos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eterne [illegible]
[illegible]
filius dei [illegible]
nos [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] tu ve-
[illegible]
[illegible] filius dei [illegible]
[illegible] ihesu filius dei [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
demones [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei
[illegible] beda [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
filium dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
petens [illegible] peticione [illegible]
[illegible] demones [illegible] rogabant [illegible]
[illegible] ab eis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] demones [illegible]
rogabant [illegible]
demones [illegible] posse nocere

Terre

alter
orbis sublimis pro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pater orbis [illegible]
[illegible]

psa

hominibus qui in pecoribus parcunt. Dicentes
Si eicis nos hinc in abyssum hominibus quos ve-
xauimus mitte nos. Permitte nos ire
in gregem porcorum [illegible] petunt ut
saltem homines per afflictionem in aliis [illegible]
[illegible] qui in porcorum hominibus [illegible]
[illegible] Beda [illegible] porcorum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dignus non accepit [illegible]
te ad probandum Et ait illis ite [illegible]
petentium concedendo ubi primo per [illegible]
permissio [illegible] ite [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] exeuntes [illegible] demones
in porcos [illegible] abierunt in por-
cos [illegible] Et ait illis non [illegible]
[illegible] ite [illegible] in porcos At illi
exeuntes de corporibus obsessorum abierunt
in porcos [illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] absentes [illegible] por-
cum [illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fodientes [illegible]
[illegible] Et ecce magno
impetu [illegible]
[illegible] porcorum [illegible] pas-
tores [illegible]
[illegible] Et ecce tota ciuitas [illegible] Et ecce
[illegible] magno impetu [illegible]
agitatibus [illegible] demonibus totus grex
[illegible] per precipitium [illegible] precipitem
[illegible] in mare [illegible]
[illegible] mortui sunt in aquis [illegible]
[illegible] in mare [illegible] in aquis dulcibus non sal-
sis [illegible] mare [illegible] vocauit mare. Pastores
autem [illegible] pastores [illegible] in morte
[illegible] fugierunt [illegible] in ciuitate [illegible]
[illegible] pastores aut
[illegible] porcos fugientes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] acciderat porcis [illegible]
[illegible] demonia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] Et ecce tota ciuitas [illegible]
[illegible] Et rogabant [illegible]
Et ecce tota ciuitas exiit obuiam ihesu
[illegible] Et videntes [illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible] Et rogabant

[illegible] ut transiret a finibus eorum [illegible]
[illegible] rogant [illegible]
[illegible] fortes [illegible]
[illegible] amplius [illegible]
in amissione porcorum [illegible] occurrent
ei duo [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] dolebant ista [illegible]
[illegible] occurre-
runt [illegible] non [illegible] porcos
fugerent [illegible] occurrerent [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] occurrent
[illegible] ihesu fili dei [illegible] ihesu [illegible] filium
dei [illegible] nominat
[illegible]
[illegible] non cog-
nouit [illegible] collectum [illegible]
[illegible] ante tempus
nos [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] tor-
[illegible] cessare
[illegible]
[illegible] tormentum
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] gehen-
na [illegible] non amissione [illegible]
[illegible] ait illis [illegible]
[illegible] demones rogauerunt
[illegible] exaudiuit [illegible]
non [illegible] multi-
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ut [illegible]
porcos se non posse [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] porcorum [illegible]
homines [illegible] pro salute hominum
[illegible] salute hominum
[illegible] petebant [illegible] porcorum
porcorum hominibus salutem [illegible]
[illegible] hominem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salute [illegible] hominum [illegible]
porcorum perierunt [illegible]
[illegible]

si decade s(ib)i et exode actus homi-
bestiarum q(uod) s(unt) ac quo ad hominis homi
saluti duo porcorum multa suffocat
a^a adglutinatz demonum q(uod) porcorum erat
fº 8 e in m(arc)i Bona xxiiij q(uo)d se [illegible]
na porcorum fuerunt [illegible] et i(n) modico nona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] na 2^a beda
si de [illegible] no [illegible] ad [illegible] no
qº [illegible] [illegible] s(ed) q(uia) re eligerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i re [illegible] elegerunt no
q(uia) [illegible] i arbitrio eo(rum) [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] putabat et [illegible] mag(is) [illegible] por
c[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mag(is) [illegible] aperuit s(ed) ut [illegible] ad-
[illegible] [illegible] s(ed) ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s(ed) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qº [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homi(ne)s [illegible]
[illegible] ad salute(m) homi(ne)s fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] s(ed) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] s(ed) i [illegible] [illegible] porcos
qº [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qº no peterent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] ho(mine)s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) no [illegible]
porcos [illegible] fortasse ne [illegible]
[illegible] s(ed) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i
qº [illegible] ho(mine)s q(uia) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i e ubi [illegible] [illegible] demon [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i ea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) [illegible] corpus [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] demon [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] ee i [illegible] loco
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e i toto
corpore [illegible] ibi no [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penetrat
omne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] penetrare [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no e [illegible] corpore i loco [illegible]
et demon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible]
i eod(em) loco s(ed) duos [illegible] plures
[illegible] ee i ead(em) loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] i ead(em) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uia) duo [illegible] ad-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] error et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reg(um) xvi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et agitabat eu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] po [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] po [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] s(ed) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] palma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] palma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] i oblacione palma [illegible]
i [illegible] oblat [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oblaco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

medicatus [illegible] adveniens et expectans
[illegible] erat offerebat
[illegible] expecte languens [illegible] morbi [illegible] ubi
[illegible] supportabat [illegible]
dici erat oppinum [illegible] offerentem
agrum [illegible] morbo [illegible]
[illegible] et ascendens [illegible]
[illegible] potens pede [illegible]
[illegible] notat non sufficeret
[illegible] gerazenorum [illegible] rogaverunt
[illegible] tecto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ca-
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] erat
offerebat [illegible] luce
[illegible] offendi [illegible]
[illegible] portatores [illegible] non
possent [illegible] [illegible] te-
[illegible] fides illorum pa-
[illegible] lecto [illegible]
[illegible] morbi [illegible] iohannis
[illegible] aque [illegible] fide
[illegible] fide offerentium paralicum
[illegible] duo [illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cogitacionum [illegible] et
[illegible] duo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] curacio [illegible]
[illegible] ad corpus [illegible] duo
[illegible] de cognicio [illegible]
[illegible] efficacia [illegible] paralitico
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] dixit paralitico
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccata dimittit
[illegible] mechis
[illegible] dissolutus [illegible] vocat [illegible]
venit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
peccata et [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] cogniciones [illegible] cogita-
cione [illegible] cogitacionum [illegible]
cognicio cogitacionum [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] cogitacionum [illegible] cogitantes [illegible]
[illegible] dixerunt [illegible] cogi-
tabat [illegible] non audebat
[illegible] blasfemat i. [illegible] dei [illegible] non vult blasphemare
cum blasfemiam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] medicabat
[illegible] blasfemiam [illegible] putabat [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] di-
xit [illegible] erat
qui [illegible] cogita-
[illegible] iniquitas [illegible]
[illegible] cogitamini [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] cogitaciones
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] cogitat [illegible]
male cogitacionum [illegible] obiurgacione ipsorum
iniquas cogitaciones [illegible]
[illegible] cogitacionum [illegible] facilius
[illegible] quid cogitatis [illegible]
[illegible] posse peccata dimittere
[illegible] dei [illegible] co-
gitaciones [illegible] peccata posse
dimittere [illegible] facilius [illegible]
[illegible] surge et ambula [illegible] spiritualem
non [illegible] signo [illegible] facilius v. [illegible]
dicere dimittuntur [illegible] peccata [illegible] efficere
[illegible] dimittantur peccata [illegible] surge et
ambula [illegible] efficere ut [illegible] paraliticus
surgat [illegible] ambulet [illegible] parali-
ticis peccata [illegible] solus [illegible]
dimittebat surge et ambula
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible] signum
corporale ut [illegible] spirituale [illegible]
[illegible] manifestum [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] curacione
[illegible] curacione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paralitico [illegible]
[illegible] offerencium [illegible]
[illegible] paralitico [illegible]

q filius hoīs i. Ihc ex ꝑtate diuīt
tendi pctā i tra sꝫ dixerit q ꝫ ni
bnta ista e loq̄ i mpsone pntis
dic ab palatico Hꝫ ponde Ce
bnt esse tota sꝫ [illegible] pnt
ec oia hec ista esse. Sꝫ ut aūt
noc posteq̄ sciat q filius hoīs hꝫ
ptatē dimitti pctā i tra dixit illi
paralitico surge tolle tua lectā ꝫ iꝫ
i domū tuā ꝫ iste paliticꝫ sꝫ iacē
q ꝑ ꝑ puntē [illegible] q ꝑ ꝫ tolle
lectū tuū paliticꝫ [illegible] q ꝑ
ꝫ vade i domū tuā ꝫ surge m
diate tolle lectū tuū i dia qua af
festo q valitudo plene restitutā
e vade i domū tuā hꝫ [illegible] oia
manifestācōē et pi nos [illegible] adiu
pni dū [illegible] i domū suā ꝫ ut
sua q addi [illegible] gl̄ato sno i lo
no Beda mag̃ [illegible] [illegible]
Beda sue nōa palꝫ cocomitat hꝫ [illegible]
dne ꝫ vox oupe indicio tua onta
sꝫ pctā [illegible] timere
[illegible] qui dne ptās [illegible]
paliticū oiabꝫ ꝫ sꝫ [illegible]
[illegible] ꝫ [illegible] ꝫ [illegible]
derunt ꝑ e sonat timuert ꝑ e ꝫ
glificauīt ꝑ e gaupꝫ ꝫ q. [illegible]
tes at [illegible] [illegible] in pale
tico timuert [illegible]
[illegible] ꝫ tempor aprhedit hoīe
glificauīt laudat deū qui dedit
ptatē talē hoīb; glo hoīe tam
potet [illegible] hoīes opantes [illegible]
qui dū dixi popli pleraq̄ [illegible]
hebat q pnꝫ hoīe ec [illegible]
q° [illegible] hoīe ec a potest
hac ptātē adꝫ accepisse [illegible]
ꝑe no [illegible] [illegible] offenāt
nō [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] i iudea [illegible] i ytalia
ꝫ [illegible] aūt [illegible] e uiditꝫ ꝫ
q° io mathꝫ [illegible] sꝫ ꝑꝫ
[illegible] i aūt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i capharnaū 34 [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] q nazareth

[illegible]

[illegible] ꝫ q [illegible] ciuitas cui [illegible]
i [illegible] dux [illegible] bethleē alia
nutriuit [illegible] nazareth alia dū [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capharnaū [illegible]
[illegible] ꝫ [illegible] fecit hoc
[illegible] i capharnaū q e i nazareth
[illegible] [illegible] ꝫ q [illegible] i nazareth
[illegible] ꝫ [illegible] nazareth
[illegible] aliud [illegible] q°
glo [illegible] paliticū [illegible] ꝫ pue
fide [illegible] [illegible] ꝫ [illegible]
qui [illegible] te pue te no [illegible]
te pue te [illegible] pnt ꝫ fide aliea
ꝫ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ꝫ alicꝫ
forte [illegible] i petiuīt alicꝫ [illegible]
no hebat [illegible] obl [illegible] acone [illegible]
loqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adiu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] q°
[illegible] pctā [illegible] plus [illegible] q°
[illegible] ꝫ [illegible] [illegible]
corpꝫ [illegible] q no hebat [illegible]
q [illegible] eaūt pctā [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible] no [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ne te
hꝫ argumentū q [illegible] q ꝑ [illegible]
saluat i fide [illegible] ꝫ fide [illegible] q° 40
[illegible] facit [illegible] ꝫ iste aūt no [illegible]
bat fide [illegible] male [illegible] filiꝫ [illegible] q°
[illegible] [illegible] ꝫ [illegible] iste
salua [illegible] corpe [illegible] i aīa [illegible]
[illegible] no aūt [illegible] alique [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] fuit culpa [illegible]
[illegible] te argumentū q medici
[illegible] eaūt [illegible] ꝫ eis moue [illegible]
[illegible] ꝫ [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala
[illegible] [illegible] vide q i [illegible]
[illegible] no posset [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] i [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q daniel [illegible] nabochodonozor
q [illegible] e [illegible] hebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
te [illegible] [illegible] q pnꝫ q°

ix

no [illegible] vidz [illegible] q̄ fiat
[illegible] i ec[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] phisice argu-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad[illegible]
[illegible] affirmad q̄ [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] op[illegible] dei [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ul expte op[illegible] sic [illegible]
e [illegible] ul expte op[illegible] sic [illegible]
e ad[illegible] op[illegible] q̄ ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri
arbitrij [illegible] no ul expte [illegible]
op[illegible] sic ergo [illegible] argumentu apla
3o [illegible] 2a [illegible] obiecio sc filio hoie
[illegible] peccata [illegible] filio dei
[illegible] peccata [illegible] filius dei
[illegible] filius hoie [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

upe [illegible] i Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ondit [illegible]
i actu [illegible] z i actu [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] publica-
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] duo expte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] expte [illegible] i [illegible] sequentie
[illegible] obedia expte mathei i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sua fuit [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] 2o luce
[illegible] [illegible] effecti [illegible]
[illegible] luce [illegible] mathev
[illegible] [illegible] spuale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] galilea [illegible] capla
[illegible]

Nō

Ipsū

Fabas

susceptione i(n) recientes discipulos d(omi)n(u)s
et sic cum discumberet eo in domo
mathei s(ecundu)m q(uod) p(er) [illegible] vocacionis recapi-
tulacio e(st) q(ui)a adtinuitur hystorie
preceate [illegible] [illegible] de-
notae ut commodius [illegible] ad co-
nvivium [illegible] illa tag[illegible] publica-
[illegible] [illegible] qui publica vec-
tigalia exigunt sive conductores
vectigalium [illegible] vel publicani
vel qui negocia [illegible] seculi [illegible] sec-
tantur et peccatores [illegible] [illegible] Jo(hannes)
109 [illegible] ad [illegible] peccatores ut occa-
sio haberet docendi [illegible] [illegible] vita-
[illegible] sub precatibus vocentes Jo(hannes)
109 q(ui) videt publicanum [illegible] ad me-
[illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] ab-
[illegible] non [illegible] valde per-
cetes [illegible] et discumbebat cum
ih(es)u et discipulis eius forte [illegible]
[illegible] ut haberet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et videntes
pharisei [illegible] [illegible] in phariseo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p(er) phariseos et discipulos Johannis
et hic accesserunt ad eum discipuli Johannis
[illegible] in phariseo e(st) [illegible] [illegible] peccatores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] discipulis [illegible] magistro [illegible]
magistrum [illegible] discipulis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discipulis
i(n) [illegible] salvator [illegible] [illegible]
audiens ait [illegible] phariseorum
phariseos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cordis [illegible] et videntes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alios non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] phari-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat discipulis [illegible] de-
[illegible] et loqui [illegible] non i(n) faciem
[illegible] [illegible] dicta videbat [illegible]
alloquebatur magistrum [illegible] [illegible]
dicit tamen [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sab-
[illegible] [illegible] magistri alloquebantur di-
scipulos ut hic [illegible] ad publicanos

[illegible] peccatoribus manducat magister vester [illegible]
[illegible] magistrum i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] discipulos [illegible] [illegible] magistrum
[illegible] [illegible] audiens ait [illegible] [illegible]
salvator [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatoribus ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] phariseos ait
[illegible] [illegible] non e(st) [illegible] [illegible]
ut non e(st) [illegible] [illegible] valentibus
[illegible] medicus [illegible] e(st) ad collacionem
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] male habentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medicus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
eos a morbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] male habentibus [illegible]
eos [illegible] phariseos [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxxi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) peccatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) peccatores i(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatores [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] forte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloria dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vocacio andree petri Johannis
philippi Jacobi et zachei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliorum vero apostolorum non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] theolonio [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] credere [illegible] [illegible]

narraverunt phariseis eis inviabilior
apparet gratia et commendabilior dicta
prima causa secunda videte vocationem vestram sed
quia istorum aut matheus turpes sollicite
falsae dispensationis non venit vocare et venit
qui noverit peccatores non in primo qui dum
in dispositione adhuc esse sed propter
burgeses peccata et cetera. Glossa vocentur
vectigalia in pharisaeis relinquit cupiditatem
sed dixit ipsis [illegible] reddere
sed cesari cesaris [illegible] non
[illegible] non esset vocatum expeditum
[illegible] eius [illegible] res publica
[illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] arguit per si-
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] cos qui sta-
tim peccati sed salvatorem quia [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] signa pree-
ferat quam apertam quod credentes vidisse
dominum non est [illegible] iste in maies-
tas [illegible] occulte quia eam [illegible]
ac reluceret [illegible] apparens videt
adesse [illegible] potat sicut in magnete
lapide [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] copulet quod magis [illegible]
[illegible] adesse [illegible] potat [illegible]
rebat [illegible] qui exterius venit [illegible]
divina [illegible] ut sequitur
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] exommunica [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] fornicator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] commedit [illegible]
[illegible] non venit [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] factum
[illegible] publicanos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salute [illegible]
[illegible] qui gerunt [illegible] illos [illegible]
[illegible] publicanis [illegible] peccatoribus
[illegible] arguit [illegible]
[illegible] intolerabili [illegible]
[illegible] non edebat [illegible]

non [illegible] exommunicat
[illegible] ut phariseos
[illegible] expectata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut eos adprimam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] odisti eos
qui [illegible] ut eos [illegible] salvet [illegible]
[illegible] adhor ad-
apienda [illegible] sed non venit vocare
iustos quam venit nathanael petrus
et andream et alios iustos vocare [illegible]
[illegible] ad primam iustos non vocat ad
[illegible] ut iustos [illegible]
qui non volunt [illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] accesserunt ad
eum [illegible] a iudaeis phari-
seis [illegible] ad discipulos
iohannis ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] discipulos iohannis
[illegible]
ad phariseos copulat [illegible]
discipulos [illegible]
[illegible] accepimus [illegible]
[illegible] discipuli iohannis forte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ea phariseos [illegible]
[illegible] discipuli [illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] discipulis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dulcitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] ut in moyse [illegible] post
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii sponsi non
[illegible] sponso
[illegible] sponsus [illegible]
dispositionis [illegible] filios [illegible] est

Et apparet aliter quare sponsus s. mandet
sponsum cum gratia per ponens leges
sponse vero. nullus ponit filius sponsi. dispo
d. duce et causa prosequere. sentencie quod
dum est sponsus. auctoritas secundum spiritualia cor
poralia et spiritualia. moderans non potest
quod ipsi sciebat causam amicus sponsi Johannis
3º. Qui habet sponsam sponsus est. Sed quidem
constat quod bona malos ex omnibus pius
et inde ex omnibus nigra sunt per gratiam
sponsus autem se dixit medicum quod loquitur
bat de hiis qui medicina indige
bant. Sed sponsum quod sponsi dixerat qui
filii erant venient autem dies cum
auferetur ab eis sponsus abstracta
sponsi et tunc ieiunabunt in illis diebus
sed hic per passionem quando auferetur ab eis
sponsus secundum presenciam corporalem videbunt vos
iterum. ... ieiunabunt iterum
memoriam Johannis xvi. ... ple
bit vos ... de Jacobo ...
... capite ... non gus
taturum donec ... die ... resur
rexit autem ... quod non con
tingit discipulis post ieiunare iterum
exultacione per ... sua ... dep
ponit ... secundum vestimentum novum
et vinum novum quod ... vite
... exultacione
secundum ut ... contemplacionis affectio
... est enim ... die ...
... secundum ... cogitacionem
... vestimento novo ... iter
secundum ... amor ... vino
novo discipuli autem adhuc ...
et ... duci ... ...
et utres veteres. ... pro ...
... non ... vesti
veteris et novi adhuc ... quod pe
ior scissura fiet dicens ... ves
tes quod adhuc fragiles ... pre
ta de qua ... ...
ieiunii ... ...
... vestimentum novum ... et ...

... vestem ... vel ... esse
... quod ... vino
... novi ... dicit ... viri
... vestimentum ... assidua
... novum ... tollit ... in ... vi
... et ... et ...
vestimentum vetus a veste ... ...
... novum ... et peior
scissura fit ... magis ...
... non valet ... quod ... novum
... ad ... sponsa ...
Jacobi ... ... tenebas
... et ... ...
... ... sua ... ...
... ... quod ...
non ... forti ... ... et non
... ...
sit ... ...
... ... alia ... ...
... non ... vinum novum
ad utres veteres ... ...
ieiunii ... ... amor que
... non ... ...
qui adhuc ... utres veteres non
... fortificata vel ... ...
... ... veteres vinum
novum ... utres veteres ...
... ...
... fragilibus ... ...
... ... gloria ... ...
... non ... et vinum effunditur
... ...
... ... vinum
effunditur ... ... et
utres pereunt ... ...
... ... amor ...
... ... utres novos
... ... et forti
... ...
... ...
... ... doctrina ... ...
... non ... fructum ... vinum novum
... ... amor ... ...
... ... aque
multe non potuit extinguere caritatem

ix

q[ui] sp[iritu]s i[n] morte c[ontra] Job xxxiij vel
mortis [illegible] ab app[ro]p[ri]ando sic
amor dei [illegible]
magna [illegible]
cadaver[is] [illegible]
[illegible] apl[us] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
adeo dixit Joh[ann]es [illegible] v[er]itate
[illegible] apparet [illegible]
[illegible] apparet [illegible] ap[osto]lis
ut [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixit Joh[ann]es magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] filij sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] discipulos [illegible]
Joh[ann]es [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] pl[ur]alitate[m] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adulatores [illegible] Sponsalis

sponsa [illegible] sponsus [illegible]
iste sponsus [illegible]
[illegible] sponso [illegible] aliorum
[illegible]
[illegible] divicie et [illegible] aliorum
[illegible]
[illegible] thesauri [illegible] pulchrior
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliorum
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] filio suo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsi sponsa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Et tum sedente in illum 3° q[uartu]m ad actu
ronabilis i. sanacionem demoniaci q[ui]
muti vel egressi aut illi obtulerunt ei
dicitur et actus vegetabilis i. corpore puelle
quartum ad esse quod vegetative secundum quam
actus esse quod vegetativa completive
quod fit i. ad eius huius [illegible]
dispositio magis sanguinis p[rim]o precedit
mors 2° i. sanguinis fluxus 2m narra
p° sanacionem emoroysse emoroysse a
fluxu sanguinis 2° suscitationem puelle
a sompno mortis vel etiam [illegible] ad
[illegible] vegetabilis pertinet [illegible]
coordinatio p° [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible] ad [illegible]
puelle 2° ad sanacionem emoroysse vel et
ecce mulier [illegible] p° fides
[illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p° petit [illegible] potest [illegible]
vel accessit 2° petitionem [illegible] filia
[illegible] illo tempore [illegible] dis [illegible]
[illegible] ecce princeps unus [illegible]
[illegible] unus nomine dignitatis [illegible] ar
chisinagogus nomine Jayrus ultima
[illegible] officium i. archisinagogi [illegible]
[illegible] princeps potestas [illegible]
ut princeps [illegible] moribus
[illegible] pete [illegible] filie i. [illegible]
[illegible] accessit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et vita [illegible] ad pe
des eius [illegible] filia mea
[illegible] peticione [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] omnia potes
[illegible] [illegible] filia mea
non ancilla non [illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non i. sepulcro [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible]
petit medicum [illegible] veni 2° petit
[illegible] ut veniat [illegible] i. ponat [illegible] filia
pone manum tuam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] i. ponit per graciam [illegible]
[illegible] per graciam cooperante
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] archisinagogo [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] ad peti
cionem principis [illegible] eum [illegible] eius

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obedientia
[illegible] facile [illegible] [illegible]
mutuo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulier [illegible]
fide [illegible] petit filie [illegible]
[illegible] fide mulier petit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mulier p° [illegible] eius
[illegible] 2° [illegible] eius [illegible] accessit
[illegible] 3° fidei eius [illegible]
i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per pa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fluxum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xii annis ac
cessit [illegible] accessio eius commendabilis
[illegible] fidei [illegible] accessit ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] fiducia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accessit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facile non potuisset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fim
briam vestimenti eius [illegible]
[illegible] pedes [illegible] veste
[illegible] fimbrias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corde credi [illegible]
[illegible] vestimentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accessit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
fide [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mulier [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
debes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicinam
accepit [illegible] [illegible] ipsa
medicina [illegible] [illegible] debat mulier
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ymaginem
[illegible] statua [illegible] ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] vestes et fimbrias [illegible]
[illegible] ut videbat [illegible]
[illegible] in magna reverencia [illegible]

aut q(ue) fluxu(m) ymaginez cuius hec [illegible]
herba q(ue) cu(m) attigeret ad fimbrias tacte
vestis [illegible] ut ista sanavit. Sicut i(n)
hystoria t(ri)partita li. vi c. xlii. Et [illegible]
[illegible] apostata [illegible] q(ui) i(n) cesarea
philippi [illegible]
[illegible] fecit eodem [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginez collocat q(uo)d fulmine [illegible]
fractam [illegible] inde [illegible]
[illegible]
tone i(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
tha [illegible]
[illegible]
i(n) lazaro [illegible] fidez [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) duob(us)
[illegible] puelle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amortuo [illegible] et salua facta
[illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible] et videns eam [illegible]
[illegible] mea i(n) manu tua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] salute [illegible]
[illegible] fides tua te salua(m) fecit [illegible]
[illegible] fides tua [illegible]
[illegible] fidei
extollat et salua facta e(st) [illegible]
[illegible]
salua facta e(st) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fimbrie sufficiebat
et audivisset [illegible] puelle
[illegible] ordinez
[illegible] fama
[illegible] exivit fama [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mortua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tybicenes
tumultuantes [illegible] tybicenes
[illegible] archisynagogi
[illegible] ut magis
[illegible] tybicenes [illegible] carmen lugubre
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puelle [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) domo [illegible]
[illegible] mortua puella
i(n) morte [illegible]
[illegible] somno
[illegible]
[illegible] puella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mortua iacebat
[illegible] petrum iacobum et ioh(ann)em
[illegible]
[illegible] puella surge [illegible] mortuis

C

clamat autem ad undecim die a corpore
elongatos [illegible] i lecto [illegible] i limi-
bo ad eos qui foris erant edifica[ndos] ad
mirandum eos qui deriserant flam[illegible]
[illegible] ad excludendum occulte [illegible]
maiore suspicio. Et puer et puella
[illegible]
fama [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

l'auferre pma petico no peccaui
no pote no [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filium dei
[illegible]
dei ita clamabat orabat et p[er]seuera-
bat [illegible]
i nazareth [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

que volebat cum p[ro]bare ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ℭ

ita dum [illegible] sic exceca[illegible] oculi plebis
pupille [illegible] et cum ambulet per
[illegible] ablant i [illegible] [illegible] sepius pu te-
nebr[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] abcati
a bia dei [illegible] [illegible] et illis pecca[illegible]
cordis [illegible] error [illegible] sic
exceca[illegible] oculi [illegible] potuit [illegible] con-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] operi
e [illegible] i quibus [illegible] [illegible] excecat auctor
i fidelium ut non fulgeat illum[illegible]
[illegible] est malignitas [illegible] bo-
n[illegible] [illegible] pro exceca[illegible] oculi non [illegible]
qui palpebris [illegible] clausis [illegible]
[illegible] cor [illegible] [illegible] agna
[illegible] clande [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] gehennam non timens [illegible]
sic exceca[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excecat [illegible]
excecat oculos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i placeo pollui [illegible] sagittis non [illegible]
culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] demonia multi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et loqui [illegible] demon [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad imago
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] blasfemia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
di [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] demo-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duobus
[illegible] [illegible] obtulerit ei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonia [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demons [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fecit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparet [illegible] i etia
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apparet [illegible] [illegible] opa
potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic
loqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic

[illegible]

locum [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] dis-
[illegible] qui sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2
[illegible] ad maledicere [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negat [illegible] opa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] demonio [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] esse debito loco
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse debito
modo [illegible] doctor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] debito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] felix qui sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obtulerit ei [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonia[illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible] quo
[illegible] ille qui non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non audire potat [illegible] iste
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demonia [illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de ordinatione [illegible] [illegible] esse

geon i c xv a Duo accesserunt ad eum
ab illonius supp° omnia primum fuit fra
simul dicte p° precepcionum aplorum 2° p
superiorum i c xvj a Cetera sunt augustin
secundum hic supp° p° agitur de institucione
aplorum ad predicandum leg(itur) hic ubi omnia
p° necessitas et utilitas i institucione aplorum
2° modus institucionis ad predicandum eorum ca
x a Et convocatis 3° exhortacio audi-
torum ad recepcionem predicatorum i c x qui vos
recipit me recipit supp° ca
Ibi p° institucionis necessitas 2° congruitas
i ibi dixit dicebat supp° omnia p° affectio
domini pie 2° exposicio hinc necessitas
p° premissa populorum i erant vexati
2° per defectum pastorum i et iacentes sicut oves
dominus aut tunc erant multi i turbu
clamentes misericordie eorum non dicit eos
esse dispersos i ad eos venit Vexati
vexati viciis carnis et temporalibus mo-
lestiis aufferendo quod erant vexati In
[illegible] per varios errores demonum pertin
populum tunc dicit vexabuntur et iacentes
i deiecti viciis seculi corporaliter ex eorum
vi iacuerunt i terra prostrati sicut oves
qui oves non habentes pastores i non ha-
bentes aliquem qui diligat eos ad bonum et
dirigit aliquem ex pastoribus absentia Eze-
chiel xxxiiij^o facte sunt oves mee in de-
voracionem bestiarum agri eo quod non esset
pastor aliquem ex pastoribus malicia per
mala exempla qui probet prodit sicut illi
corrupti sicut plures quos qui pas-
tores eorum seduxerunt eos aliquem Jere-
mia l sive xij Ipsi pastores errare fecerunt
i religionem dicit tunc dicit hic omnia congruitas
i institucionis per opponendo minorem ad discipulos
discipulis ad eam p° necessitatem ipsa ad pervenien-
dum eorum 2° exhortacio supplicacionis
ad predicandum Operarii autem pauca 3° hec
sequitur i verbo domini Rogate ergo
e dicit dixit discipulis suis messis quidem
multa glo. multa et bona ad suscipiendum
verbum et offerendum semen Operarii vero pauca
i doctores et facientes sicut dicit vero hoc
vobis pones in messe p oves qui ad
populum iudeorum i pam [illegible] i c x spiritu
sancto missi non ad oves et premisse quod ad
populum geon i statim sicut dicit ergo Johannes

c videte regiones quia albe sunt ad messem
sicut predicatores sunt dicit vero pastores
sicut pastum doctrine Johannes in ultimo Pasce
oves meas Operarios sicut c xij pete
i c xx c educacione fratrum ad opera et
Rogate ergo quod dei tibi vocat errorem ve-
xata iam corporibus desit c i pastoribus
Ergo rogate dominum messis sicut vides di
filios vel mittat et talem plurimum predica-
toribus materia [illegible] dei vim sicut
ut mittat vobis x cum predicabunt
mittam aliud [illegible] sunt ut mittat ut
creat i quod operarios non otiosos dicit
cum mittit ad operandum 2° et [illegible] aut dicit
In messem suam sicut verbum in honorem
dei supp° autem i dicit ordinacio suz [illegible]
licitas i placita [illegible] messis quidem
multa quod prius est semine quod messis ad hoc aplos
p° necessitas ad seminandum verbum non dicit
messis [illegible] de seminandum i cordibus
eorum et [illegible] apostolos et prophetas premiserat
antea [illegible] aplorum sunt [illegible] Johannes dicit alii
laboraverunt i messem dicit abiit ad messem
[illegible] sicut Rogate ergo dominum messis ipse
sicut nome sunt cuius nunc quod [illegible] vocari
[illegible] acceptare assoris eius [illegible]
[illegible] sicut solicitat ut roget
dominum ordinat [illegible] predicacionis offi-
cium messis [illegible] messores predica-
tores dicit ipse christus [illegible] xij discipulos

Supius ostensa est necessitas et co-
gruitas institucionis aplorum hic
secundum a materia eos ad predicandum mittens
evangelista congruit et p° collacio
potestatis 2° [illegible] i [illegible] xij^m inquit
[illegible] 3° ministeriis i gratis accepistis
ut [illegible] sit consignacio [illegible] i causa
2° potestas sapiencia et boni [illegible] supp° ca p°
eorum quibus conferenda erat potestas [illegible]
2° potestatis declaracio [illegible]
i dedit eis potestatem 3° votorum nominacio i
xij^m discipulos nomina [illegible] qui convo-
catis i [illegible] non [illegible] i ad
potestatis collacionem et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] se non [illegible]
sicut [illegible] predicat xij discipulis Finis

philippus i. os lampadis [illegible] hanc [illegible]

Nomina aplorum [illegible]

Deinde de quibusdam nominibus in sancta scriptura de xii. ordine figurat[ur] concordantia que sunt in uno tabernaculo [illegible] na hic nomina apostolorum prefiguratur ei in illis [illegible] p[er] xii patriarchas gen. xxxv p[er]fuisse [illegible] p[er] xii principes Numeri iiii. [illegible] p[er] tota solitudine [illegible] do 3o p[er] xii fontes in helym Exodi xv a[nim]adu[er]tendo doctrinas [illegible] p[er] xii lapides pretiosos in veste sacerdotali Exodi xxxviii ex[?] ornando p[er] xii panes propositionis Exodi xxv [illegible] vite reficiendo 6o p[er] xii exploratores terre [illegible] futuram annunciando 7o p[er] xii lapides [illegible] altare 3o Regum xviii pro sacrificio [illegible] 8o p[er] xii viculos Exodi xxviii [illegible] martirium sustinendo 9o p[er] xii lapides a Jordane sublatos Josue iiii. [illegible] ad memoriam [illegible] 10o p[er] xii boves sub mari eneo 3 Regum vii [illegible] 11o p[er] xii leunculos in throno salomonis 3o Regum x. tyrannos [illegible] 12o p[er] xii portas civitatis Ezechiel xl viii [illegible] clauium [illegible] 13o p[er] xii horas diei Johannis xi [illegible] xpi [illegible] ordinando 14o p[er] xii fundamenta civitatis apocalipsis [illegible] super fundamentum [illegible] 15o p[er] xii stellas in corona sponse apocalipsis xii. [illegible] doctrine [illegible]

939

[illegible] ita distantia [illegible] dona [illegible] accipere iste [illegible] ut [illegible] fecit [illegible] Deo [illegible] potestatem [illegible] super [illegible] vii de [illegible] i. demonium eiecit [illegible] a corporibus obsessis [illegible] [illegible] demonia eiciet [illegible] add. et curaret omnem langorem i. morbum [illegible] ex dubitatione [illegible] morbum [illegible] [illegible] omnem langorem [illegible] [illegible] Sic apostolus [illegible] duodecim discipulos [illegible]

939

[illegible] discipulos [illegible] duodecim apostolos [illegible] potestatem nova [illegible] ut [illegible] qui fuerunt [illegible] Rabanum [illegible] ut [illegible] nova [illegible]

dispos

[illegible] in libro [illegible] in [illegible] dignum primo [illegible] Symo qui dicitur Petrus [illegible] Rabanum petrus addit addens aliud symone qui dicitur Cananeus [illegible] symon i. obediens [illegible] petrus i. agnoscens [illegible] Et Andreas frater eius [illegible] Rabanus Andreas [illegible] i. [illegible] duo adhesit

Bartholomeus [illegible] i. [illegible] filius [illegible] Jacobus zebedei [illegible] filius [illegible] addit [illegible] Jacobi Jacobus i. [illegible] supplantator Johannes frater eius [illegible] Jacobus [illegible] duo [illegible] Johannes [illegible] amor [illegible] Thomas qui [illegible] dubitans [illegible] Johannis xx Et Matheus qui [illegible] publicanus Rabanus [illegible] Lucas [illegible] Matheum [illegible] publicanus [illegible] Rabanus [illegible] publicanum [illegible] habundantia [illegible] Jacobus alphei [illegible] filius alphei [illegible] filios [illegible] fuerunt apostoli [illegible] Judas Symon et Jacobus qui [illegible] Joseph qui appellatus est Barsabas [illegible] Jacobi et Johannis [illegible] Anna [illegible] Joachim [illegible] Cleophe Salome [illegible] Maria [illegible] Joseph alphei zebedei [illegible] Joseph Jacobus [illegible] Symon Judas [illegible] Jacobus [illegible] Johannes [illegible] Et Thadeus [illegible] ab [illegible] Judas Jacobi [illegible] Lebeus [illegible] i. [illegible] credens [illegible] Matheum apostolus [illegible] tradidit historia [illegible] ad regem Symon Cananeus [illegible] Galilee [illegible] aquam [illegible] Johannis 2o Et Judas [illegible] a [illegible] ubi ortus fuit [illegible]

[illegible] a malicia [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ad predicacionem [illegible] ... ad audiendum [illegible] ... [illegible] ... qui sine lege [illegible] ... [illegible] pentateucum [illegible] ... samaritani [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Johis [illegible] ... samaritanus [illegible] ... predicacionis [illegible] ... [illegible] ... passione [illegible] ... [illegible]

ciate [illegible] ad passiones [illegible] ... [illegible] fide [illegible] ... nona predica[illegible] ... passionum [illegible] ... magna [illegible] ... Johis [illegible] ... Luce [illegible] ... [illegible] ... apostolos [illegible] ... discipulos [illegible] ... fidem [illegible] ... [illegible]

90

90

90

90

90

e

pu° ipsorum mutue dillacois Sicut
mutuo se mutiles fortiores contra
fr qui adiuue afre cum aliter sua se
q dl[illegible] i fidei confessione sicut confluentium
mortos collatore Ecclesie et ideo est
q° ee duos spiritualis quia bine et Symon
qui et petrus quia erat mutatio fuit nom
Symone i petrus vnde q i relatione mutat
g° q i ipsum et nom ei petrus quasi
pellucens supra collatione et non modo
sic mutatio nom sed i pa[illegible] dominicae
dicens Bonum est adthuc Johne sic
ista fuit hung[illegible] i ponendo fratre
ipsum i fuito loque dulbonge cephas
appellatione Bs i portione ei nom et
i sca xvi q[illegible] statim et hinc i por-
tione assimilato sicut quia dicitur fuit ei
q° mutatio nom Ru° i pro spiritual mu-
tatione q qui pfa[illegible] mutatio i bine
altercut loqui de Saul sic Reguum
Ideo de [illegible] eius fuit tercio
secundum collationem i f xvi cum eo petrus sicut
q° pupi ut Judas galatheus gladio a bucumbi
ortus est ex [illegible] zachar[illegible] fragmen pro
dispens nom accepit in geni xlix in-
q° [illegible] dei quod fuit dei [illegible] der[illegible]
Isaac xxviii q fuit de [illegible] cessar[illegible]
Ru° dessiras et [illegible] alleg [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quatione de
[illegible] zachar educatione a nocte [illegible]
tione q [illegible] vera ipe plec[illegible] de
[illegible] Item [illegible] accommo-
q° Abicit i f [illegible] [illegible] dicere omnes
[illegible] Ru° [illegible] q [illegible] fuit an
vi[illegible] bonum est necdum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oportebat inde
predicare necesse [illegible] nom [illegible]
q° Item adorare [illegible] et bene eundo
Bos [illegible] onus i [illegible] Ru° [illegible]
[illegible] dimissione [illegible] de
de [illegible] [illegible] Item dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] Ru° omnes dicunt quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] q ad praedicandum [illegible]
omnes ad simpliciter [illegible] q ad-
[illegible] [illegible] accepisse [illegible]
q° collatione [illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] Bene vite q [illegible] i eis [illegible]
[illegible] q i ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q i ad [illegible] amoris

ad dispitatam l Item Cundo Bos z° q ad p-
assione affectus caritatis l Nolite arbi-
trii sicut [illegible] dicit abeunte a
vitate doctrine [illegible] affectum
praedicator accipit [illegible]
ratione [illegible] et [illegible]
q° [illegible] l Nolite possidere z° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] l digni [illegible]
[illegible] q Gratis accepistis [illegible]
[illegible] praedicandi [illegible]
dispensandi Gratis date ne [illegible]
ee gra[illegible] ne vilescat i [illegible] du p-
q° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i praedicatione [illegible]
[illegible] possidere Nolite possidere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nolite possidere au-
q° rum neque argentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] praedicatione [illegible]
z° argentum [illegible]
[illegible] Neque peram [illegible]
[illegible] i zonis vestris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] Neque peram [illegible]
q° [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] Neque duas
tunicas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Neque calciamenta [illegible]
[illegible] Neque virgam [illegible]
[illegible] plato [illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q°
sessioz [illegible] oportebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
fidei [illegible] [illegible]
ut fortuna [illegible] [illegible]
tis adhuc apostolis [illegible] successoribus
apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

x

Cauta dz ee pdicatori i do fiducia aut
puti sicte sup[er]is no queat z[us] q[ui]a sit vo-
ices q[ue] es q[ue] pop p[ri]me sit si cupidi
ul ambitiosi 2 ne sit solicit[us] q[ui] pusilla-
nimes 3 ut ut[itur] virtute ondit
Luce xxij Qn misi vos sine sacco
Et q[ui]nt[um] si alij obliga[n]t Ric[ardus] q[ui]a est
no p[er]ceptu[m] s[ed] cte no audet ag[er]e valde
t[empus] gnum [illegible] i facie eo[rum] i pelle
apto mag[istr]o q[ui]a dedit magnu[m] consiliu[m]
angelus p[ro]digi p[ri]us ego sapia hita
i consilijs Itm necz pera q[ui]a luce xxij
q[ui] habz saccu[m] tollat sim[i]l[ite]r z pera Ric[ardus]
d[icit] q[ui] [illegible] i p[ri]a missioe illud luce p[ri]mu[m]
ad e[...] i quano h[ab]ebat [illegible] pecunia [illegible]
coa mittebant ad [illegible] gentes [illegible]
ab eis passuri [illegible] opteb[at] q[ui]a [illegible]
prudent Itm necz duas tunicas q[ui]a vna
no sufficit [illegible] in hyeme Ric[ardus] q[ui]
q[ui]a sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no q[ui]a i loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vna q[ui]a [illegible] deat ee [illegible] [illegible]
tunica vestia [illegible] ne at vestia
ad obtinendos futuros [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex-
[illegible] [illegible] honestate cu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vestiu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] honestior [illegible] abiector [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nimis [illegible]
Ric[ardus] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne q[ui]s [illegible] portanda ne [illegible] ul for-
te [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] calceat pedes i [illegible] [illegible]
necz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ric[ardus] h[ic] forte [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne faciamus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]hibet
[illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2[us] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acciped[i]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] poterit ul no [illegible] q[ui]a
volunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a p[re]dicatoribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui]a debita e eis ab auditoribus [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a ea q[ue] [illegible]

ista p[re]cep[it] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]cep[it]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] debent eis [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ondit [illegible] [illegible] ee
debita 2o [illegible] accipiedi i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erga
solicites i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erga
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i pedes ut [illegible] ex
[illegible] ad p[re]dicatores z auditores [illegible]
vos [illegible] [illegible] accipe dignus e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad vita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] &
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q[ui] missi [illegible] ad-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sel [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a alij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ondit [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui]a ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] castellu[m] [illegible] i [illegible]
loca ul maiora ul minora [illegible]
q[ui]s i ea dignus sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z mora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e hospes ne [illegible] 129
i [illegible] p[re]dicato [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] mag[is]
[illegible] [illegible] dignus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hospes se mag[is] [illegible] accipe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] castello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut hospital
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] custodiat [illegible]
e a p[re]dicatore [illegible] celest[is] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobili [illegible] hospiciu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hospi-
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicatori [illegible] [illegible]
hospiciu[m] ul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mag[is]
ut no [illegible] hospite [illegible] [illegible] ad-
dignos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hospicia [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] a p[re]dicatore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hospites [illegible] [illegible] z
[illegible] i [illegible] hospites q[ui]a si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erga solic[itudinem]
debitu[m] [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

In visitacione [illegible] possumus primo qualiter se habeant
in visitando [illegible] quod dicat in salutacione in principio huic
domui [illegible] intrantes autem in domum salutate
eam id est familiam ut patet Luce [illegible] autem
[illegible] dicentes pax
huic domui id est familie [illegible]
cum optacione salutis [illegible] cum optacione pacis
[illegible] duo sunt optanda hospitalibus scilicet in amo-
cione malorum pax in adepcione bonorum
[illegible] dampnacionis [illegible]
reconciliacionis [illegible]
salutandi dedit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible] ut bella [illegible]
[illegible] demonum [illegible] de salute anime
[illegible] debent. Et quando fuit [illegible]
[illegible] disposicionem hospitum [illegible]
[illegible] predicacione pacis
cum hospitibus si domus fuerit digna 2a
[illegible] operacione pacis [illegible]
predicatoribus [illegible] fuit indigna
7 [illegible] domus digna id est si fuit facta
[illegible] ad vitam [illegible] ei pax
[illegible] quam ei optavit super eam [illegible]
[illegible]
Si autem non fuit digna pax vestra [illegible]
[illegible] operate pacis [illegible]
[illegible] predicacionis [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
eos [illegible] se habeant [illegible]
[illegible] visitacio 2o [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] labor [illegible]
[illegible] caritate [illegible] apostolica
[illegible]
[illegible] ut labor
[illegible]
[illegible] dampnacione [illegible]
[illegible] in pedibus [illegible] la-
bor [illegible] pulvis [illegible]
labor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut est pulvis [illegible]
non patent adherere [illegible] pedes
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dico
vobis [illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sodomorum ut Gomorreorum [illegible]
[illegible] amen dico vobis [illegible]
[illegible] sodomorum et gomorreorum in [illegible]
[illegible] in die iudicii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] officii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accepisset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cupiditas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stabilitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] digna sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] digna [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad fidem
katholicam [illegible]
sodomorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hospitalitatis [illegible]
[illegible]

7

p[er] auditam vitate e[st] i mitoros
p[ro]p[ter] exemplo[rum] medicine ...
... exemplo ... adm... ... i ...
... ad ... i ... ...
... cu[m] adq[ui]sitis ... ...
... ... ex
... ... adm... ubi ... ...
... ... i[n] ... ...
... ... ex ... ...
... ...
... ...
eos ... ...
... ... qui vos elegi vos ...
vos ... ... vos ho[m]i[n]es ...
doctores i[n] ... ...
... ... ut ...
... ...
... ...
... ... talios
i[n] ... qui ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... venator ...
qui paganos ... ...
... ...
i[n] ... ...
... ...
... ... ut i[n]
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... tyrannos ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
i[n] ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
cu[m] pelle ... ...
corp[us] ... ...

... ... pelle ... ...
i[n] ... ad ... ...
... ... ho[m]i[n]es ...
... ...
... qui ... ...
... ... tradit ...
male ... ... vos
... ... ad ... qui i[n] ...
... ...
... ...
... ... quo ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... cautela ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

c

2° pmisso [illegible] ca aut [illegible]
cap[illegible] no ca [illegible] vehemca 2° cu
[illegible] 3° seqla [illegible] intestio vehemca
[illegible] tangit 2° [illegible] i pugna
[illegible] aliqu cu i pugna [illegible]
opante [illegible] trader eu vos
i occlta [illegible] faciet quos [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] ubi [illegible]
q [illegible] gen xlix [illegible]
[illegible] ne veniat aia mea [illegible]
[illegible] pugna [illegible] opante [illegible] add
[illegible] synagogis suis i i publico [illegible]
bus ubi que [illegible] [illegible] flagellabunt vos i aliqu i pugnabunt
[illegible] act [illegible] et ad [illegible] i ad
[illegible] et ad reges i ad
[illegible] principes adducemini [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] ut [illegible] p
[illegible] faciat [illegible] et paulus
q barnabas [illegible] ad [illegible] actuum
xvi Jacobus apostolus ad [illegible] herode
actuum xvi [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] optime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actuum [illegible] ut [illegible] beda
intestio [illegible] q e testio [illegible]
fessionis [illegible] actuum [illegible] et [illegible]
testes i [illegible] illius [illegible]
65 [illegible] i testio [illegible] salut [illegible]
bone [illegible] i testio
ut [illegible] [illegible] peant
[illegible] capiunt vos [illegible]
[illegible] xi [illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] i morte [illegible] i vita
[illegible] aut [illegible] vos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] tres
[illegible] 2° [illegible] i optime
i dabi eu vos 3° [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] vos
[illegible] cu [illegible] vos ad [illegible]
adducent [illegible] vos [illegible]
nolite cogitare nos [illegible]
[illegible] quo i [illegible] ornato [illegible]
i ornato [illegible] quod loquamini i [illegible]
[illegible] loqui [illegible] vos
vos no [illegible] apire [illegible] ja
cobi [illegible] opti [illegible] in illa
hora [illegible] loquamini i
[illegible] i [illegible] more
[illegible] in stephano actuum xvii

[illegible] actuum [illegible] et [illegible] non
vos est qui loquimini i [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] qui loquitur in vobis i [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] evenit
[illegible] adimo [illegible]
[illegible] loqui [illegible] 5
i [illegible] actus accedit
[illegible] ps [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] loqui
[illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] amor
[illegible] tp vehemca
[illegible] 2° pmisso [illegible] i [illegible]
aut [illegible] ca vehemca [illegible]
tangit [illegible] 2° seqla [illegible]
3° [illegible] cap [illegible]
[illegible] p[illegible] e [illegible]
cos [illegible] qui [illegible] stripite [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] ut filij ad [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] cayn abel [illegible]
[illegible] i morte [illegible] agnat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mo[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
zacharie [illegible] dicit [illegible] ge
[illegible] et eua [illegible]
filij i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] et morte afficiet eos [illegible]
malor [illegible] actuum xiiij [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et erit
odio vos [illegible] [illegible] aplos
omnibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amor dei [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] terra Johis
xiiij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e diliget [illegible] odio [illegible]
[illegible] ps [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] salume [illegible]
[illegible] pugna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

deuiten unde ad initium mediocriter ad
primum sorori pace consta^e. sicud amica
pacis [illegible] tamen ut
[illegible] pugnaciter tolle presenciam
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] laude [illegible] non [illegible]
presencia [illegible] est [illegible]
dispositione [illegible] [illegible]
in tempore [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dilata [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ad-
modi gaudia [illegible] ad passiones [illegible] ipsa
[illegible] propter [illegible] non [illegible]
in presencia ire [illegible] fuge [illegible]
[illegible] presencia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moriet tacere [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] magis [illegible]
fuge [illegible] [illegible] est fide [illegible]
[illegible] presencia [illegible]
fide [illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible]
finale fide [illegible] non est fugiend[illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] presencia sit in precepto
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] precepti [illegible]
est presencia [illegible] est [illegible] in bo-
nis operibus [illegible] non est in precepto [illegible] pre-
sencia [illegible] in [illegible] agendi
[illegible] est in precepto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] monet ad cau-
tela [illegible] machina[illegible] [illegible]
fugam [illegible] presencia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuge [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] presencia [illegible]
presencia [illegible] ad [illegible] salute [illegible]
sit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
loco et tempore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] fugite [illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non

debet declinare [illegible] ad tempus fugere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fugit Iacob a facie
Esau Gen. xxxiiii [illegible] a Saul
[illegible] [illegible] a Iesabel [illegible]
[illegible] paulus a damasco 2° Cor. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] presencia [illegible]
[illegible] fuge [illegible] dicentes [illegible] ne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugiendo [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] filius hominis [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
finale [illegible] potest [illegible] fuge [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] filius hominis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
filii [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] presencia [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuge [illegible]
[illegible] post passiones [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passione cor-
poris in [illegible] [illegible] afflig-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tenebris
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
1° [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] de po-
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non
est [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

C

Beda

si prophetias predicit et ab ... sit ...
magnos ... duo in prophetias blasphemie
incurrit tempore passionis ... prius per-
timuit ut loquitur fecit in operibus qui sunt
ut discipuli sui in facie ... debet
pati et ... dicit ... non est discipulus
in non debet esse super magistrum ... Beda ... ut
non ... velit ... vindicare ... qui
se esse ... persecutores patienter
vide ... ... eadem ... est ... qui
primum ... ... non ... sed
debet ... esse sicut ... sua ... cum ... duo
operibus ... potencia ... passus ... dicitur
in ... sufficere ... sicut ... magister eius in ...
... non ... blasphe-
... et mala ... et ...
dum ... sicut ... quod sedeat ... proque
... blasphemia ... ... honor ... ...
... ad ... talem ... xxi
Potest ... habere ... ut ... ipsum
... ... oportet ... ...
pati et ... ... blasphe-
... rapiat ... ... ei prophetias
... ... in ... ...
... ei prophetias ... me primam
... ...
belzebub ... ... me opera a Bel-
zebub ... ...
... magis ... eius ... vos
Johannis xv ... non dicam vos servos
... ... ne ... ...
... mei ... eos
... ... et
... ut ... ab ... morte
... ... salvator ... ad ...
... ... in ...
... ... opera ... ...
... ... in ... ...
... ... et ... et malos ...
... ... ut ... ... opera
... non ... videle in futuro ...
... ad ... ...
... ... in futuro ... adim-
... malos ... opera ... ... ex-
... ut cogitaciones ... ...
... ... placeat ... ...
ut ... opera mala ... molite ...
... ... et blasphemia ...

... ... et ...
... ... de ... ...
... ... et seductores ... ...
... salvatores et ... orbis
... dicit ... dico vobis ... ...
... ...
ad ... ... predica ... ut ...
... ... ad publica ... ...
... ut ... ...
... dico vobis ... non ... ...
... ... in lumine ... in ...
... ... in aperto ... ...
... ... dico vobis in tenebris ... ob-
... ... in lumine in
aperto predicate et ... audistis
in ... predicate super tecta
... ut ... ...
... ...
non habet tecta ... sed plana
et ... ... ad 90
... ... Johannis xv
Iam non dicam vos servos ... non ...
... ... belzebub
... ...
... ...
... ... in ... ...
... dei ... ...
... ...
... ... esse ... ...
... ... tibi
... ... fuit
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
Johannis ... ...
... non ... esse in tenebris ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... in tenebris ... ... in ...
Johannis ... lux in tenebris lucet ... ...
... ...

i vis qz euacuat tñc passio
corpis ex his vrbis q̄ i hac lr̄e po-
nit p̄z q̄ ex consideraco[n]e humane
pote[n]cie dictū est q̄ no[n] ē tīmendus hostis
qui no[n] pt̄ lede[re] aīam, immo ex ea
dē q̄ pugnat i malignus t[ame]n ē tyrannus
q̄ pt̄ lede[re] corpꝰ no[n] aīam q̄ p[ro]p[ter] hoc dic
p[er]ficiat t[ame]n falsū ē q̄ d[icitu]r Et nolite timere
eos q̄ occidunt corpꝰ Dicit[ur] ĩ machabeis
timere eos t[ame]n machab[eorum] vij dicu[n]t
et no[n] timuerunt occide[ntes] corpꝰ refert
e aīe sed q̄ sp̄c q̄ fundat reuerte al-
terius illi quide[m] a[n]i[m]a[m] salvat si dap[n]at[ur]
no[n] pati[tur] ymaginacio[n]e occupare perfectio[n]em
dolorem si dap[n]at[ur] no[n] pat[itur] ymaginacio[n]e
[illegible] ex [illegible] no[n] sunt [illegible]
si ē [illegible] q[uod] deo soli[us] est [illegible]
[illegible] appellamus [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] tīmet morte[m] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit[ur] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] accepit bone [illegible]
assidue [illegible]
[illegible] tolle[re] aīme [illegible] corrup-
no[n] [illegible] ad facilitate[m] aīe [illegible]
tolle[re] aīe [illegible] consideracio[n]e d[ivi]ne
pote[n]cie [illegible] ille ab hoīe tīmendꝰ
e qui [illegible] potestate i totum hoīem si hic est
solꝰ deus [illegible] solꝰ e tīmendꝰ [illegible]
q̄ [illegible] q̄ d[icitu]r [illegible] tīme[re]
q̄ pt̄ [illegible] ordinatio[n]e [illegible]
d[e]legata ut [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] occide[re] i gehennam
Ysidorus ethymologiarum xiij Gehenna
locus ignis [illegible] que appellaci[onem]
putat a valle ydoli consecrata [illegible]
[illegible] repleta [illegible]
mortuor[um] Ibi enim [illegible] filios ymolabant
demoniis a[n]d[e] locus ille gehenn[a] i valle
filior[um] [illegible] ut [illegible] gehenna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible] frigor[is] Nota
duo passus [illegible] consideracio[n]e
d[ivi]ne [illegible]
[illegible] ordinaci[one] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
ordinat[ur] [illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible]
sive monat [illegible] Nota duo

passus q̄ [illegible] sed [illegible] asse
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no[n] mori [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si passer [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] mori [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed pt̄ [illegible]
si [illegible] dei [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
hoc quietum est timere dei [illegible]
[illegible] capilli [illegible]
[illegible] consideracio[n]e [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] ē tīmend[um]
[illegible]
[illegible] de capillo [illegible] a corpore
[illegible] no[n] ē tīmend[um]
[illegible] mori [illegible]
[illegible] capilli caput [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] tota massa cor-
poris [illegible]
[illegible] nolite [illegible]
[illegible] capillus
[illegible] voluntarie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
passeribus meliores estis vos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in gloria [illegible]
[illegible] passer [illegible] sac-
[illegible] corpus [illegible] confitebi-
[illegible] consideracio[n]e [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] ē tīmend[um] ubi [illegible]
i [illegible] confessio[n]e fidei [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] no[n] ē tīmen-
d[um] [illegible] fidei [illegible] est q̄ d[icitu]r [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] nolite timere [illegible] capilli [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] glosa
sit [illegible] ut [illegible] q̄
confitebi[tur] me i fide mea [illegible]
ad Romanos x Corde [illegible]
ore aūt fit confessio ad salute[m] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit fide[s] cordis [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] Confitebor te
[illegible] melior ē deus [illegible]

c

melior confessio eius confessio hodie coram
fratribus meis qui in celis est et q[uod] dicit beate
virginis patris mei et s[upra] in iudicio coram
patre non tamen coram demonibus q[ui] erunt
vel hominibus qui inimici vel angelis qui
letabuntur. Secundo coram seipso in hac vita ut aperte
ut recipiat vel dimittet. Tercio igitur exigitur
in confessione hominis plenitudo. Et ut confi-
teri [illegible] corde ore et opere fatebi-
tur [illegible] non seipsum non
[illegible] non [illegible] coram
hominibus non [illegible] et [illegible]
primum confessione [illegible]
[illegible] coram pre
[illegible] ubi fiet [illegible]
est ubi [illegible] confessio [illegible] Joh
xii nolo [illegible] ubi [illegible]
et negaverit [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
in hominem [illegible] in confessione [illegible]
[illegible] in negatione fidei [illegible]
[illegible] negaverit me
coram hominibus [illegible]
[illegible] negabo [illegible]
[illegible] coram pre
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] negabit
nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad nonne duo passeres asse veneunt
[illegible] Luce xii [illegible] passeres veneunt
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo passeres fiet
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] facit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passeres [illegible]
[illegible]

in [illegible] offerri [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capilli [illegible]
[illegible] multa capilli
[illegible]
[illegible] capilli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nolite arbitrari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
[illegible] nolite arbitrari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pace
[illegible] concordia [illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
[illegible]
Luce xii [illegible] separacionem non veni
pacem [illegible] gladium [illegible] separa-
[illegible] gladio
[illegible] gla-
dium separando [illegible] ignem [illegible] fla-
[illegible] Luce xii ignem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gladium
separacionem [illegible]
[illegible] maledictus qui [illegible]
gladium suum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nō p̄cipit ea q̄ sūt sp̄s dei

c

ad eterna dampnac(i)o(n)is [illegible] p(re)cat [illegible] se p(er)dit
eos [illegible] qui co(m)mit(tit) i(n) [illegible] temp(or)ali p(ro)p(ter)
et(er)nali(bus) [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] p(er) [illegible]
dep(re)cio(rum) [illegible] delectabili(bus) t(em)p(or)alib(us)
abut(en)do p(ro)p(ter) ea p(ri)uat [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)etas
[illegible] p(er)det eos [illegible] q(ui) p(er)didit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quib(us)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui expo(n)it [illegible]
a(nim)am morti et [illegible] quib(us) [illegible] expone(n)s
p(ro)p(ri)o a(nim)am morti [illegible] [illegible]
p(er)didit t(em)p(or)ale a(nim)am sua(m) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut loq(ui)t(ur) more [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] se p(er)di [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ho(min)es
i(n)famo(s) [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] t(em)p(or)ale [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) ope(r)e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meliore(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exortac(i)o(n)e [illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exortac(i)o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) e(st) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignitat(is) ap(osto)li [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ap(osto)lus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
arbitr(e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

no(n) [illegible] [illegible] i(n) no(m)i(n)e p(ro)ph(et)e i(n) no(m)i(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p(ro)ph(et)a e(st) [illegible] p(ro)ph(et)e
[illegible] [illegible] qui p(ro)ph(et)am [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)ph(et)ia no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] p(ro)ph(et)e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)ph(et)as [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i(n) no(m)i(n)e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)ph(et)a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)ph(et)a [illegible]
no(n) ho(m)i(n)es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] i(n) no(m)i(n)e p(ro)ph(et)e
[illegible] i(n) eo [illegible] p(ro)ph(et)a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hospital(is) e(ss)e no(n) posse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) sol(um)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aq(ua)
[illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) ope(r)e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i(n) no(m)i(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p(ro)ph(et)a [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

xl

Ad idem ad ephe. 2. ipse est pax nostra ... est pax mala scilicet concordia in malo et pax bona scilicet concordia in bono et alia est simplex scilicet carnis ... Luce xi si in pace sunt omnia que possidet ... videt hac non habent ... et ...

... pax bona triplex ... alia peccatoris ... audiam quid loquatur ... Ysa. xxxii sedebit populus meus in pulcritudine pacis et in tabernaculis fiducie ... Johannis xiv ... pace non venit mittere in terram sed bona ... hominem adversus patrem ... loquitur hic de separacione spirituali ... corporali ... contra ... vite de ... accipiet ... inter ... quam ... Ro. ... de ... qui debet ... eos ... de ecclesie ... et accidentalis ... et equalitatis ... qui debent ... ut aureola ut ... quo non alius. Et sic est ... [illegible]

Super istum ... promulgacione nove legis facta per predicacionem apostolorum ... promulgacione facta ... parabolice ... bonum mediatorem ... media ... dat ei ... promulgat legem ... advenientem ... in ... [illegible]

... in ... credulitatis ... confiteor ... auditores ... nove legis ... veteris ... Johannes baptista ... audi ... predicatoris ... Johannes ... apostolis scilicet qui ... precepta ... obliget ... possidere aurum vel argentum ... possessio ... affectu ... nolumus possidere ... dispensator ... predicaret ... docet ... predicaret ... apostolos predicare ... ad ... aureas ... predicatoris ... Johannes ... Johannis xiv ... Johannes ... predicaret ... popa ... discipulos Johannis ... plebis ...

No de possessio

... sacerdotum ... [illegible]

abeuntibus discipulis [illegible] Johannis confirmat dic-
ta sua quod prius dubitaverat [illegible] ergo per opera
[illegible] 2o [illegible] cautela quod futuris dubitationibus
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod non fuit
scandalizatus in confirmacione prius dubitationis
[illegible] primo dubitationis 2o confirmacionis [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] discipulos
suos [illegible] missos [illegible] interrogacio [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible] baptista [illegible]
[illegible] abscidit [illegible]
Herodias [illegible] vi [illegible] [illegible]
Johannes [illegible] opera Christi [illegible] miracula
que faciebat [illegible] duos discipulos [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannes baptista [illegible]
[illegible] duos
[illegible] Johannis
[illegible]
[illegible]
Nota [illegible]
[illegible] dubitationis [illegible]
[illegible] discipulos [illegible] dubitationis
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible] discipulos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non dubitat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible] discipulos
Johannes [illegible] miracula [illegible]

[illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperes
[illegible] morte
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vegetabilis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mala
[illegible]
[illegible]
ignorancia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible]
[illegible] claudi
[illegible]
[illegible] claudi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] claudi [illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis xi de Lazaro [illegible]
puella Luce viii [illegible] adolescente [illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] Thobie [illegible]
[illegible]
Elizeus mortuum suscitat [illegible]
[illegible] 3o Regum xvii [illegible]
[illegible] Regum [illegible] non fuit
[illegible] miracula faciebat
pauperes [illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible]
pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

infirmitas alia sunt dolorum per ea verba dicta
est ad commonendum languorem. Sicut autem
corporis quae est spiritualis vita sic est mors
quae sanitas est vel quae ad membra ordinata
ad cognoscendum sic est caecitas quae ad visum
surditas quae ad auditum. Item sicut duo
sunt dispositiones vel quae ad membra ordinata ad
agendum est vel quae ad motum de loco ad lo-
cum sic est claudicatio vel quae ad actum in loco
sicut est lepra quae corrumpit corpus et operationes agen-
di impedit sic est languor quae ad [illegible] sicut peccatum
[illegible] per verbum dei [illegible] sic pauperes
evangelizantur quia pauperes et humiles magis
credunt evangelio quam divites. Spiritualis
caecitas est error volens sapere. Secunda est
claudicatio affectionis [illegible] regum xviii
usque quo claudicatis [illegible] lepra in [illegible] gen-
[illegible] xix [illegible] forte
[illegible] regum v [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] observante [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
peccatum mortale [illegible]
[illegible] paupertas [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] fidei et praedica [illegible]
vo ultima affectio [illegible] ardor
extinguitur [illegible] peccatum fugat
[illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
qui non fuit scandalizatus in me id est [illegible]
[illegible] non me negabit [illegible]
fuit [illegible] non scan-
dalizatus [illegible] potuit [illegible]
in fidelem [illegible] et eo scandalizabatur [illegible]
[illegible] vidit et [illegible]
[illegible] scanda-
li [illegible] occasio [illegible]
[illegible] scandal. [illegible]
scandalizabat [illegible] non debetis [illegible]
[illegible] scandalizat [illegible]
Illis autem abeuntibus [illegible]
Iohannes forte [illegible] quia illa
in vagatione [illegible] dubitatione Iohannis
[illegible] testimonium quod audierat ab
ipso [illegible] commendator Iohannis
[illegible] testimonium quod audierat ab
ipso [illegible] Iohannis
[illegible] ambone dubi-
[illegible] Christo sic [illegible]
commendans eum [illegible] male

opinionis et [illegible] excellen-
tiam [illegible]
[illegible] quod vide-
batur affirmasse [illegible] qui
non [illegible] fracto videre quaerere
[illegible] potuit levis [illegible]
[illegible] levis [illegible]
mollis [illegible] levitas [illegible]
[illegible] mollities ad [illegible]
[illegible] Illis autem [illegible] Iohannis
abeuntibus [illegible] a Christo [illegible] ad Iohannem
[illegible] ad [illegible] commendans
Iohannem [illegible] in deserto [illegible]
Iordanis ubi baptizabat Iohannes [illegible]
autem [illegible] putastis quod erat [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quae
[illegible]
[illegible] agitata [illegible] putatis [illegible]
[illegible] levem et instabilem quae ad modum [illegible]
[illegible] vento [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] instabilitas [illegible]
[illegible] levitas [illegible] stabili-
tas [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit scandalizatus in me
Iohannes [illegible]
a Christo [illegible] Iohannes
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible] mollibus [illegible] quod non
[illegible]
[illegible] palacia-
[illegible] ne dicerent [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] et caro [illegible]
[illegible] mollibus [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] licebat [illegible]
[illegible] honoribus [illegible] mol-
libus [illegible] adulatio [illegible]
a Iohanne [illegible] quod praedixerat de
Christo dixit ex adulatione [illegible] come-
[illegible] dubitatio [illegible]
Ecce qui mollibus vestiuntur in domibus regum
sunt [illegible] adulator [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in domibus [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] adula-
tores [illegible]
[illegible] mollities [illegible]
adulationis [illegible] amoris

C

[illegible] argu[illegible] q[illegible] vita rigida [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] pallidum [illegible]
q[illegible] exust[illegible] [illegible] Johe [illegible]
[illegible] comedico [illegible] ad [illegible]
excelle[illegible] ad [illegible]
q[illegible] [illegible] ad dig[illegible] officij
[illegible] e [illegible] digno [illegible] ad[illegible]
eminencia [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] comedat ad [illegible] q[illegible]
[illegible] generalis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis donum [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur q[illegible] laudat Johes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tes[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] testo
[illegible] amen dico [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videtis [illegible] dr. [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] digito [illegible] scriptum
est malachie [illegible] comida[illegible] adig[illegible] [illegible]
officium q[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] comedat [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ecce ego mitto
Johis [illegible] fuit homo missus a deo [illegible] ecce
[illegible] officium angelicum [illegible] meum
[illegible] angelorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Johis [illegible] angelica
vita [illegible] angelis [illegible] ecce
[illegible] q[illegible] ad duo [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ante faciem tuam [illegible] tuam
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
viam tuam [illegible] [illegible] adas
[illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] vox clamantis de [illegible]
[illegible] officium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auditores [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] loco argumit
[illegible] q[illegible] Johes fuit angelus adeo [illegible]
[illegible] Johes nomi
[illegible] [illegible] angelus
[illegible] angelis [illegible] officium non
[illegible] [illegible] malachie [illegible]
[illegible] custodiunt [illegible] legem
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] non manducare [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
non manducaret [illegible] non
[illegible] manducabile ut [illegible]

[illegible] plus est [illegible] amen dico [illegible]
[illegible] comedat [illegible] Johez [illegible] eminencia
[illegible] [illegible] generale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maiore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amen [illegible] fideles [illegible]
dico vobis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] virgo maria [illegible]
[illegible] corruptos
non [illegible] [illegible]
non surrexit maior Johe Baptista [illegible]
[illegible] Johis cum filio dei [illegible]
[illegible] patriarche [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maior fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] generali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] de [illegible] generali
[illegible] agit [illegible] minore
[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] minor [illegible]
minor etate In regno celorum [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] plures discipulos [illegible]
quam Johes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] Johes [illegible]
Johis [illegible] qui minor est [illegible] angelis
in regno celorum [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
maior est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelus celi melior est [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] dubitative [illegible] q[illegible] Johes
dubitat de xpo [illegible] [illegible]
Ezechiele [illegible] Johes [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] novas
[illegible] [illegible]
dubitabat [illegible] glo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] mortuus [illegible]
q[illegible] [illegible] fideles ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt q[illegible] Johes
dubitat non [illegible] q[illegible]
[illegible] fr[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible]

dicendum quod Johannes nullo modo dubitavit utrum christus esset ipse quem viderat qui voce patris audierat qui celitus predicaverat qui testimonium perhibuerat qui columbam viderat unde [illegible] ab ipso ad obiecta dicendum quod admodum dubitasse [illegible] ipse [illegible] discipulos suos quos Johannes tamquam bonus et prudens [illegible] et morte exspectans in carcere volens fideliter discipulos assignare cui non [illegible] credentes tociens testanti dubio quod quidem faciebat ex invidia quia pro zelo magistri mittit ipsos ad Ihesum forte eius petitione exposita [illegible] et secundum [illegible] melius persuaderetur a christo [illegible] ut dicam quod non dubitavit Johannes de descensu ad inferos sed descensu in carne corpore Ihesu hoc quod verbum descensus christi ad inferos [illegible] articulus quod non [illegible] in simbolo [illegible] patres quod de iure [illegible] item quartum [illegible] Johannes dubitavit de hoc qui tamen iustus erat [illegible] descendit ad inferos articulus [illegible] [illegible] dubitavit Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui dicebat christum [illegible] [illegible] ad inferos descendisse [illegible] [illegible] Johannis quod [illegible] non [illegible] Johannes non dubitavit [illegible] Johannis [illegible] ad [illegible] credit operibus [illegible] [illegible] fecit ut [illegible] [illegible] fide Johannes [illegible] qui de errore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne videat adulari homini ut [illegible] [illegible] Johannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] christum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet maior reputari [illegible] non erat [illegible] [illegible] bonum opinionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] discipulos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitatis mala [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] dubitabat [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non credebat [illegible] prophetam [illegible] prophetam [illegible] Johannes [illegible] interrogative

[illegible] esset propheta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] esset propheta [illegible] qui [illegible] erat in lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prophetam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui minor est in regno celorum maior est illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in regno celorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a diebus Johannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impleto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impleto [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctrina Johannis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a diebus autem Johannis baptiste [illegible] Johannes cepit predicare [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnum celorum vim patitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a christo oblata fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible] fide [illegible] ad celeste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] publicani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiis [illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prophete et lex usque ad Johannem prophetaverunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible] ecce agnus dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impleto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

C

63

t. solui gnictas Iohis q̄ Helias es
tu nō sū. Et q̄ Iesus excludi 2ⁿ ego
uo i q̄ce 2ⁿ ipsulos thelacos q̄ dicut
aias i alia corpa dicit ipsis de helias
cr oplet qui [illegible] sp̄m [illegible]
vite aup̄ti cp ad solicitanȝ [illegible] ad
cp ad vegetare regme redinguiani
[illegible] zona pelicea ungeba̅ Et Iohes
p̄cor aducty hypfiut [illegible] helias
2 by p̄ d̄ [illegible] p̄cor fedi
aducty p̄ ille p̄ malachie vbio
ecce mitta vob heliam an q̄ veiet dies
dni magnus Vel q̄a Ietus e ut me
nuciet [illegible] i limbo ut p̄ etia
desp̄my redepcoe sic nc nuciat ex
ystentiby i h' mudo s; q̄ h' ca mistica
eaut ut ea plene capiebat addt
Ol habentes ad offⁿ audiēdi extig
audiat i tern adhibedo diligēcia
ita eac dicoct ut [illegible] aliby v'bis
ponedo alp ardui uthmacioi th
ut moueat i [illegible] eoy elligēdu
ut h' ut affectu adagistedu i [illegible]
Cuī h; aures audiedi ut [illegible] i [illegible]
exepdu i f. xiv p' eñ [illegible] ad
cape capiat [illegible] dut plez [illegible]
posuit p'dica [illegible] h' sedit auditos
ditaȝ ubi pont p' ut spacoȝ i [illegible]
2° pcedentes [illegible] actoy i [illegible]
tpe vides ihc dut [illegible] i [illegible]
sit i spaco qual 2° exp'bracō i [illegible]
v' tuc cep' exp'brac̄ [illegible] qual
sit p' obmissioȝ pnie i [illegible] qua
d; ee dolor [illegible] gaudi [illegible] exp'bracō
qual sit p' obmissioȝ pnie extiori
sup̄' pont p' i spacoȝ quale 2°
pacto qui bo' eāut exterioȝ ibi
et mystica sup̄' pont p' qualem
spacoȝ 2° i spacoȝ dict voȝ
veit Iohes d' q° [illegible] i spas q'
ut h'ret placitu [illegible] ex
pnia p'dicata a Iohe ut [illegible] ex
ulta i extima exhibita [illegible]
Cui al plezes [illegible] gua [illegible] iudeos
tā p'iffam tuy fideles tot in onita
salut audicez ut obedicte ut
e [illegible] de v' xxxviij [illegible]
e ti fidel [illegible] pc fa [illegible]

et sedit [illegible] pueri sedebaty
i foro i [illegible] aliou clamātes
clamoy eiy sic pueri [illegible] coequalib' di-
cut cecinimus vob et nō saltastis lame-
tauimus vob et nō planxistis ut eiy
q̄ pueri hebat [illegible] clamātes
[illegible] aliq̄s male factis [illegible]
nō coludaret i dolcitby nō [illegible]
Sic Iohes p'dicabat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mdayta nō
plorat ai Iohe plorante ut gaudent ai
xpo gaudente [illegible] aut h' nō p' [illegible]
a sic pueros clamātes i [illegible]
Iohes [illegible] [illegible] audientes
ut faciētes sic to' [illegible]
[illegible] pueri sic p'dicantes et doctores
pueri [illegible] [illegible] colubinā
simplicitatē [illegible] vite [illegible] i so
q' sedentes aclestin [illegible]
[illegible] regalm [illegible] clamātes
p'dicado coequaliby 2' i capacitate audiētiū
doctina p' [illegible] nob [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exp-
medo [illegible] carne [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] dui [illegible]
cie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] saltat [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad p'i saltu de [illegible]
q' ad 2' saltu [illegible] q' ad 3'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se leuat
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
carne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
placitu [illegible] [illegible] placitu
[illegible] [illegible] placiti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lau-
da i nocte et venit ut Iohes [illegible]
ad operanda [illegible] sedit i [illegible]
dni [illegible] p' [illegible] nō [illegible] Iohn
ad pniaȝ exortati [illegible] q' ut salutati
ad [illegible] i venit [illegible]
[illegible] Iohes nō [illegible] ut
bibēs [illegible] coedebat eny
[illegible] ut locustas et mel [illegible] luca [illegible]

[illegible]

Venit filius hominis [illegible] non homo

[illegible]

i cap. duo sunt [illegible] eorum in diuisione [illegible]
[illegible] duabus ciuitatibus habitabant gen-
tiles quibus peiores sunt iudei aliarum
duarum ciuitatum quibus duabus ciuitatibus
duo exprobrat dominus quia singule propria
sua peccata [illegible] magis quam alie quia
in istis celeberrima fecerat miracula [illegible]
sed dicit [illegible] pene quia si in tyro et sydone
facte fuissent uirtutes [illegible]
que [illegible] lege nature habebant [illegible]
[illegible] diuina prodigia et miracula que facta
[illegible] in uobis [illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible] populo
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in cinere et cilicio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dico uobis quia [illegible]
non erit tanta culpa [illegible] tyro
et sydoni remissius erit in die iudicii quam
uobis i. minus punientur quam uos iudei obsti-
nati quia illi minus peccauerunt quia neque legem
scriptam receperunt neque predicatores habue-
runt neque miracula uiderunt [illegible] argu-
[illegible] magis esset peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duas ciuitates [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] placo [illegible]
domus peccatum [illegible] domus [illegible]
eius domus [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] fuit domus
[illegible] expedit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capharnaum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non obediunt
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a mundo a [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]

uolu [illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] extinguit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] incomodum [illegible]
[illegible] et tu capharnaum [illegible]
exprobrat isti ciuitati [illegible]
miracula [illegible] a deo acceperat [illegible]
[illegible] duas arguit de
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] superbia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia si in sodomis
[illegible] supplicium [illegible]
dico uobis [illegible] et tu capharnaum
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] superbia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mea predicatione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] supplicium
[illegible]
quia si in sodomis [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] si in sodomis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in capharnaum [illegible]
[illegible] sodomorum [illegible]
[illegible] in die quia non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dico uobis quia terre sodomorum remissius
erit in die iudicii quam tibi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad iohannem [illegible] iohannes
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iohannes

Ex quo tempore pauci praedicatores adhuc quod prophetia
est propter [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
Iohannem prophetas excelli [illegible] tempore [illegible] ad-
veniat quod prophetae [illegible] prophete [illegible] io
[illegible] que prophetia large sumpta [illegible]
denotat [illegible] et [illegible] oppositum est
prophetia [illegible] sed [illegible] que [illegible] prophetia
[illegible] et [illegible] loquitur [illegible] filius
hominis [illegible] quare non nominat se filium dei
quod erat [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non erat
digni [illegible] archana [illegible] ut
non [illegible] ad filios [illegible] magis allicere
et ut [illegible] suspicione
[illegible] appetere dignum modo se dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia est [illegible] corro-
[illegible] quare eis [illegible] praedicare et
miracula facere [illegible] faciebat eos praedica-
re [illegible] quare non praedicat aliquis
[illegible] ad praedicandum [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] et divina voluntas
[illegible] veritas quod [illegible] erat iu-
deis [illegible] voluntas quod [illegible] erat
aliqui [illegible] aliqui apostoli Philippi
[illegible] Zacharias [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible] quod
nolebat [illegible] fines [illegible] adaequa-
[illegible] iniusta pharisaeis [illegible]
[illegible] octavo [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia [illegible] Aug.
sapientia [illegible] opera
[illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] testio [illegible] ut
non [illegible] digesta [illegible]
ut [illegible] loqui [illegible] tempore
[illegible] passionem sola miracula suffice-
bat ad testificandum [illegible] passionem
debuit [illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] quare non [illegible]
Sodomae praedicatores [illegible]
[illegible] erat tempore [illegible] ad [illegible]
tempore [illegible] quare non praedicat
creditur et praedicat non creditur [illegible]
ille [illegible] vitas
In illo tempore [illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] praedicare [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] sapientibus
[illegible] gratias

actionis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] revelationis [illegible] pro [illegible]
gratiarum actionem [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] tempore cum [illegible] iudeis
obstinatis [illegible] quod [illegible] obiecti-
ut cognitatione [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quare non praedicat creditur et praedica-
non creditur [illegible] gloria quod [illegible]
iudaeorum [illegible] filium dei [illegible]
[illegible] obstinatis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] hanc obiectioni
ut cognitatione [illegible] Confi- ¶
teor tibi pater [illegible] modo [illegible] gratiarum
actione confiteor [illegible] gratias ago ut in
[illegible] Luc. X [illegible] in illa hora ex-
ultavit [illegible] in spiritu et dixit confiteor [illegible]
per devotam laudem [illegible] gratiarum actionem
domine caeli et terrae [illegible] contra
Sabellium qui confundebat [illegible] plura-
litatem [illegible] confiteor [illegible]
[illegible] qui negabat [illegible] dei
filium [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] Manicheum qui
[illegible] duo principia [illegible]
[illegible] a bono [illegible]
[illegible] creator [illegible] domine caeli
et terrae [illegible] gratias
[illegible] confessionis [illegible] gratias
actione [illegible] revelatio [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible] absconsio [illegible]
superbis [illegible] absconsio
revelationis [illegible] iudei [illegible]
[illegible] gentiles [illegible]
[illegible] actuum XIII [illegible]
absconditi [illegible] archana sapientiae
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] prudentibus [illegible] pharisaeis
[illegible] sapientibus [illegible]
et prudentibus [illegible] ut sapientibus [illegible]
ut in lege [illegible]
ut sapientibus et prudentibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut sapientibus et prudentibus
[illegible] prophetas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] stultam fecit deus sapientiam huius
[illegible] triplex est [illegible]
[illegible] Iacobi [illegible]
[illegible] voluptuosorum [illegible]
[illegible] superbis et in ambitiosis [illegible]

Cap. d. x

c

abscondisti et revelasti ea parvulis i. humi-
humilibus intellectum in obsequium fidei
captivantibus. Ecce quod depressio superborum
et exaltacio humilium [illegible] sed dicta
sunt vobis revelata [illegible] parvuli
[illegible] omnia [illegible] Ita
pater [illegible] quia abscondisti ab illis et re-
velasti [illegible] quia sic fuit placitum an-
te te [illegible] placet [illegible]
nullam [illegible] videre volunt filius
[illegible] placuit et hoc ellegerunt [illegible]
[illegible] beneplacitum patris [illegible] secreta
[illegible] non [illegible]
illos qui [illegible] dei volunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] revela-
[illegible] media [illegible]
revelatione [illegible] generali [illegible] speciali [illegible] et
nemo novit [illegible] autem ista [illegible]
[illegible] potestas
in filio [illegible] patre [illegible] omnia [illegible]
auctas [illegible] patre [illegible] tradita
a patre [illegible] equalitas [illegible]
[illegible] et nemo novit [illegible]
volunt [illegible] volunt filius [illegible]
[illegible]
revelare [illegible] Ita revelasti [illegible]
[illegible] patre filium tuum omnia [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible] celestia terres-
tria [illegible] corporalia
[illegible] cuncta tradita [illegible]
[illegible] ut omnia omnia
in [illegible] temporalia eternalia [illegible] spiritualia
[illegible] sapiencia potencia bonitas [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] tradita
[illegible] filio suo coeterno [illegible] a patre
meo [illegible] omnia [illegible] filio tradidit
[illegible] omnia possidere [illegible]
[illegible] ut traderet [illegible]
[illegible] tradidit possideret [illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible] possideat
[illegible] tradita
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] potestati
[illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] intelligere
[illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] eruditione [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] nemo novit [illegible]
[illegible] revelacione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnis [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible] patris
et filii [illegible] nemo novit filium [illegible]
[illegible] patre [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] exce-
dendi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] patrem
novit [illegible] filius et cui voluerit filius re-
velare [illegible] revelacione
[illegible] novit [illegible] omnia
tradita [illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] Venite [illegible] ad me omnes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] revelacio [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] venite
[illegible] laboratis [illegible]
[illegible] Venite
[illegible] tradita [illegible]
[illegible] Venite ad me
[illegible] Venite ad te
[illegible] ad me [illegible]
[illegible] ad me [illegible]
[illegible] Venite
[illegible] ad
[illegible] Venite [illegible]
ad me medicum [illegible] Venite [illegible]
naufragi ad me portum [illegible] felix
[illegible] ad [illegible] felix [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] omnes qui laboratis [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] ad labores
[illegible] culpa [illegible]

Serme nos ut ... agentes laborauit
pone ... peccatis ... mortuum ... ma-
ledicta terra in opere tuo in labore ...
... loquitur de labore ... fidelium ...
... Ysa. xlv. labor egypti ...
... labor luxuriosorum ... voluptatibus ...
... ambiciosorum in dignitatibus ...
... labor ... affligit ...
... explicacione ...
[illegible]

... capite ...
... obediendo ...
... tollere ...
[illegible]

nomat filium dei p(ate)r q(uod) ymeo d' s ne3
i gne fit meo & nullo hoi' malec ex-
opi pr quod gtie subfhoie d' nes
ex' gens fit neo i n° veo t' e fla q
& filius nomat sempiti' e spes fons Ru
i e ne° ex' gens tuo fit ex i e pso
q° p'dalb ecc'eaal Jt neq' [illegible] ne'
qo d' filius & cui volint g d' loquit
to [illegible] an volint [illegible] duo-
tica dyctata [illegible] e sta 2° po co'e fz
an volint filius revelare d' de ea
fit e sta [illegible] loquitur [illegible] qualit
& dnologie ad [illegible] picata co-
petit filio picata tatur sub loquit
dicata [illegible] competit filio 2° q homo
q° Jt aug' [illegible] psalme [illegible] q(ue) no
v' de [illegible] d' alleluia [illegible] pro i [illegible]
toio [illegible] [illegible] dupte duo [illegible]
ad i [illegible] q(ua)m [illegible] o pie [illegible]
e tolletibz [illegible] amor q amor de
[illegible] e opa [illegible] magna [illegible]
q° quit Jo' qualit [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] i lege adultam [illegible]
[illegible] i lege omnadm [illegible]
[illegible] q i lege opa [illegible]
bant i [illegible] sola bo voluntas [illegible]
no auitt a he ce dce fi i lege de
q° Jt omnis [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] e
bia q duat ad vita [illegible] 2° aug'
& [illegible] vita vel augusta d' q au-
gustat i initio [illegible] e [illegible]
dunte fz [illegible] tpie [illegible] del-
tione dulci [illegible] delca [illegible] de-
tibz gallie [illegible] [illegible]
comede fz [illegible] delicat [illegible]
[illegible]

Cuius fca e [illegible] nowe-
leg' [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vo [illegible] ide fa' ex' [illegible] fco [illegible]
po [illegible] nowe leg' [illegible] physeos
v' phes' 2° [illegible] nowe leg'
ex' dm [illegible] at [illegible] dyx' eis [illegible]
fa causa p° v' phe dedi occasio 2°
ipa v' phes' i' physei at v' phe-
dedi [illegible] [illegible] ex' [illegible]
tpe q in sabbato [illegible] q dyx'

[illegible] q' tepert [illegible] Jyl°
tpe p(os)t morte Johis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pdicatoe & [illegible] am ay
[illegible] Johis [illegible] adea [illegible]
i alio anno p(os)t morte Johis [illegible]
[illegible] i p(er) [illegible] segetes
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dyx' [illegible] sabbato q sunt judeis
[illegible] v' phe dedi occasio [illegible] ibat
sabbato [illegible] ut lege [illegible] faciat
[illegible] sabbati dyx' at [illegible]
[illegible] v' phe [illegible] [illegible]
ca' lege [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] 8
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pdicatores [illegible]
[illegible] abu [illegible] p(ro) salute [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ce [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sabbato [illegible] ope ca [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] aptos [illegible] sabbati [illegible] no [illegible]
paulo [illegible] leg' [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] om(n)es alios aptos [illegible]
Jt fides i [illegible] ut sabbatu no ad leg'
[illegible] 2° i glo' Jt [illegible]
[illegible] ex' aptos [illegible] ut no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jte
[illegible] no [illegible] pdicatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] physei at [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dyx' [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] q no leg' eis face sab-
bato [illegible] dignus est [illegible] v' phes'
[illegible] dyx' eis [illegible]
ad [illegible] physeos [illegible] aut
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
leg' i lege [illegible]
[illegible] exp'te [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
tas [illegible] i david [illegible] dyx'
q° no david [illegible] q comed' q
alios no licebat & dyx' [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] david [illegible]
comed' [illegible] q licebat
sol sacerdotibz q° [illegible] dyx'
[illegible] [illegible] q dia

[illegible] i [illegible] non legis[illegible]
q. d. [illegible] legisperitus de observancia sabbati
i. [illegible] ad aliorum [illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et dispensacionem [illegible]
[illegible] legisperitus [illegible] regum xxi [illegible]
[illegible] quando esuriit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
quo i [illegible] i domum domini i i tabernaculum
i [illegible] ante [illegible] non [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos Abymalech [illegible]
[illegible] sabbato
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] non legisperitus [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] est
[illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] sabbatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non legisperitus [illegible] lege
[illegible] sabbatum [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] sabbatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] templi [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sab-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sacrificium

[illegible] xxi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] innocentes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] dispensacionem [illegible] sabbato [illegible]
[illegible] sabbato [illegible] sabbati [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] legalis [illegible]
[illegible] sabbatum [illegible] spiritual[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spiritualia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spiritualia [illegible] sabbato
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabbato [illegible] quod Abymelech [illegible] 90
[illegible] regum xxi [illegible]
[illegible] Abyathar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Abymalech [illegible]
[illegible] 90
[illegible]
[illegible] papa [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare Abymelech [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dispensacionem [illegible]

c

Ad 2m adu(ersariu)m d(ico) q(uod) ... a nullo mutari
putant p(re)ceptum de h(uius)mo(d)i ... s(ed) magistr(i)
magis ... co(n)traria dispensa(cio) ...
machabeor(um) pugna(ntes) i(n) sabbato ... disp(e)n-
sacio. Ad id(em) esto q(uo)d papa ... i(n) festo
t(em)p(or)e xl(m)e no(n) i(n)cipiat ... no(n) po-
tuit come(dere) s(i)ne dispensac(i)o(n)e ...
cat ... exigi dispensacio ...
... q(uod) posset dispensare ...
... no(n) ... arg(umentu)m ...
... asi(n)us ... dispensac(i)o(n)e ...
... no(n) ...
dispensari debuit ...
... extrema ... ne ... pace ...
... ho(m)i(n)u(m) ... no(n) fit ...
... ad ... causa ... sab-
b(at)um violat glo(sa) ... vitulo ...
... vitulo ... no(n) e(st) op(us)
... no(n) violat sabbatum ...
... faciebat ...
... op(us) ...
... op(er)a
... violari no(n) obs(er)uat(ur) ...
... sabbata no(n) ...
obs(er)uac(i)o(n)e legali ...
... vol(un)tat(is) no(n) ...
... ph(arise)i ... se ...
... ...
... lex ... ad ...
... opa ... mirabilia ...
... corp(or)e ...
sp(irit)u ... demon(i)u(m) ...
... exp(er)ime(n)-
tale ... 2o ...
... doctrina ...
... op(er)e ...
... cu(m) ... op(er)ib(us)
... ad miracl(um) ...
... 3o ...
... ph(ari)sei ... in ...
... salvator ...
... ip(s)a ph(ari)s(e)os ...
... eu(m) ...
... occasio(n)e ...
... ad ...
... sabbato ut ... 2o ...
... ad ...

c(on)s(er)uacio(n)e(m)

... vi(n)dicato(re)s ... ubi puta-
... p(er)secuto(re)s ...
... c(u)m ph(ari)sei ... no(n) ... metue-
... publico docebat ...
... zeli ... fa-
ciebat ... salute ... i(n) ...
... ho(m)i(n)em ...
... nazarenos ...
... ihe(s)u
... ne ... medice ...
... i(n)terrogabat eu(m) ...
... i(n)terroga(cio) ...
... i(n)terroga-
... accusare(n)t ...
... eu(m) ... ph(ari)sei ...
sabb(at)o ... no(n) ...
... accusaret ... accusare(n)t eu(m)
... no(n) accusaret eu(m) ...
si diceret ... accusaret eu(m) ... sabbati ...
... putabat ... op(er)ib(us) ...
i(n) sabbato ...
...
... ... (s)cribi
... a(d)
... q(uod)
... ovi ...
ovis si cadat i(n) puteu(m) ... i(n) die
sabbati ... multo plus ho(m)o ...
... p(ro)p(ter) ...
... melior ...
... ho(m)o
multo magis ... multo
magis ... cadit sabbato i(n) fovea(m)
...
... multo plus ...
... melior e(st) ho(m)o ...
...
...
... sabbato
... solu(n)t ...
... sabbatu(m) violare
... op(er)e ... arguit
...
... miraculu(m) ...
obedie(n)cia ...
... miracl(i) ...
... tacuerunt ...

[illegible]

[illegible] Amb.

[illegible] Pitre

[illegible] Fabas

[illegible] Amb.

[illegible]

[illegible]

et electus ex milibus
Cant. 5

[illegible]

doctrine sed quia indicante et sine causa
i. prestat ad victoriam sed divinam [illegible]
qui condempnabat predicta dona pauperum [illegible]
tuos et cetera in nomine eius sed filii dei contestes
quos plenitudo [illegible] fuit prophetam fidei spiritualiter
de salute eterna doctrine [illegible] hoc est a mundo
[illegible] opteat nos salvos fieri Ro-
manos xiiij [illegible] contestes [illegible]
contestes spiritualiter [illegible] iudicium
[illegible] iniusta
iudicia [illegible] Johannis 3 non misit deus
filium suum ut iudicet mundum condempnando
[illegible] iniusta iudicia ut [illegible]
[illegible] est in iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] sed passione predicta [illegible]
[illegible] iudicio meo [illegible]
meus [illegible] condemp-
nacionis Johannis v pater [illegible] iudicium
[illegible]
que ad iudeos Johannis xii [illegible] iudi-
cet quod non [illegible] 2m [illegible] ad
[illegible] predicta Iudica domine nocentes me de-
[illegible] 3m absolucionis
[illegible] deletos [illegible] xxiiij
[illegible] iudicium iusti [illegible] est [illegible] iudi-
[illegible] confessores
[illegible] iudicesque non [illegible] in-
[illegible]
ad [illegible] Ego
in iudicio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] futuri
examine sed non [illegible] Johannis [illegible] sta-
bat [illegible] ex-
[illegible] cum [illegible]
clamans voce magna [illegible] in manus tuas
commendo spiritum meum [illegible] non clamavit [illegible]
[illegible] ut doceret
in sua predicacione ut in [illegible] in sua passione
[illegible] in sua morte [illegible]
[illegible] dante
alapam Johannis xviij Si male locutus sum
[illegible] ut placatus ad-
[illegible]
oblatus est [illegible] in animo [illegible]
mali [illegible] in [illegible] corporali [illegible]
[illegible] in animo [illegible] mali [illegible] ex-
[illegible] spirituali [illegible]
[illegible] salvatoris 2o [illegible] adversariorum
[illegible] miraculum [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] ut iudicetur [illegible]

miraculum fecit [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] Et stupebant omnes
[illegible] sed [illegible] manum [illegible]
ei [illegible] passionis [illegible]
quia demoniacus [illegible] ma-
[illegible] audi-
tu [illegible]
[illegible] loqui [illegible] loque-
[illegible] et videret [illegible]
Stupebat [illegible] admiracio [illegible]
[illegible] stupefaccione [illegible]
[illegible] et dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] Et stupebant omnes turbe [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] salvet
[illegible] blasfemie [illegible]
[illegible] et stupor et admiracio [illegible]
[illegible] admiracio est ex ymaginacione [illegible] solum
[illegible] stupor ex ymaginacione magni [illegible] di-
cebat [illegible] filius
david [illegible] erudit [illegible]
[illegible] filium david predicat [illegible] ves-
[illegible] filius dei [illegible] promissio
[illegible] nobis [illegible] filius
[illegible] iste est messias promissus
[illegible]
[illegible] Regum xxiiij [illegible] excel-
[illegible]
nobis [illegible] 2o [illegible]
est filius dei [illegible] filius
dei [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] mor-
[illegible] Sap-
sone Judicum xvj [illegible]
[illegible] in Saule primo Regum xix [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] Cayn
Genesis iiij [illegible]
[illegible] Tho-
bie xi [illegible] liberat [illegible] doctrine
[illegible] in Zacharia Luce
primo [illegible] demonium [illegible] superbia
[illegible] carne [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis 2o [illegible]
[illegible] demonium [illegible] fiat [illegible]
[illegible] data sit homini ad laudandum
deum ad edificandum proximum [illegible]
[illegible] superbia [illegible]
dei est sed laudem [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] pro [illegible]

// omnes offens [illegible] sedes dei [illegible] 9o

[illegible] stupor et admiracio

Fo 131 [illegible] vitare et non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C

Sancti boxima amaxe q. mag byso-
doma i epta pleon sit sat ceci est
aut ceca aut a culpa abs Beda
Pharisei aut audientes p virtute sal
ostatis i miraculo h' oudi adversarios cofi-
ta sibi ... contradictores temp-
tores i dicunt videntur ei quidam de scribis
Jerosolimis ... malignitas oudit
v. a xpo quia s Ihus aut sciens c.
pharisei ... phares eius i pta
ducipio audientes scz quod dicebat hic
p eatis filii david divinitatem i vidia
blasfemantes hic non eicit demonia ni-
si i beelzebub principe demoniorum q. eo
no poterant ... opa mirabilia ... tantas
tac operacionis dicentes xpm non virtute
dei sed dyabolica eicere inmundos demones beel-
zebub d' principe muscarum pp sordes
i molati sanguinis ... zebeda
nomina v dolos abello huerit ... cogine
Nynonius at rex q dictur ... mine
belo patre suo mortuo statuam gestent
ei // dimoes hoies i statuit ... sunt
q...e caldi ... pietatis bonum
Bel palestine baal moabite bel-
phegor q' i epta dicitur vetustas quibus
ipse e papus Judei aut ... dei
cultores i de risione geon beelzebub
appellabat assentes i h ... prin-
cipem demonium ... virtute dice-
bat xpm opari Ihus aut sciens hic
... xpi malignitas ... dice-
bat at ... actorem ec mach ... xpm
... dicere no ... oudi ... p' q ...
no e actor mach 2° p ... est
... dyabol i dicit quo pt ... ...
q mach no ... opus dyabolicum ... indicatur
i dicit facite arbores bonas ... p el
... i spiritu dei ... b ... ate
... pt ... v... dicete
adquicione ... demoies ...
nes 2° ... ... ad-
... i eicit ... beelzebub ... vosse
... gloria ... demones ut i virtute
dimois ul i virtute dei ... no i virtute
demone ... i virtute ... dimonis ... phat ...
... pt ... i se divisa de-
struc ... eccepcio ... no ... dimo
dado pt ... demones seipsos
... destruet ... no destruit

q. ... seipsum sciet destruit q. no dat hac
ptate q' ... principe demoniorum no eicio
dimonia p' q ... possit ... de ...
... i ... sathanas ... ...
d° ... ihus at sciens cogitaciones
eorum q. no ... blasfemare ... co-
gitacionis ... quod monebat ... ...
pbat ee ... dux ... omne regnum divi-
sum ... ... pp discordias ... ...
... ... pugnaciam desolabitur
... q ... et ... concordia ...
... dissolvitur ... concordia par-
ves crescunt discordia maxime dilabu-
... machabeos ... ...
... sit mala i ... ...
... domus divisa ... no stabit
... divisa e ... ...
... ...
i domo ... ... vivunt
hoies aliqui vivunt ... ... lege
ul ... ... aliqui ... ...
... aliqui ... ...
... ... a ... aut ... domo
sunt ... i ... mediocriter
... ut ... ...
... ...
... ... aliquis ...
adversa se ... e ... ...
e ... i pugnacione
... adversa se ... ...
... ut adversa nos ... ...
... ... i ... divisio no
... ... adversa se di-
... ... stabit regnum
eius q. ... no stabit ... destruet ...
... ... destructionem ul no stabit
... ... ad ...
... nos ... ... pharisei ... ...
... ... no ...
... ... pharisei
p ... ... et si e
i beelzebub ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... demonia ... obsess
corporibus eiciebat de quibus actuum
xix ... ...
... e ... ...
... ...

Hic deficit ... usque ad finem ...

|| Beelzebub

demones non eiciunt demonia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Si autem ... [illegible]

[illegible]

non illius potentia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Aug.

[illegible]

Io. 9

[illegible]

vel veniale i irremissibile e ut patz i paulo qui verbis ... e q ... spus at blasfemie ... ex h ... drawist

i peccatum blasfemie z spus blasfemie ... duo ... irremissibilia ... peccatum ... alij blasfemia ... consideracio

ut i ... blasfemia ... blasfemie ... blasfemia ... blasfemie ... blasfemie ... quod faciebat ... opa xpi ... Richardus ... blasfemie ... blasfemie ... ad ... irremissibile ... peccatum ... Alexander ... in morte ... dixit. Omne ... Et ... dixit Explicat ... blasfemie ... [illegible]

90 ... dixit ... [illegible]

... exposicione ... peccatum ... peccatum ... irremissibile ... desperacio ... obligacione ... satisfactione ... dolor de peccato ... obstinacio ... fidei ... [illegible]

9

... peccatum ... irremissibile ... filij dei ... irremissibile ... possibilitas ... irremissibile ... peccatum ... irremissibile ... rebellione ... [illegible]

170

... peccatum ... irremissibile ... Damascenum ... morte ... angelis ... morte ... separacione ... [illegible]

rn

verat q voce cocodagno t figura
carnis sola vo pca vult p morte
aly dicunt quia q i sto vult
peccare mori sine voial de ita ß no
vult et pa ii voial ad obiy dd
i intelligi q ad i medium no f ad co
paracoz pmo i pere satisface dut
facite arbor z pbato q dya no e ac
tor mala q xpo no e mys dni ß z
pbat qui inmaclm no dz opg dui
indicari vbi bz pbacoe 2o argu
tocc i pcente vipal zo conuacoe
i dico dut vob pbaco at t e abo
bu ff mala ff egdi malu opg t
a bona bo dyag ff ß mala volu te
f nu p facit bo opg ß sonu fug
q sanat cery t mult q i no fuit
dya opg th e q d co pauco arbor z
volu t fructu opg bo dut facite fc
arbor z bona t fctg eig bonos i. indicate
q si bo e volutas bo opg elicit
q i me dicit t dya a facite arbor z
mala t fctg eig malos i. si dicit
volu tez dya mala q t opg e malu
p se loqndo vult ex fctu arbor
cognosci ß opg fcy malu no e q
no e opg dya q arbor bo v fctg
bonu opg eu arbor mala dyag
fctg eu malu opg t loqui vulgarit
facite t dicite 2 i pd in te fit se bo
t d pceteb vipal hic vel argu
toc q explanado t adaptado dcoz
pli pbyfole vbi q. i dicit coe
pmo apte 2o puy i rupone pue
declaracone apte i z bony bo d bo z
tys pr port gony 2o rony t s oy i
ex habuda d. p. pcetes vipal i.
beneda fily venenatoz mod q qui
occidit patz xpm mea occaz q ny
bob est ysydoro vipa a filys i vtco
popref pmn ita ypi a madatoib
pessimus q fctg dya laceabat
se vippa occad venes hen ve ita t ypo
v Iob xx occad eu ligna vippe
e no potest bo loqui cu sit mali
q d nlla tu eiy sit arbor mala
t fily dya no potest fructu bonu

fre Jsa xxxy vbulty fatua loqt
vbro e ex habuda cordis os
loqut sed simul a bigne pur si illa
ebullit v dicitur puor xv os fatu
oru ebullit stulticia bony bo d
pcedit pmo z detinacione q vitat
bob malos ex qu mala va pferunt
vtes pli ne vult bony bo d bono the
sauro i. d bona i tecoe t bolu t pfert
bo sz ya t asili mala d malo the
sauro i. mala volu te t i tecoe t sit
mala sz va dico at vob quia pces
sit pbado arguedo ß conuando t p
pcaci vio ocios q p vicos i go pue
eiy tuy ß th e q p d ita mala pfert
mala va q dee p omi pcedta no sit
dico at vob qua d oi vo ny d vno
bo no tys d sto ocioso no tiy q mo
so q locuti fuerit hoies de pcto
vo tiy de pmati ddz voy q e dissi
tile q locuti sit pue voce deo i die
iudicy q e terribile q pue ps vere
eiu tce v pito caucta q fuit ad dug
de iudicatu vy eiy e agl i ilege ñ
sed d damaf cu sz sz sz i voc
q i xplatoe pue ad humaz q adlg
vaz cz a aut sit vy ociosu d glo pr
vbao Jacobi occopi e q para z rone
iustenari d i tecoe pue voli t
pupblica xx q q no edificat
audietes i fidy va loqnt fdz
q puruleta v pluat i casuu od
dissolui t agit pse tpi vndo ß
no ocios fi nore ß tacos dinop
reus tenebi tiy i. bod podc rep
bato qsistit hude vbt c.. ex.. eiy
tu in iusticia bor i. in debet ul tag
nisi g iniuiuca ber sz sz sunt va
bona t sb debit tu stay ta plata
et ex vbit tu a d e pua ber sz si
sit mala et sbi debit tu stay
plata puor xxvy more t vita
t manu ligue q oy da pmetu in
dicau no eiy ex oby alig d d te
ß ex oby ipeiu z loutz ete caluba
toe e inde x feret t tu due eb dd
z ligu p dyt dauid locutu e obtu
gte

Marginal notes (right margin):

sed sol. si cernato sine bo sine mali sit

q sit v ociosu

. ioy

vaytha et

vrys

Marginal notes (left margin):

arbor z

so

C

qo Oratio d' oi vo oraci' i ddz vo' q ora
e q voc vaore e de eo no dz quedu
fit v ddi vo' ku'o lig q oracit fit voc
baoi by q viij debuit hic vo' q t
de ipo exige vo fz obuu sfoie voie
fid oi vo q e vo d sfit de orope oro
so ku'o q viij exvoc ov' no au fit
oc opi fz exopiztus wistuua bel uel
qo gdepuabery exh vi q u' fit viij u
divus q salutat honez exoda vrba
ue vi i divus ku'o qui gcedut q u
viij sit i divus q oe viij tuue de voc
debabatina pcedit no sic oe op ad id
q ouo' d' q salutae e boiu. viij c jo
giutuv uiou fi dicat aligo q e viij
i divus ut vidde q nologut hic
deabzouk vib qualt si uo d' boie
uo dualbut pzi i lra fit exomebus
qo gdepuabery d' exooo of oi fit magla
ad ad dd' q adudiou berent ad
ide fit quada expositor d. eb milio
bini q plurima bong by or fi plu
mas ut melios mlags geyse ucte
e ut duy portat ue fi lapide gu
ppa fragat but vod oraco dulci
uces hois fatiga bolo no i elligi
p' d' orao fi depinaos ilbie
ut fi d' oraos dispositue ue effaue
i elligi ad a. do' q berent adu
dian a notaq gdepuaci campana
fi pcomutaca adz d' q uo e
oro sile q t fi mila multiplicatu
uo ebut ra' geu q lapsbaz ey
ebut q ad podg, viij oraopi fit
i giua belox e a g' ad ecauta ty
ad pody lug grepebiio a gtepty posst
ebe i gm bpuaty i vicepue i lo
qo atte dedasi qu'z q cau bbi qu
Spuadr e gue dica ista fit quq digna y
uan liqure q detamat aplus ad
Colomey v sumo bi fit ff i gra
sale gditg i gtg bat pue oraoi te
Oracio fit dia q a' i bala a' i hocsta
a' uorand fit in bala fit q u' loqtaby
u' audicaby ppu in hocsta q u'
dg'a loqt u' audict gnount

Noua qui ad eiuvdz ul fini ey du
aut ep detima Etta te xxij Cu stulto
ne miltu loqis cui q cu alio loqte
qpidet ay ppstat pp aliu heat log
bi pp aliu babit sit ctaz q fua cor
toc i digeat ul qui concingnit pi
piat bbi quide fit loca bbi n ay
fuato q ubi vao ut i quinio q ubi
modeate ut i laqutorio cry detimat
Etta stes xxiij dpe toccadi qpe loqdi
tacere c aliy pp audicos i fine Johes
xvj ad hue ay aly pp peqpicos bita
daz ponos xvij ez fine mich aly pp
pt incuriaq Ett te xxxij Jhue mag
uatos aly pp audiceos i dig te
uolite poni ouolaffi i q fuff viij
sono q pue sit q gesto u gestu quo
songuutt t pulims sit q vexo t dulo
cue uiderut ei quada fu gurata sit
adulpay oupdg b gduretos lb gueta
adulpay d' tepeates t ft by qui bole
bat pune expunetu sue piat o
q bolebat pune exponetu sue uy
fuut q pue catha affeans i eccdhuc
bolaptie hippa cay ro p tapta au
gouy l dm uupoz i cuu uide aupt
d g duc fz fu q bidunt phyici ppe
qduces aptequetci fit et bolunt tep
tura ocalte ut sic posse gsalappmudo
cu eyt uo balet bia ficut ad sig
meta que ds bis t phyicis q ibo
phyici pp e gpitata sit alios b aqui
duct qs socie pusfula p bale y
tedut phisici cuy bideba excelle
i buta sebe i sapia dicit agi p
tatay eos adulat, ucge ageny
bout amy uolut ee dgra cos
puac boluny ate eos amopi te
fig hude p'a ad cou' os p' Juder
sig gugat ay. vy d' q petebay
fig i de clo forte ut toutu audient
sed ipe samuel pro regu v ez
mag fuit i palestina tpe estatif
pp defam uudac t pote ay agetf
typolaz qui gput ob topoes cla
ut no popuit ibi gatae bgd. pag
pones in ac et ideo vaio fut

i plume ul' forte ignē petebat de
celo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sapie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potē [illegible]
[illegible] pt facē [illegible]
[illegible] johēs [illegible] iudeos
[illegible] repellat
eos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dabit eis signū
[illegible] Jone [illegible]
[illegible] non dabit [illegible] non
dedit [illegible]
[illegible] non potebat [illegible]
[illegible] non dedit
[illegible] eis [illegible] non dabit [illegible] passioꝫ
[illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] Johis [illegible] lazari
Johis [illegible] passio
[illegible]
[illegible] morte
non fuit data [illegible] morte [illegible] passio
eius fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ducebat [illegible]
[illegible] iudeis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Jonas fuit
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

C

computatur cum nocte sequenti et duo dies
et due noctes 3o dies dominica cum nocte
precedente quia ultima nox precessit diem et sic una
nox cum una vel dimidia et similiter [illegible] dies et
noctes [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
ad [illegible] temptacionem propter ingratitudinem
culpe [illegible] competit condempnacionem pene
duplicis primo future dampnacionis 2o presentis
excecacionis [illegible] [illegible] sup[illegible]
ponit primo duo exempla [illegible] [illegible] condempnat
per quam peccata ipsa [illegible] in [illegible]
2o quod [illegible] sapiencie propter futura [illegible]
regina Saba [illegible] Regina austri que
[illegible] bonum in [illegible] au-
dire [illegible] christo autem plus quam
Jonas et Salomon [illegible] adeo
doctrina extra [illegible] ad eius mira-
bilia [illegible] blas-
femando [illegible] tamen propter
[illegible] quare [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] condempnabit eam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in predi-
cacione Jone [illegible] duo predicatores
[illegible] Jonas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
isti dampnabiles [illegible] excepcione [illegible]
ad [illegible] quia in [illegible] gentiles et
barbari [illegible] iudei [illegible] dei 2o excepta-
cione predicatoris ad predicatorem quia [illegible] Jonas
[illegible] [illegible] ibi Jonas
[illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] excepta-
cione predicacionis ad predicacionem quia [illegible] Jo-
nas [illegible] dies [illegible] [illegible]
ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excepcione [illegible] ad [illegible]
quia illi [illegible] isti non [illegible] et addi-
derunt blasfemiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] condempnacione quia
condempnabunt [illegible] condempnacione [illegible] quia
[illegible] non [illegible] Regina austri [illegible]
2o [illegible] [illegible]

Regina austri que [illegible] [illegible] dubitatur
quod regina Saba 2o Regum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sibilla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in iudicio
cum [illegible] ista persona condemp-
nabit eam [illegible] condempnacionem [illegible] sapiencie 3o
condempnat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] labor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distancia [illegible]
[illegible] audire sapienciam [illegible] sola fama audi-
erat Salomonis qui [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] iudeorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] isti [illegible] diffi-
cultate Illa laudat alienigenam isti con-
dempnaverunt [illegible] Illa [illegible]
[illegible] sola fama [illegible] isti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Illa [illegible]
[illegible] isti [illegible] Illa [illegible]
[illegible] isti [illegible]
[illegible] Regina austri [illegible] [illegible] Lxiij
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad-
[illegible] christum [illegible] [illegible]
et illi [illegible] christum [illegible] plus quam
Salomon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
Ille edificavit templum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis 2o Solvite templum [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo
[illegible] [illegible] pena future dampnacionis
[illegible] pena [illegible] excecacionis
[illegible] demoniaca [illegible] primo [illegible]
ponit [illegible] porta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regine austri [illegible]
[illegible] predicante [illegible] [illegible] 3o
[illegible] sapienciam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] demoniaco [illegible] ex-
[illegible] [illegible] legem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et lege
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obtinuit [illegible] [illegible]

xpo et ab hys gentes fugatis a gentibus
quas ad fidem reduxit e contra possessor
ad iudeos et gentes convertit et possedit
eos 2o tangitur explicite statum sub lege nature
et legis scripte et legis gratie et h(oc) quod dicit
in iudea per sub dyabolus exivit ab homine i. a populo
iudayco per tempora priora et lege data et
exivit qui exivit ab illis secundum ra sua
dony xii ambulat per aridas ab suo
perdit alias Job 1o Circuivi terram et per
loca arida i. corda gentilium sub tempore
gratie et ab hore fidei advenia [illegible] videz
i. appetens et finaliter manens per fidelium
donationem et eius i. venit quod tunc fide
xpi susceperunt sed i. venit in populo iudeis
et excecati Job xl Sub umbra dormit
tunc dicit sub spiritu in iudeis i. q. i. placuit re-
dimendi propositum vero gentis i. apud possessor
reddit iudeis imitari i. i. iudeos ex-
cecatos per infidelitatem et hyeronimus tempore
legis et tempore et hore sed tangitur
per regressum tangitur i. simulat per spiritus dis-
positionem iudeorum ad receptionem i. conde-
tum 2o ecclesie demonum i. gratia per
avanciam 1o eorum et i. gentium et eti tuces
per mandati et docendi propositum et habitaculum
ipsa tangitur i. iudeis explicite dispositionem
ad receptionem demonum d. et veniens
sed addo vel gratiam ipsi iudayci in-
venit ea vacante ab operibus virtutum per
i. iuria scopis mundata ab operibus
viciosis sed apparencia exteriorum existimans
per bonorum simulacionem tangitur sed ea quod dat lo-
cum dyabolo occupandi sed propter vitium
simulacionem dicitur vacat et hoc notatur [illegible]
esse ponitur ubi multiplicantur tres
condiciones terribiles i. condicionibus sed dicitur
quod assumpsit alios sub numeris
septem alios spiritus quia negotia se
dicit quod tunc vadit cito quia i. tedet perficiendo
do et assumit septem alios secum vero per
vindicationem viciosos de quibus temptatur hec
sunt vii vicia capitalia pugnantes contra filios
Israel Josue in xxx. Iste septenarius
septem demonum spiritus expellit. Nego-
ciis se vel per unum vel per comunatum
vel per pectam vel per essem quia sumant

eos ad quos redeunt negotia quam an fuerit
quod tempore temptat blasfemie
contra spiritum sanctum i. cupiditatis negotia quia de-
sperato contra spiritum sanctum i. et infidelitatis de spiritu
presumptione loquitur ad impenitentiam finalem
e fuerunt mala quia i. domorum et ea
sunt virtutes habitat et sic expecto demoni
utero tempore ad homines sibi morte
corporali ad mortem vel usque ad finem mundi
quasi deo lege salute fiet Et fiunt et tunc
i. habitationes esse quia fuit novissima
hore illius i. ipsa iudayca peiora
prioribus quia peccavit sic non quam an et illo
asclus e vero virtutes non agnoscentes
per agnitio veritatis quia et Petri sub
Eius erit h(oc) expositum per plures d. hoc
erit generationi huic pessime mala finis
quam in deserto quasi vitulum adoravit
Exodi xxxii quam q. deum manna exodi
xvi quasi terre promissionis defecit Num
xiii Sed peior i. terra promissionis an
adventu x. quasi filios etiam alienos
ymolabant demonibus vero xxxvii Sed pessima post
adventum x. quasi dei filium ad ecclesiam quam in cru-
cifixit i. facit Novissime inquit plura
mala erit corpo de hore quam post gratiam baptismi
vel penitentie recidivat i. culpam sed cu-
ius velut ad demonem adhuc eo loquente
Contra temptationibus quos volebat expri-
mere prius dicitur patet sed impedit
volentes comprimere prius carnalis
i. xpo affectionis sibi post per temptatio
et temptatorum contradictionem et ac tempore iudeos
ipsa tangitur tu tempore manu modicum dicit quod ad
huc eo loquente ad turbas sed predicando et
faciendo licet in parte continuata ad
turbas cum predicta predicabat per turbas
emendaciores et ut ei ipsa mala
temptationis eorum vadit et dyabolus qui temptabat
vero ipso quod est filius dei dicens Si tu es
filius dei fac lapides hi et timens ne destrueret
ad confusionem fines eius i. eius fr. pa-
tres eius carnales ut per eos contemplaciones
devotas eius obviarent nam et frenetici co-
sanguinei more scripture confortabat
quod non potavit et festinavit ad eum ut eius
fuit verum i. tamen ut invenientes legem ei
sed per predicationem dixit autem xpe fidelis

Glo.
chorat.
Cris
// dicit

temptacione mea [illegible] dixit autem ei quidam
ecce mater tua et fratres tui [illegible] ad vocem illius
ore sua [illegible] loquitur Ecce mater tua [illegible]
intelligere [illegible] ut explicet [illegible]
[illegible] affectionem [illegible]
et non [illegible] implicat [illegible] quando [illegible]
monte [illegible] ad [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] in parvulo [illegible]
[illegible] tua [illegible]
[illegible] dilige [illegible]
[illegible] te in loco [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible] gloriam
in celo qui [illegible] in terra non potest esse
filius dei [illegible] generaret [illegible]
[illegible] quod mater pia [illegible] querebat
filium [illegible] eius absenciam non sustine-
bat [illegible] ego [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] non po-
tuit [illegible] querebat [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] inter [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] doctores in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] predicare [illegible]
[illegible] in templo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] cupiebat in [illegible] non
[illegible] dolebat in quo [illegible] filium
[illegible] filius [illegible] cupiebat
videre et non [illegible] expectando [illegible]
[illegible] cupiebat [illegible] stabat
[illegible] in [illegible] et
[illegible] videre [illegible]
[illegible] in duobus in [illegible]
In [illegible] affectionum carnalium [illegible]
[illegible] spirituale [illegible]
[illegible] ipse videre [illegible] videt
in [illegible] Ait quem
[illegible] mater mea et qui sunt fratres mei [illegible] non
[illegible] spirituale [illegible]
[illegible] communicat
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] puta-
re [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] carnis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] spirituale [illegible] ad [illegible]
spiritualem [illegible] ad omnes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] Ecce mater mea [illegible] in pa-
[illegible] in [illegible] sanctus
[illegible] fratres mei qui [illegible] patris
mei [illegible] qui in [illegible] in celo [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] fidelis [illegible]
[illegible] fecit voluntatem patris mei
qui [illegible] ipse mea [illegible]
in [illegible] Johannes [illegible] filios
dei [illegible] qui [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sed
voluntatem patris mei [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc eo loquente [illegible] 9'
[illegible] philosophi [illegible]
[illegible] philosophi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] philosophis [illegible]
[illegible] 9
[illegible] philosophis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] philosophos
[illegible] publice argue-
bat philosophos [illegible]
[illegible] in publico [illegible] argu-
[illegible] publice [illegible] philosophi [illegible] publice
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] argu-
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible] spirituale [illegible]
[illegible] labores [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] spirituale [illegible] labor [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 9
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 9
[illegible] in [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ordina [illegible] sic
[illegible] et sic ordinacio [illegible] 109
[illegible] ipse [illegible]

Hoc est de pervulgacione nove legis etc. tangit agit de alta pue

parabolica et de pervulgacione l. de divul-
gacione generacionis i. secunde et c. ecclesie est com-
pass [illegible] Insuper post primo divulgacionis ex-
ordium 2º narracio i. circa exorsit qui
seminat 3º conclusio i. in [illegible] ora
In primo p. ad divulgacionem audienda post 3º
modos generacionis 1º modus preparacionis i. ita
ut i mandata 2º modus divulgacionis
i. et locutus est eis [illegible] narracionis dic-
not. 3º primo ex parte doctoris 2º ex parte au-
ditoris i. congregate sunt et quasi [illegible] de
[illegible] consummaverat sermones in pharisaeos
[illegible] ipse de domo
[illegible] predicavit sedebat secus mare
[illegible] ut congregate [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in ignora-
re [illegible] ad doctores
[illegible]
[illegible] multa dies [illegible]
[illegible] dies ante
[illegible] de domo [illegible] iudeis
[illegible] sedebat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
multe [illegible] apostolos post
[illegible]
[illegible] modos [illegible] dicit
primo ex parte doctoris ad [illegible] ex parte
plebis ad audiendum et [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] ut audire [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad audiendum stabat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabolice [illegible]
et locutus est eis [illegible] multa
[illegible] audientes [illegible]
[illegible] parabol [illegible]
[illegible]
doctoribus ad doctores [illegible]
[illegible] a carnali [illegible]

in domo [illegible] domo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sedebat [illegible]
[illegible]
ad audiendum [illegible]
[illegible] audientes [illegible] multe
[illegible]
[illegible] stabat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appropinquat pedibus [illegible]
exorsit qui seminat [illegible] narracio
parabolica [illegible] seminis 2º
[illegible] seminacionis [illegible]
[illegible] celorum
[illegible] celorum [illegible]
[illegible] celorum [illegible]
[illegible] celorum thesauro ab-
scondito [illegible] celorum thesaurus
absconditus [illegible] margaritas [illegible]
[illegible] celorum [illegible]
[illegible] celorum [illegible]
[illegible] exordium [illegible]
[illegible] parabola
[illegible] de semine [illegible] seminatoris [illegible]
[illegible] exordium [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabola non
[illegible] parabole [illegible]
[illegible] audite
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predicatore [illegible]
[illegible] seminat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] seminat [illegible]
[illegible] seminandi [illegible] semine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] semine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] per angelos [illegible]

pcepta p hebicoes phibicoes p-
missiones z comminacoes sunt p[ro]p[ter]
q[ua]s semiac e[st] p[ri]mo Et du seminat
p[ro]s seminactu [quod] cnt casu z casu
i desertu casu i p[ro]fu[n]di l alia vo ca-
derunt i t[er]ra bona desup no tag t[er]ra
p[ri]mo de viu erro[r] s[e]c[un]do ad ronualc q
semen v[er]bi p[ro]pt[er] mira intellect[us] ad
iustabilez v[e]l alia aut ceciderunt i petra
3[o] auxiliis desp[er]atio[n]is ad [illegible] p[ro]fitabiles
l alia aut ceciderunt i sp[in]as tunc de
expl[ic]a [illegible] [illegible] tepid pa
[illegible] ymaginacione q[ui] venit volucres celi
z i pacia p[ro]fecione i sole ac orto
z solucio p[ro]fecti Et auitp[er] spine [illegible]
[illegible] sic Et du seminat s[e]c[un]do alia
semi[n]g i t[er]ra iacere q[ui]a [illegible] ceciderunt
secus v[ia]m ubi no occultat semen [illegible]
a volucrib[us] [illegible] Et venit vo-
lucres celi s[e]c[un]do [illegible] tollent ea alia
ac q[ui]a ceciderunt i petr[am] ubi no hebat
t[er]ra[m] i q[ui]a p[ro]fu[n]dite [illegible] t[er]ra ra-
dix Et q[ui]nimo exorta [e]st glo[sa] pecca
cio qu[i] ni[mis] [illegible] no figit i [illegible] radix
q[ui] no hebat alta[m] t[er]re [illegible] pete
sole aut exorto estuaverunt i estu sol
sive no potuit [illegible] no h[ab]uerunt radice
p[ro]funda t[er]ra [illegible] aruerunt [illegible] amo-
ruit ista p[ro]fundi [illegible] sp[irit]ualis i [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] malo [illegible] auditor
v[e]l [illegible] qui audiunt [illegible] affi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible]
tollet [illegible] eos [illegible] semen [illegible]
s[e]c[un]do q[ui] audiunt z affirmant [illegible] no [illegible]
facit [illegible] no radicat[ur] i eis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pecc[at]i [illegible] s[e]c[un]do q[ui] audiunt
z affirmant z [illegible] facere [illegible] p[ro]fi-
ciunt [illegible] suffocat i eis bo[n]u [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaptato
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] z[illegible] glo[sa]
[illegible] [illegible] expo[n]e sic Et du semi[n]at
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] alij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i q[ui] [illegible] semi[n]e [illegible] secus v[ia]m
i cor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[er] malas
affecc[i]o[n]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i v[ia] Et volucres celi colleg[er]unt id
i [illegible] q[ui] celest[ia] [illegible] sp[irit]ual[ia] [illegible]

disp[er]unt [illegible] suggestione rapiu[n]t z de-
struunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos
[illegible] morsu [illegible] alia ceciderunt
glo[sa] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] v
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup petrosa no he-
bat t[er]ra multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
obedie[n]t[es] z [illegible] exorta [e]st q[ui]a [illegible]
du audiu[n]t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] q[ui] no hebat alta[m]
t[er]re i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
sole aut orto i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] estua-
vit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sol sup [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a
no hebat radice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ephesios [illegible]
radicati z fundati [illegible] glo[sa] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xv [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia
[illegible] ceciderunt i sp[in]as i i corda [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solicita Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i occupaveru[n]t [illegible] ut [illegible] sp[irit]ual [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffocaverunt [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alia aut ceciderunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semi[n]at
q[ui]a [illegible] ceciderunt [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible]
t[er]ra bona [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a dederunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] i t[er]ra [illegible]
alia v[er]o ceciderunt i t[er]ra bona q[ui] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z t[er]ra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et dederunt fructu[m] [illegible] bonos [illegible]
[illegible] i i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... cum [illegible]
[illegible] decalogi [illegible]
[illegible] vidua eligatur non minus [illegible]
annorum [illegible] in operibus bonis [illegible] testimonium
habens [illegible]
in observancia decalogi Jacobi [illegible]
[illegible] seminatur in pace facientibus pacem
[illegible] filius [illegible] aperte [illegible]
[illegible] agri [illegible]
in [illegible] semina [illegible] semen [illegible]
[illegible] angelos in celo [illegible]
[illegible] in paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ada
[illegible] cecidit [illegible] via [illegible]
in ortu [illegible] absorp-
[illegible] in [illegible] cogitacionibus
[illegible] in [illegible] aves [illegible]
[illegible] in terra [illegible] cecidisti lucifer
qui mane oriebaris [illegible] cecidit super petram
[illegible] in paradyso [illegible] in suo
ortu [illegible] orto sole [illegible]
[illegible] super petram
in [illegible] pullulaciam [illegible]
suffocatum [illegible] cum spina
[illegible] originali culpa [illegible] cecidit in terra bonam
[illegible] attulit fructum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exemplum
[illegible] terra bona in [illegible] cecidit in
[illegible] mortuum in passione [illegible] terra et
[illegible] cadens in terram [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] producit spicam
[illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] fiet [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] aures
audiendi audiat [illegible] que [illegible]
parabolice [illegible] audiat [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] videbant [illegible]
[illegible] aures [illegible]
[illegible] que
[illegible] aures
audiendi audiat [illegible]
[illegible] audientium [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] aures [illegible]
[illegible] audiendi [illegible]
[illegible] audiat [illegible] audire
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
non tam corpore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non capiat [illegible]
[illegible] non intelligebat [illegible] dolebat [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] vobis [illegible]
[illegible] in parabolis [illegible] videbunt [illegible]
[illegible] videntes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in parabolis [illegible]
[illegible] manifestat
[illegible] quia [illegible] dabitur ei
[illegible] manifesta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] datum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] videntes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] videntes [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible] exposuit
[illegible]
[illegible] videntes [illegible]
[illegible] predicabat
[illegible] non [illegible] vos
parabolice [illegible] vobis intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] datum [illegible] nosse misterium regni celorum
in [illegible]
[illegible] intelligerent
[illegible] regni celorum [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] Jam non dicam
vos servos [illegible] amicos quia omnia [illegible] audivi
a patre meo nota feci vobis [illegible] fidelibus
[illegible] non est datum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Qui enim habet
dabitur ei [illegible]
[illegible] in intelligencia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] amorem [illegible]
dabitur ei [illegible] amati [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et habun-
dabit [illegible] intelligendi [illegible]
[illegible] in suo [illegible] habundet [illegible] qui
[illegible] dabitur ei [illegible] habundabit
[illegible]

bonis operibus fructificaverit [illegible] qui habet gratiam
dabitur ei perseverancia et habundabit gloria quia
gratiam et gloriam dabit dominus. Qui autem non habet
vi dei [illegible] vitare naturali ingenio vel littera-
li studio auferetur ab eo quod [illegible] sapiencie dul-
cedine gaudebit [illegible] quod videtur habere necessa-
rium [illegible] tolletur ab eo quod
habet quia si non habet quod auferetur [illegible]
quod habet aliquid in intellectu naturali et non facit de illo
iusticiam [illegible] gloriam dei [illegible]
[illegible] ire [illegible] tribuens
quod [illegible] ad [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] vide quod [illegible] addit [illegible]
[illegible] mortuis [illegible] in intellectu
et opera bona intellige [illegible] Iohannis [illegible]
[illegible] autem non habet [illegible] auferetur
ab eo et [illegible] exposicio est sic ei
qui non habet [illegible] quod videtur habere scilicet
in intellectu auferetur ab eo quod fides sine
operibus mortua est [illegible] in intellectu
[illegible] ultra [illegible] opera [illegible]
qui non [illegible] sapiencia [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] videtur habere ideo in parabolis
[illegible] parabolis [illegible] in parabo-
lis loquitur [illegible]
parabolice [illegible] manifesta
[illegible] autem [illegible]
in credulitate in fidelem [illegible] fidem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] manifesta quod ad apostolos [illegible] domini
intellige [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] triplex [illegible]
[illegible] domini intellige [illegible]
[illegible] credulitate [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] credulitate [illegible] testimonio
prophete [illegible]
in parabolis loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad fidem [illegible]
cognicio [illegible] intellige [illegible]
[illegible] videbitis [illegible] videntes [illegible]
cia [illegible] non videt [illegible] cogi-
tacionum [illegible] et audientes
[illegible] non audiunt [illegible]
[illegible] intellige [illegible]
[illegible] intelligunt [illegible] Moysen [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
intellexerunt [illegible]
[illegible] Ysaye [illegible] propheta [illegible]

[illegible] in credulitate [illegible] in credulitate [illegible]
[illegible] videat [illegible]
impleta [illegible] in Iudeis [illegible] prophecia
Ysaye dicentis Et [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] adimpleta est prophecia
Ysaye [illegible] audietis [illegible]
[illegible] intellige et videntes videbitis [illegible]
[illegible] audiebant [illegible] corporis
[illegible] intelligetis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis videbitis opera
[illegible] salvatoris [illegible] videbitis [illegible]
[illegible] audita [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum
[illegible] intelligetis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] intellige [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] habere
[illegible] audierunt [illegible] Et au-
[illegible] audiunt [illegible]
[illegible] audita
[illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] cogitatu Et
[illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] cogitare et intelligere
[illegible] videat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] credulitate [illegible]
[illegible] videat oculis quod oculos
[illegible] oculis [illegible]
Et auribus audiat [illegible]
[illegible] domini intellige [illegible]
[illegible] Et corde intelligat
[illegible] cor [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
salvatoris [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] videat oculis fidei opera audiat
auribus obediencie [illegible] corde [illegible] intelligat
[illegible] ad [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in fidelitate [illegible] in felicitate [illegible]
credere [illegible]

e eis i(n) parabol(is) ut q(ui)a in uale q(uod) oi ess(et)
n(on) [illegible] n(on) capiebat s(ed) s(er)m(on)i parabolas
[illegible] assignat vi causas q(ua)r(e) dixit p(ar)a(bolas) ut
fuit mo(r)e(m) palestine q(ui) p(re)dicabat [illegible]
ut mag(is) firm(ar)et(ur) i(n) me(m)orie i(m)p(ri)mat ut v(er)ba
i(n) dig(n)ita(ti)s celarent ut studiosi excitare(n)t(ur)
ut desidiosi [illegible] [illegible]
p(er) cogita(ti)o(n)e(m) [illegible] ut p(er)tinaces
p(ro)cacit(er) [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) parabol(is) [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] p(ro)ite(m)ites [illegible]
[illegible] ad op(er)a [illegible] p(re)cepta
[illegible] co(m)missiones [illegible]
[illegible] ad co(m)municandu(m) [illegible]
q(ui) [illegible] facet [illegible]
mal [illegible] Ezechiel fili ho(min)is
[illegible] ad [illegible]
q(uo)d [illegible] iste parabole sunt [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) op(er)a [illegible]
[illegible] mo(r)e(m) fa-
[illegible] q(ui) auditores [illegible] adio q(uod)
i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] ad sp(irit)uale se q(ui)nt
q° [illegible] parabola [illegible]
[illegible] parabola q(uo)d [illegible] aude-
[illegible] parabola(m)
[illegible] p(ro)thema [illegible]
[illegible] q(ui) i(n) ill(is)
[illegible] p(re)dicabat [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] error [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d adi(n)uc [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] p(ro)phetia [illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonos [illegible]
ad bonos [illegible] q(uo)d ad bonos [illegible]
q° [illegible] q(ui) co(n)t
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d e(st) ad n(on) [illegible] n(on)
[illegible]
q° a(d) [illegible] q(ui) fatuus
e [illegible] ut
sup(er) [illegible] ut [illegible] n(on)
fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] mal
ut [illegible] n(on) p(otes)t [illegible] n(on) pot ut n(on)
[illegible] sp(irit)ual [illegible] potes e(st) de
[illegible] filios abr(ah)e
i(n) [illegible]
eis [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] i(n) [illegible]

q° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ut i(n)
[illegible]
[illegible] remoti
[illegible] ut i(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad-
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q(uo)d e co(m)me-
[illegible] fides eos q(ui) [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad fide-
les [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut videbat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
q(ui) [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
eos fide [illegible] ad fideles [illegible]
q(uo)d [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
q(uo)d n(on) [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] filiu(m) dei i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] l(icet) dat
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) audient [illegible]
[illegible] e q(ui) facet [illegible]
[illegible] q° [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
ut [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] q°
[illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] Resp(onde)o
[illegible] n(on) i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] co(n)t(ra)
[illegible] sp(irit)uale
i(n) [illegible] e cor [illegible] sup(er) [illegible]
[illegible] corde cor aut [illegible]

C

amoto e[x]plic[atur] i[m]pedimenti p[ri]me macle
sed cu[m] purgata e[st] r[ati]o ab errore d[ic]ta co-
capisc[itur] ab amore carnali n[e]c stabilio ati-
more mundi [illegible] fac[it] fides 2[us] caritas 3[us] spes
s[e]d p[ro]p[ter] me[tum] aut ap[er]te ad videndum [illegible] est
[illegible] fidei sane p[ri]ma [illegible] vides
tunc [illegible] speculum [illegible] Iohannes v
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vobis ut
[illegible] Iohannes xiiii [illegible] dedi vobis ut
[illegible] Iohannes v
[illegible] Iohannes vi
[illegible] vos ergo audite
parabolam seminantis [illegible]

[illegible]

mistice

[illegible]

sequi

[illegible]

semen v[er]o est q[uod] seminat[ur] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] audiat [illegible]
[illegible] audiat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tribulatione [illegible]
[illegible] petrum [illegible]
[illegible] audit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] radix eor[um] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C

nō ꝯ zizania — i̇ iq̄tates / ad l̃rā zyzania ē uo̾ cadi
h̄re noīe segetibꝫ q̄ aliq̄ noīe g̾
lolium gallice iuraye t̄ ē q̄uō ferī ig̾
supplacō fīt ut ueniā i p̃plaīi s̃ꝫ ꝯst
— valiue — zyzania ꝯ iniq̄t̄ ēt̃ ī ēlatōs glo
Glō — h̄retic̄ ꝑp̄ponūt ēllet / ut i uīc ēt̃ā
i i corde hoīs i q° ē at bō volūtas
ēēe ꝑ actꝫ dīa ꝯuīe sp̄ seīare /
zabule / v̄el i suggestioē errorꝫ / sp̄
sciat i q° sepe hoīs ꝯ abyt i ceitatōꝫ
errorꝫ / sꝫ sēpe videat / eu at ꝯsuss h̄
sꝫ d̃ errorꝫ mar / t̄ ꝑo ꝑfōis ēēe
i fide zi morꝫ ꝯ ꝑ / ē at ꝯsuss ysba
ꝑ ꝑsōis fidei ꝯctim̄ v mag / at age
bat i duo ōdem uelādꝯ / ꝯt sola sacerdꝯ
ꝑ ꝑssōs opīꝫ bo ꝯ fidēs sīe opibꝫ
mortua ē Jacobi 2° / Ꝉ dic ꝑ̄auī zy
zania ꝑmāꝯ error / Ꝉ ordin̄ petrꝯ q°
||ex — ꝯrat errorꝫ p̄ viti / ē aūt errorū
Cris — uō h̄ ꝑn̄cipiū sꝫ i vēs ꝑ vēs / ou̾erta
ondꝯ ꝑ ꝑ pp̄h̄as / pseudo ꝑph̄e pꝫ
aplōs pseudo apli / ꝑ q̄ꝫ t̄ / anūs aliq̄
dicāt ꝑ zyzania i ꝑ sl̄ai ꝑouitꝫ p̄e
ultrāꝫ i ꝑ̄lualī corrupt / ꝯcede aut
h̄ / sꝫ d̄ i imitāco ad ꝑcaēꝫ vbi ꝑo ꝑo
q̄ ꝯ suos 2° admunacōe / ꝯu / suꝑ sīf
facitꝫ tūc fideles dīm sū / tūc dili
gētēr cauret eis ꝑ solūda / tūc cā
vdꝯ ꝯ sīe daudi / dꝯ ꝑ̄mūt / ꝑsōꝫ vole / vel
Cris — dyscōpꝫ i īrogac̄e dīc tā ꝑo / igit̄at
hoc ex q̄bꝫ q̄at ad imitac̄o ꝯ t̄ ex
co ꝯ suppoīt dīe q̄ora potes
orbꝫ dicāt / It̄ ex eo ꝯ poīt h̄o
ne bo / seīe ꝯ / ꝯ ē eē tā seīadꝫ / ꝑ
zag / t̄ ita q̄at ad imitāco ꝯ ꝑ sciāte
uoñe vi scīasta q̄ꝫ g° aūs sup sciāc
t̄ expsie bo / ꝑ q̄ꝫ g° aūs compe
t̄ exās / mag bō q̄ꝫ g° aūs i cāe
It̄ ex eo ꝯ ꝯpūt vꝫ q° h̄ zyzania at̄ q̄
q̄d ē vꝫ malū vꝫ ꝯ / aūo h̄eat
cā ꝑ effiac̄e ex parte actorꝫ ꝯ d̄s uo
ē cā mali / It̄ aūo h̄eat cāꝫ suf
ficīete ex ꝑte sui ꝯ malū uō ē
qō — It̄ aūo h̄eat malēꝫ i d̄uacōis
ex ꝑte loci ꝯ ag̃ t̄uit ē ꝯ ad bo
malū ordiatꝫ / sꝫ h̄ uō h̄eat cāꝫ ꝑ
fiaete / h̄ꝫ h̄ deficiēte / sꝫ libē ar
bitrium vꝫ dꝫ q° malū ē actꝫ
Aug — adeo ꝯ defēu bōi / It̄ ꝑ̄vaūtificā
i bono t̄ ꝑ̄pīꝫ ꝑsyt t̄ corrūpit

Ita uā ligno ex eis i spiaīe t̄ h̄ exēs
corruptēde ꝑ ua ē ad malū ꝯ oīa ista
sꝫ ārā i cāpā ad h̄uc ē q̄ ā q̄ cā ꝯ pāte
ē t̄ h̄at assignat dūe tā ꝑ mac
d̄ ē ꝯ cāꝯ t̄ uilluminꝫ vō i ꝯ h̄ꝫ feat
i h̄ uō p̄āā uō ꝯ aūdīto dolo ꝑ
falkāꝫ ex ꝑ pīt i ua vōꝫ mo ꝯ vl̄asta
uolūt i ꝯ seīꝫ nōs ut aliōs pāacꝫ
nō — feñꝫ dyāꝯ / dīminuꝫ h̄o ꝯ sꝫ sīc ē uoīs
h̄uac hoīez dā ꝑ / ꝑ ex ꝯ h̄ uge dūe
uō ꝯforte h̄o / ut ex eo ꝯ h̄ apiꝯ m̄
uuā ꝑ eꝫ z i imiāadꝫ ꝑ aꝫ ī cē ꝯ
sꝫ abencīu ꝯ h̄at hoīꝫ ut ꝯ h̄oc
i t̄ ꝑ ciata q̄ ꝑ h̄uc bōa / aūꝫ ꝑ ꝑ māc
suggessit / ꝯ uiaut / dīcat ꝯ ꝑ xīaūc ei
vōs uīgꝫ tollig̃ ēā i ꝑ̄geuit ex
q̄uīē q̄ eōs t̄ sēpe / aūos ēlimoꝫ
siuē petrꝫ ampūtat auriculā ꝑm
i ꝯ xx m̄ sib̄ t̄ dyna luce ix v̄t dua
uo iguīs descēdāt / ꝯ ꝯ trūd filij hoīs
uō veīt aīas ꝑdē / sꝫ saluac vsꝫ h̄
ē cāyt nō ꝑ z mag ꝑaīa ex ꝑtēdꝫ
ne forte sꝫ ꝑ paciāꝫ i h̄ēat addis
cēionē ꝯ / ne forte colligēꝫ zyzania
nō — vbi ꝑb̃ eradicaco sestiata ꝯ ꝑ mōsa
t̄ ꝑ ꝑ māosa ꝯ sestiata ē q̄ uō ꝑ ꝯ āmo
uēo ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ad ꝯ h̄ ē ꝯ h̄ ē rāꝑ
ꝑ t̄ x° ꝯ mōrꝫ d̃enūta uō tūa ꝑcēdē
ꝯ z amoīꝫ ꝯ ꝑ mosa / ē q̄ ꝯ ulc̃ē ēst
vel — i cā ut p̄ute ꝑ ꝯ ꝯ sīue cā māla ꝯ
rediudae ꝯ z uēz ēēe vꝫ dūgꝫ ꝯ
dñ — ꝯ aliq̄ tolle aūdi / sꝫ māl ꝑ ace
ēēe / sꝑ pi cōsa / ꝯ uō h̄et / ēēe ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ
ut vīdo dūg t̄ ēlōs ꝑ dēdēdi uō
sꝫ ꝑ hys ꝯ lꝫ mōdꝫ ꝑ hibi h̄ eradi
cācō vꝫ ꝯ ꝑ lōx ē ꝯ ꝑ ꝯ ꝑ te era
||ex — dicat / ut ī ꝯ bāu / ꝯ ꝯ ē ꝯ bāu ꝯ ꝯ
sꝫ q̄ꝫ fidelis sola ꝑ ꝑ māoc ꝯ ꝑ idēꝫ
ut ꝯ ē ꝯ bāu / ꝯ ad alōs ꝑ / sꝫ era
dicat / alg̃s uō ꝑ mo ꝯ uilgēt aliꝫ fidēles
sc̄adalisat ꝯ uō ꝑ uā ordouiꝫ ꝯ t̄ ꝯ
eradica ꝯ vbau / i aliꝫ fideles ꝑ sc̄ādā
li ꝯ vꝫ ꝯ bau / h̄ꝫ ꝯ ꝯ ē futiꝫ ꝯ bāu ꝯ
uō ē dīs malꝫ ꝯ ērās ēt bōꝫ
ꝑ uīte vꝫ h̄ / iꝫ h̄eat ad lagam te
q ꝯ ꝯ ad sīue t̄ ūte h̄uda vꝫ ꝯ dūo
qō — ꝑ ꝑ q̄uōs / dēug ꝯ actōs iudiciūꝫ ꝑ ꝑ
paēꝫ dēug ꝯ ꝯ i ꝯ ꝑ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ cōsꝑe
ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝑ uīte vꝫ i zyzaniāꝫ
t̄ ꝯ bau i malos t̄ bonos ꝯ cēsc̄e vꝫ [illegible]

ad messe[m] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

C

Alia parabola proposuit eis dicens Simile est
regnum celorum i. presens ecclesia i fide [illegible]
[illegible] grano sinapis i. Xpo homini quod dicitur granum
fructu [illegible] [illegible] Johannis xii
Nisi granum sinapis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod accipiens homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia vero came [illegible]
[illegible] in agro suo i. in corde fidelis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] experimento [illegible] i. in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible]
i. corde [illegible] morte [illegible]
sinapis [illegible] [illegible] in agro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Johannis [illegible] opera
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i. est [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
et fit arbor i. [illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] meditaciones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] volucres celi i. homines ad celestia
[illegible] veniant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i. ramis i. apostolis eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible] fideles [illegible]
vel i. [illegible] ramis i. [illegible]
volucres celi i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
sinapis [illegible] i. arbores [illegible] [illegible]
arbor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel expone quod sit
arbor i. arbor [illegible] vel [illegible] arbor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud expone [illegible]
Simile est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
regnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sinapis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expellit
i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod accipiens
homo [illegible] Xpc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. agro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est omnibus [illegible] i. omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] predicat [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

doctrina [illegible] doctrina fidei vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnibus oleribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbor alia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut volucres celi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veniant per fidem et [illegible]
[illegible] i. ramis eius i. i. doctoribus
vel volucres i. predicatores [illegible]
volant veniant studendo et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. ramis eius i.
[illegible] expositoribus [illegible] ramum [illegible] hystoria
tropologia allegoria anagogica
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ramus eius [illegible]
Alia parabola [illegible] parabola [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ecclesie i. fide [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i. Xpo [illegible] parabola [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnum celorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sata tria [illegible] [illegible]
Alia parabola locutus est eis [illegible]
[illegible] parabolas ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicina Simile
est regnum celorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per fide vel doctrina fidei
[illegible] regnum celorum predicat [illegible] i. fidei
[illegible] i. divina sapientia ab-
scondit i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sata i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] farine [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
fideles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de hac parabola
Luce xiii aliud expone [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Xpo [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus non [illegible] [illegible]

est loco ait qui q[ui]d [illegible] magno
[illegible] facias[illegible] et [illegible] assump-
[illegible] fluctuabat in duo [illegible]
[illegible] abscondit
[illegible] in celis [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] petro [illegible]
[illegible] abscondit [illegible]
[illegible] in celis [illegible]
[illegible] exposito [illegible]
[illegible] in celis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctrina abscondi [illegible]
[illegible] Ysaias [illegible]
abscondit in celis [illegible] in celis [illegible]
[illegible]
expo[sitio] [illegible] Ysaias [illegible] plebs [illegible]
[illegible] fidelium
Noe Daniel et Job Ezechiel xiiii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fideles ad glo[riam] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabolarum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabol[is] [illegible]
[illegible] parabol[is] non loquebatur eis [illegible]
[illegible] parabol[is] [illegible]
ut impleretur quod dictum est per [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabolice [illegible]
[illegible] impletur [illegible]
Psalmo lxxvii dicente [illegible]
aperiam in parabolis os meum aperiam ora
[illegible]
plebs [illegible] eructabo abscondita [illegible]
[illegible] abscondita
a constitutione mundi [illegible]
[illegible] absconditum erat [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] eructatione [illegible] in parabol[is] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] abscondita [illegible]
[illegible] ut loquar [illegible] in parabol[is] [illegible]
[illegible] ut loquar [illegible]
eructabo [illegible]
ut loquar sapientiam absconditam a constitu-
tione

[illegible]
parabol[as] [illegible] exponendo [illegible]
parabole de zizaniis exponendo [illegible]
[illegible] exponendo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salvator [illegible]
[illegible] exponendo ad
[illegible] zizania colligi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exposicionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabolis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabolarum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exponunt [illegible]
[illegible] parabole [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zizania [illegible] filii
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii regni
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] infideles [illegible]
[illegible] fideles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zizania [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] peccata filii [illegible]

C

semen neque In nunc autem qui seminat ea [illegible]
zizania e(st) d(iabolu)s [illegible] Illuminacio [illegible] mede
ne [illegible] obdormia in morte [illegible] messis
e(st) consumacio seculi [illegible] dicitur [illegible] seme
[illegible] messis [illegible] a nos
[illegible] ad messores [illegible] Iohel [illegible]
[illegible] falces quia matura messis [illegible]
[illegible] seminante [illegible] in agro
[illegible] exponere semine boni seminat [illegible]
parabole semine [illegible] [illegible] in me[illegible]
ne filios regni filios pravitatis [illegible]
[illegible] seminat ea [illegible] esse parannches
[illegible] alius sit actor malorum alius bonorum
[illegible] filios pravitatis
[illegible] seminat filios regni [illegible]
[illegible] de seminatore [illegible] bonum
[illegible] Ego te plantavi [illegible]
[illegible] electam [illegible] seminatore [illegible]
[illegible] ut male [illegible]
[illegible] ut mala agri [illegible] at mala
[illegible] de filio hominis zizania
[illegible] hominis [illegible] sunt
seminatum [illegible] bonum [illegible] zizania [illegible] bonum [illegible]
mala [illegible] sicut [illegible] zizania [illegible]
[illegible] exposicionis adaptacio [illegible]
plicacionem [illegible] ad premium electorum
[illegible] iusti fulgebunt [illegible] supplicium rep[ro]-
borum tangit [illegible] temporis [illegible] quia in
fine [illegible] iudicii [illegible] filius hominis in
iudicii [illegible] quia colliget de regno
[illegible] et mittet eos in cami-
num [illegible] zizania colli-
guntur in [illegible] in segete zi-
zania [illegible] regni [illegible] est
in [illegible] et fine [illegible] filius
hominis [illegible] ad se
[illegible] ad eorum [illegible] filius hominis
[illegible] angelos suos [illegible] iustitiae [illegible] bonos
[illegible] excedere [illegible]
[illegible] quoad [illegible] propter ad-
[illegible] alienum [illegible] seminat
[illegible] et collige [illegible] regno [illegible]
[illegible] omnia scandala [illegible]
in [illegible] scandalizantes [illegible] alios fa-
[illegible] et eos qui faciunt iniquitatem
[illegible] ad se [illegible] qui faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] delevit [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] ad mortem et
mittet eos [illegible] supplicium [illegible]
[illegible] et caminum [illegible] fletus
[illegible] et stridor dentium [illegible] et
mittet eos [illegible] in caminum ignis

[illegible] Malachie [illegible] dies domini [illegible]
accensa [illegible] caminus [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] caminus
ardorem iustitie eius in fabulas [illegible]
[illegible] Ibi erit fletus [illegible]
[illegible] dura Et stridor dentium [illegible]
[illegible] Et expo(sitio) fletus dolor vehemens
quia forte [illegible] corporales Et
stridor dentium in [illegible]
[illegible] linguas suas [illegible] prae dolore
ut fletus ex calore [illegible] stridor ex
frigore [illegible] Iob xxiiij [illegible]
nimium [illegible] ad calorem nimium [illegible] iusti
fulgebunt [illegible]
[illegible] filii regni [illegible] primam [illegible]
[illegible] in tenebras [illegible] malis
iusti [illegible] fulgebunt
[illegible] copia [illegible] sole maior
quia ad corpus [illegible] glorificata multo
clarior erit sole [illegible]
[illegible] glorificati non [illegible]
in [illegible] sole [illegible] agilitatis quia
[illegible] ab oriente [illegible]
[illegible] Impassibi-
litatis quia [illegible] macula [illegible]
pre [illegible] fulgebunt iusti [illegible] scintille in [illegible]
[illegible] in regno [illegible] eorum [illegible]
filii [illegible] accipient [illegible] decorem [illegible] glo-
rie regnum [illegible] societas quia iusti
[illegible] fulgebunt [illegible]
[illegible] sol dulcis [illegible] de-
lectabile [illegible] quia in regno
[illegible] eorum [illegible]
[illegible] parabola zizaniorum [illegible]
aliarum duarum [illegible] exposicio [illegible]
[illegible] audiendi [illegible] duas
parabolas audiat in [illegible] intelligat
exponendas [illegible] Simile est regnum ce-
lorum thezauro abscondito [illegible] ecclesie in
fide [illegible] eiusdem in moribus
[illegible] ad vitam activam [illegible] ad contem-
placionem [illegible] negoci-
atori [illegible] thezauro agri [illegible]
[illegible] boni operis [illegible] margarita [illegible]
[illegible] celesti [illegible] con-
templacionis [illegible] sola
[illegible] thezaurus absconditus in agro [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible] homo
[illegible] in [illegible] thezauri [illegible]
boni operacionis [illegible] abscondit [illegible]
[illegible] gaudio [illegible]
[illegible] thezauri [illegible]

agrum q' sic celatur est regnum celorum i. persone
eterne contemplacione scilicet thezauro i. xpo
qui tam munde in operibus actione et in ei fide
absondito ut agro i. terra per ..... gratiam
accionis in humilitate ..... operum et passione
tormentorum fuit absconditus Ysa. xlv. Vere
tu es deus absconditus. Vel 2° ergo est
thezaurus celestis regni ....
in abscondito i. agro quia hoc est ....
actoribus depredacio iste et ... absconditus est.
2° Ps. quam magna multitudo dulcedinis tue
quam abscondisti timentibus te. Qui invenit
hoc ut sit per bona opera et laude .....
invenit eum per .... confes-
sione satisfaccione vel ....
abscondit precatur in ....
.. depredat a thezauro in via publica
portat .... de ezechia .... thezauros
suos nunciis regis babilonis ....
Ysa. xxxix. Et per gaudio illius vadit
ferendus .... affirmando Job 3° qui
effodientes thezaurum gaudent vehementer
cum invenerint sepulcrum ....
..... thezaurus temporalia contemplacio i. F. xvi
....
.... celestibus ....
priorum xxx ....
ad laudem .... ista parabola
..... thezaurus i. agro est ..... in carne
2° .... thezauri ....
...... ita iste thezaurus ....
.... invenit ....
qui invenit .... abscondit
.... absconditum ......
.... in bonis ......
.... xxx
....
.... thezaurum ..... abscondit
in ..... glorie ..... xxxviii ......
..... ezechias non fuit ....
....
....
..... dives qui in vita est ....
....
..... paupertas ..... novit the-
zaurum invenire ....
..... thezauro ....
.... digna ....
.... xxxiii ..... xxi the-
zaurus desiderabilis 2° ..... paulus i. f.
xxi .... Job

xxxviii .... thezaurus ...
.... i. f. xxi ....
.... xxx ....
..... e vita ..... thezaurum ....
....
quata ....
..... novit thezaurum abscondere ....
.... in tecto ....
.... in abscondito ....
....
..... Ysa. xxvi ....
....
....
..... thezaurum .... ab-
scondit ....
..... Ysa. .... absconditus .....
.... formositas ..... castitas
..... paupertas novit thezaurum
.... i. F. xix .....
....
..... ad abrenunciacionem ....
.... debitus
.... abrenunciacionis ....
....
.... debitus .....
....
.... debita in tecto ....
.... regnum celorum
.... ad vitam activam
.... ad contemplacionem .....
....
..... bonas margaritas ....
....
est regnum celorum i. persone ..... contempla-
..... homini negociatori ..... dulcedinis
.... priorum xxx ....
.... negocia .... bonas
margaritas ..... contemplaciones
.... margarita
dulcedo vite celestis 2° ....
.... lex .....
.... passione ....
.... iste margarite
.... contemplacione Apoc.
xxi ..... porte ..... marga-
rite ....
margarita ..... dulcedinis vite contempla-
.... excellencie .....
ad ....
.... philosophica

c

Oia arbitror ut stercora ut xpm lu[illegible]
frer. Et estimit eam p conatu [illegible]
viuentes [illegible] philipp 3o de pdco dis
solui & ee cu xpo no eni multu [illegible]
sede oia p copacoe [illegible] filio
dei [illegible] sci paui ut id nob copa[illegible]
[illegible] mag [illegible] nos [illegible] toia
ad [illegible] id nob Aug [illegible] rebus
Aug ut mag [illegible] ipos [illegible]
[illegible] implicati [illegible] no [illegible]
ipos [illegible] margarita [illegible] no [illegible]
habeat [illegible] plus [illegible] no possu[illegible]
[illegible] tot [illegible] celos co
9o [illegible] tveme [illegible] ut
[illegible] homi [illegible] cognita [illegible]
[illegible] nouit [illegible] digata
amat [illegible] cu multas margari
9o tas negociator [illegible] una p[illegible]
[illegible] i beit [illegible] no e [illegible] facat [illegible]
no e [illegible] ad [illegible] xi [illegible]
margarita [illegible] margarita nasci ex
voce celesti i [illegible] mari [illegible] se aperiente
[illegible] xi [illegible] materia [illegible]
Vocate 9o [illegible] xl v [illegible] celi desup [illegible]
margarita [illegible] morbu caducu [illegible]
[illegible] petru ut [illegible] dici
[illegible] diuse margarite [illegible] diuse [illegible]
30 mo[illegible] spual [illegible] e [illegible] huie
[illegible] maia opera [illegible]
[illegible] diuse margarite [illegible] diuse
[illegible] una i [illegible] excellentior [illegible]
[illegible] karitas ut [illegible] obtinet [illegible]
mat [illegible] i [illegible] parabola [illegible] nob [illegible]
[illegible] offic [illegible] studium [illegible]
[illegible] offic [illegible] i negocia[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oparando [illegible] felix
[illegible] negociari spualr [illegible]
ad statu [illegible] opibus [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
celos [illegible] quin [illegible] pauperibus
[illegible] xxx [illegible] videte [illegible]
[illegible] ad statu [illegible] xpo
oia [illegible] petebat
petrus [illegible] nob [illegible] oia [illegible]
[illegible] melior e negociacio [illegible]
[illegible] ad statu [illegible] erroga[illegible]
[illegible] predicaco[illegible] luce
xix negociamini [illegible] felix
negociator qui [illegible] quere [illegible]
na [illegible] ambicio[illegible] felix [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] Ezechiel xxvii [illegible]
[illegible] argentu no [illegible] tilia [illegible]
[illegible] 3o negociatores [illegible]
[illegible] salubria [illegible]
de quibus [illegible] felix qui i [illegible]
bys [illegible] no [illegible] abyt [illegible]
mortificacio[illegible] [illegible] pcelo [illegible]
abrenuncia[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] bo [illegible] vero
una e [illegible] i copabilis [illegible] vna
[illegible] hac [illegible] paca [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible] pondus no
i [illegible] margarita [illegible] i [illegible] petri
[illegible] i compa[illegible] [illegible]
celos [illegible] de [illegible] parabol [illegible] ad ex
ordiu [illegible] ap [illegible] pa
bola [illegible] de [illegible] ecce [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] exponens [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] ad duo [illegible]
[illegible] i pua [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cu impleta [illegible]
[illegible] sagena
[illegible] est
[illegible] doctrine [illegible] ecce sage
i [illegible] mare [illegible] mare
[illegible] mare [illegible]
[illegible] multos [illegible]
[illegible] no e [illegible]
Vocate [illegible] pauperes [illegible] apli [illegible] carit
[illegible] genere [illegible] bonu [illegible]
bonos [illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible] gen
[illegible] pet
[illegible] archa
[illegible] india [illegible] i india
[illegible] apostolos [illegible]
hodie [illegible] sagena [illegible]
[illegible] impleta [illegible]
[illegible] i fine [illegible] separare malos a
bonis [illegible] separacio [illegible]
[illegible] separaco [illegible]
[illegible] cu impleta [illegible]
[illegible] i fine [illegible] impleta [illegible]
[illegible] disposicio[illegible]
[illegible] sedes [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] i fine [illegible] sedes e [illegible]
sedebunt [illegible] angli cu i fine [illegible] officio

sed in medio iudicabunt scilicet hii de apostolis
et apostolicis viris [illegible] sedebunt
[illegible] qui modo [illegible] i vita
mortali predicacionis officio [illegible] Et mittent
bonos in vasa sua id est eterna tabernacula
Daniel xii [illegible] albebunt inter
malos autem foras miserunt [illegible] xxv
[illegible] in iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] vocabitis [illegible]
[illegible] xxv [illegible]
[illegible] exponit [illegible]
[illegible] ad iudicium [illegible] ad
[illegible] et separabunt [illegible]
et mittent [illegible] in conspectu [illegible]
Sophonie [illegible] in igne zeli mei devora-
bitur omnis terra [illegible] cum festinacione
faciet deus [illegible] de celo [illegible]
[illegible] ad iudicandum et sepa-
rabunt malos de medio iustorum [illegible]
[illegible] mali et bonos [illegible] distant [illegible]
in medio [illegible] separabunt
et mittent eos in caminum ignis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] exponendum
et [illegible] ardor [illegible]
frigore [illegible]
[illegible] angelos
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] completus [illegible]
[illegible] cessabit successio
[illegible] mutabilium [illegible]
[illegible] mes-
ses ad metendum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] separaco malorum que apparebit [illegible]
et loco [illegible] separatio malorum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] colliget
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] distancia [illegible]
[illegible] flammam [illegible]
tenebris [illegible]
[illegible] irremediabilis [illegible]
[illegible] xvi [illegible]
90 [illegible] non exponit in parabola ista
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exponit [illegible] ad-
[illegible]
[illegible] ad exordium [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] intellexistis [illegible]
[illegible] exordium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intelligitis [illegible]
[illegible] exhortacione [illegible]
[illegible] intellexistis hec omnia [illegible] parabolas
[illegible] ad apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] ut apostolos [illegible] intelligitis
[illegible] quod non sufficiat [illegible]
[illegible] intelligere ad docendum [illegible]
[illegible] vi [illegible]
[illegible] dixit illis [illegible]
exhortacione ad alios docendum [illegible]
intelligatis ut alios doce [illegible]
[illegible] et alios docebitis ideo [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii
[illegible] in tabulis cordis doctus [illegible]
[illegible] et aliis in regno celorum [illegible]
[illegible] doctus [illegible]
[illegible] doctus in regno
celorum [illegible] pre-
[illegible] intelligendum [illegible]
[illegible] Qui profert de thesauro suo
[illegible] de sapiencia [illegible] the-
sauro [illegible] nova et vetera [illegible]
novi et veteris testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] nova et vetera [illegible]
nova [illegible] vetera de [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible]
vetera [illegible] detestacione [illegible]
[illegible] veteris hominis [illegible]
nova et vetera [illegible] veteris [illegible] novo
[illegible] vetera et nova [illegible]
[illegible] novi testamenti [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible] vetera [illegible]
[illegible] consolacione ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut cadat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] consolacione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nove [illegible]
parabola [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible]
capitulo [illegible] audissent [illegible]
[illegible] in patria sua [illegible]
[illegible] dignitate [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut faceret eis miracula

C

audit propheta absolute et responsive patrio sequitur
honor vel in digniori audit dum tercio scilicet quia con-
tempnabat Christum vocem audiens sine predi-
catione quia non credebat eum esse dei filium
non fecit ibi virtutes multas supra Et
[illegible] exaggeratione audit propheta [illegible]
[illegible] contemptus vel Ita ut mirarentur
3o contemptus [illegible] Hinc at dicit eis
Supra in replicat eum de Christo [illegible]
[illegible] et cetera [illegible]
hec parabolas istas Supra [illegible] pastor doc-
tor salvator [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
in patriam suam scilicet Galilea vel spe-
cialiter Nazareth in qua fuit nutritus docebat eos
in synagogis eorum non parabolice sed mani-
feste exaggeratione eos in credulitate et contemptu
Secundo in [illegible] quod non est prophetandum in parabola
sed ad [illegible] sermo apertus est in [illegible]
Ita ut mirarentur [illegible] eos contemptus
et propter [illegible] corde et exteriore vel
Et dicerent [illegible] sic docet eos [illegible]
mirare in [illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] eos contemptu
[illegible] contemptus et
[illegible] Nonne hic est scandalum et
scandalizabantur [illegible]
[illegible] puella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et dicunt [illegible] sapientia
[illegible] sapientia [illegible] virtutes [illegible]
miraculorum [illegible] supponebat [illegible]
[illegible] Nos autem [illegible] Christum dei
virtutem et dei sapientiam [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] volebat [illegible]
[illegible] Nonne hic est fabri
filius [illegible] Nonne hic est fabri filius
Credebant enim ipsum esse fabri filium [illegible]
filium at [illegible] et fabri [illegible]
[illegible] fabri filius [illegible]
putabat quia eius non erat filius [illegible]
[illegible] ut putabatur filius Joseph
sed filius fabricatoris [illegible] filius illius qui fa-
bricavit celum et auroram et solem Nonne mater
eius dicitur Maria [illegible] dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] Jacobus et Johannes

Joseph et Simon et Judas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jo-
seph [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de fratribus et de
[illegible] cognatione Nonne omnes
nobis sunt [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] contempnunt [illegible]
[illegible] agricole [illegible]
[illegible] et scandalizabantur in eo [illegible]
[illegible] malicie [illegible]
[illegible] in petram scandali [illegible]
[illegible] in equali [illegible]
debat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in eccle-
[illegible] debat [illegible]
et scandalizabantur [illegible] in lapide of-
fensionis et in petram scandali [illegible]
[illegible] contemptus [illegible] contemptum
[illegible] Jhesus [illegible]
autem dixit eis [illegible]
[illegible] Non est propheta
sine honore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] contemptu [illegible]
in patria sua [illegible] Joseph
in patria sua a fratribus suis [illegible]
[illegible] in Egypto autem [illegible]
[illegible] Moyses a Maria
et Aarone [illegible] aliis
[illegible] noluit
[illegible] fuerat
[illegible] omnes omnibus
[illegible] Christum [illegible]
opera non [illegible]
[illegible] Et non fecit ibi [illegible]
[illegible] indignos miracula [illegible] non
credebant ipsum esse dei filium [illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] incredulitatem illorum Et non fecit ibi
[illegible] virtutes multas fecit [illegible]
[illegible] fideles non fecit multas
ne amplius contempnare [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible] nos
[illegible] in credulitatem eorum [illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible]

ex p[illegible] p3 acepta h[illegible] i credulit[illegible]
It [illegible] ad [illegible] i credulitas ad ista
[illegible] filius fabri [illegible]
[illegible] fac [illegible] obiciunt nobis
contempnunt [illegible] dum glo
[illegible] honores [illegible] It in credulis non
[illegible] xpi [illegible]
[illegible] debuerunt saltem operibus [illegible]
It sup[illegible] Nemo propheta sine honore glo
[illegible] propheta [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] xp[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] propheta non fuit [illegible] ipse non fuit
propheta [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] non est [illegible]
propheta [illegible] ad [illegible]
It sup[illegible] virtutes multas glo [illegible]
[illegible] multas [illegible] incredulos
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus
[illegible] contempnunt
hec textus: In illo tempore audivit herodes

In superiori capitulo precedenti [illegible]
[illegible] absolute [illegible]
i [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] herode [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible] Et ait
pueris suis [illegible] In illo tempore [illegible] post mortem
Johannis baptiste qui mortuus fuit anno pe-
nultimo predicationis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] audivit
herodes [illegible] filius herodis [illegible]
[illegible] occidit pueros [illegible]
[illegible] herodes agrippa
[illegible] Jacobum [illegible]
petrum [illegible] tetrarcha [illegible]
[illegible] monar-
cha [illegible] obti-
nuit [illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible] archelaus [illegible]
Et philippus [illegible] famam de-
[illegible] de doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] non audivit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sunt
[illegible] fa-
[illegible] Et ait

pueris suis [illegible] error herodis [illegible]
[illegible] salvatoris [illegible]
[illegible] actores [illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] mortuum Johannis [illegible] hero-
des eum timuit [illegible] glo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
ait pueris suis [illegible] Et
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] salvatoris [illegible] ait hic est
Johannes baptista [illegible] Johannes baptista
[illegible]
[illegible] ipse surrexit a mortuis [illegible]
[illegible] signo [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] attestacionibus
[illegible] signa [illegible]
[illegible] maiores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] morte herodes eum timuit
[illegible] passionem baptiste [illegible]
[illegible] Et volens eum occidere
[illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible] timuit
[illegible] ad peticionem [illegible]
[illegible] herodiade [illegible] Johannis
[illegible] dicebat [illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] Johannem [illegible]
[illegible] Et posuit eum
in carcerem [illegible]
herodiadem [illegible] fratris sui philippi
[illegible] herodias ista fuit filia
regis arethe [illegible] damasci
[illegible] arethe [illegible]
[illegible] philippo fratri [illegible]
abstulit eam a filio [illegible]
[illegible] dedit eam [illegible] herodi
qui maioris potestatis [illegible] Jo-
sephus [illegible] herodias fuit filia
aristoboli soror agrippe [illegible]
[illegible] allegat [illegible]
[illegible] carcerat [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat
eum [illegible] herodi Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] non licet tibi habere eam
Ideo Johannes [illegible] helias
[illegible] arguit iste
herodem et herodiadem [illegible] helias
achab et iezabel [illegible]
[illegible] ipse surrexit a mortuis [illegible]

Johannem autem herodes etc. decollaui quod est
iste decollacio etiam audio [illegible] potuit
dubitari [illegible] valuit timor ma-
gis [illegible] in sua opinione [illegible]
et [illegible] debebat suscitare semen fratri suo
[illegible] defunctus
sine semine [illegible] uxorem [illegible] non habebat
[illegible] Iste autem herodes erat
gentilis [illegible] de lege [illegible]
[illegible] lege iudeorum te-
nebat [illegible] in precepto in lege
expressum erat de [illegible]
[illegible] fecerit. Et nolens eum
occidere [illegible] passiones
[illegible] affectus malignus [illegible]
nolens [illegible] dolose [illegible] cum autem
[illegible] apud de-
collauit [illegible] malignitate affectus audi-
[illegible] in isto [illegible] apud
[illegible] malignitas affectus audit
ita duo [illegible] quod erat depressus timore male
humilitate [illegible] quia male inflammate in die
natali [illegible] nolens eum occidere quia ar-
guebat eum [illegible] odio [illegible]
corripere [illegible] timuit tamen [illegible] iudeorum
vel [illegible] corrigit [illegible]
[illegible] opinionem [illegible] voluntate domi-
ne [illegible] ut [illegible] et sedi-
cionem [illegible] baptista a Johanne
quod [illegible] cum habebat non [illegible]
Sed herodes ita habebat [illegible] amor mali-
ciorum superabat [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] die autem natali [illegible] amor
male [illegible] et exemplum [illegible] saltauit
quod saltauit et [illegible] quod placuit
[illegible] die autem natalis herodis [illegible]
cenam magnam [illegible] alium
in [illegible] obseruasse diem natalem in herode
et pharaone ut [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] solempnitas [illegible]
[illegible] dies mortis die natiuitatis [illegible]
[illegible] memoriam [illegible] celebre
[illegible] saltauit filia herod-
iadis [illegible] saltacione [illegible]
[illegible]
in saltacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] demonum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
monis ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad caput Johannis amputandum

et placuit herodi [illegible]
[illegible] filia illa erat adultera [illegible]
argumentum quod [illegible] dissolute
[illegible]
Et cum [illegible] dolose [illegible]
[illegible] herode [illegible]
puelle [illegible] petitoris [illegible]
[illegible] potestatem dare ei
que petebat [illegible] forte [illegible] ut
[illegible] facere [illegible]
quod faciebat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannes hero-
dias [illegible] Johanne
[illegible] ap-
tabat [illegible]
[illegible] ut peteret
[illegible] in disco caput
Johannis baptiste [illegible]
affectus [illegible]
[illegible]
in disco [illegible] caput Johannis bap-
tiste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in duobus
[illegible] simulacione [illegible] dissimulacione
malicie [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] Rabag [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dolore
[illegible]
[illegible] vocat [illegible] herodis
non [illegible] mala
[illegible] dauid [illegible]
[illegible] occidere nabal [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] puelle
non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] petebat [illegible]
[illegible] publice [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] caput [illegible]
passione [illegible]

oblacō capit[is] 2º sepulta corp[or]is i[n] Seba-
ste [illegible] 3º [illegible] capit[is] ei[us] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible]
digno [illegible] et [illegible] puelle
i[n] [illegible] salta[cione] sue Et puella [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] lingua in-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] assignata Et accede[n]te[s] [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta corpus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
sepelierunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vidit etiam tunc multas personas applicantes pro-
vide similiter in ea et labores inveniens
commiseratus est eis passus compassionis
pietate aspiciens in me transferens sibi et
viam languidos eos potentes esse fecit
post paululum domus vescens con[illegible]
aspectus est eis dominus eos multa [illegible]
superveniendo fatigatos passos recreavit
docendo in fide sanando egrotos [illegible]
quam diligens sollicitudine delectat [illegible]
et [illegible] miraculis [illegible] ex audiens
[illegible] nove [illegible] dicens ei dixit
[illegible] faciebat si ibi [illegible] carnis
[illegible] mutacionem hominis
[illegible] expedito [illegible] miraculo
[illegible] multiplicat panem [illegible]
[illegible] affectus dominus [illegible] 2o [illegible]
fidei [illegible] attenderet [illegible] homines
3o effectus [illegible] quibus pa-
[illegible] secundum [illegible] copiosius
[illegible] dominus [illegible] benignitate
[illegible] pietate [illegible] ait dominus [illegible]
[illegible] videt [illegible] vocem [illegible]
et 2o voce [illegible] vocem [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quantum [illegible]
[illegible] adeo [illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] potant [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] venerunt [illegible]
[illegible] dese [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] comederent
[illegible] desiderium salutis
[illegible] de salute animarum [illegible]
[illegible] faciebat [illegible]
[illegible] ad me [illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] voce
[illegible] dulce [illegible] dominus tenebat [illegible]
[illegible] in castella [illegible] victualia
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] eis expa-
[illegible] miraculis [illegible]
passionem in [illegible] passionem in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible] eius fides
[illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] habuerat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] temptavit [illegible] dicere [illegible]
in deserto [illegible] miraculum facere [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] fuissent

possit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] significat [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] panis [illegible] in deserto
qui [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] eos qui [illegible] potius
[illegible] in deserto [illegible]
[illegible] religio [illegible] pascat
de [illegible] suos [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] pietas [illegible]
[illegible] panibus [illegible]
2o [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in cas-
tella [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] spiritualia
[illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] fidei
in deserto [illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] sedentibus
ad [illegible] dominum [illegible] se posse
[illegible] ei
non [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] multos
[illegible] Marcum [illegible]
[illegible] pisces [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicans
et [illegible] semel [illegible]
in [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quibus panibus [illegible]
[illegible] ex quibus [illegible]
[illegible] panum [illegible]
in [illegible] multiplicacionem
[illegible] habuit [illegible]
[illegible] exemplo
[illegible]
[illegible] quibus panibus [illegible]
[illegible] habebat [illegible]
multiplicandi [illegible]
[illegible] autem
iste panis [illegible] panis [illegible]
in [illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] quinque libri Moysi [illegible]
duos pisces [illegible]
[illegible] temptacione [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannis [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] panis

ut [illegible] [illegible] doctor ad celum [illegible] dicet
[illegible] premium suum honorare [illegible]
[illegible] celesti [illegible] [illegible] ostendit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fregit [illegible] [illegible] multiplicatione
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut sufficeret ad [illegible] [illegible] fregit ut [illegible]
habundaret [illegible] xii cophinos frag-
mentorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fregit
panem [illegible] fractione [illegible] multiplicat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] luce xxiiii accepto
pane [illegible] [illegible] fregit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] luce [illegible] cognoverunt eum
[illegible] fractione panis [illegible] multiplicatione [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manifesta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] panum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discipulis [illegible]
[illegible] discipulos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficientissima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discipulis [illegible] [illegible] ut po-
nerent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] foras
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manu
panis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ho-
noraret [illegible] honoratos ostendit [illegible] [illegible]
honorandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discipuli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes
xii Lazarus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pane [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acceptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pauperes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magnificat miraculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fragmentorum [illegible] [illegible] reliquias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xii cophinos fragmentorum ple-
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cophi-
[illegible] [illegible] salvator [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] [illegible] ex reliquiis [illegible] docet
fuisse panes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fragmentis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panes [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] miraculum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] miraculum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cogit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] recederent a loco [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] nota
rapere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
apostasie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Genazareth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad Bethzayda [illegible] [illegible] Andree
Petri et Philippi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
volebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
castella [illegible] Johannis vi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a Philippo [illegible] ememus panes ut manducent
hii [illegible] Philippus dixit ducentorum denariorum
panes non sufficiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
denariis panes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rogaverunt [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Philippo [illegible] ememus panes [illegible]
[illegible] Philippi [illegible] [illegible] panes [illegible]
[illegible] Andreas est puer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixit date vobis [illegible] manducare [illegible]
[illegible] dixerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non sufficiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] date illis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corda hominum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panes
[illegible] Johannis vi [illegible] est [illegible] puer [illegible] [illegible]

hz Pau iste q habebat uel erat ving ex-
ceptus uel alios faciebat eis et io reputabat se hre sicut ipsa debebat ve-
nire i deserti quare non perdiderunt eis me-
lius disparibus [illegible] spirituale [illegible] qua
cotinue a dno habebat non [illegible] [illegible]
corporali [illegible] hoc [illegible] augmi [illegible]
[illegible] eoru q [illegible] predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen non [illegible] pacem [illegible]
maiores [illegible] dni assigna [illegible]
[illegible] cosultatoe errores machei qui
[illegible] corporalia a malo deo [illegible] se
dicit carne [illegible] eo q ei obediat [illegible]
a beo [illegible] una [illegible] pre [illegible]
qr [illegible] e qui [illegible] [illegible] multiplicat
[illegible] q paces multiplicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Beda Salua-
tor non [illegible] tamen tabula [illegible]
[illegible] qr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] patefecit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in-
[illegible] [illegible] paces ordinatoe [illegible]
[illegible] qr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] appeat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dimissa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2º experientia probat [illegible] ad [illegible] na-
uicula aut [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] a[illegible] [illegible] orandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordo qr orom
[illegible] dimissio [illegible] [illegible] dimissa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affectionum cogi-
tacionum ascendit in monte qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solitudo [illegible] se solus orare [illegible]
[illegible] solitarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
Solus aut [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ypapanca [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut ascendisse in monte a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] ascendit
ad orandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] montem
ad [illegible] faciendum [illegible] xv ascendere
i monte sedebat [illegible] [illegible] nauicula

aut [illegible] experientia probat [illegible] ad
[illegible] ubi [illegible] commotio probat tempesta
[illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] vigilia
noctis 3º [illegible] dni potest [illegible]
nauicula [illegible] commota aut tempestas [illegible]
[illegible] ex duobus ex commotoe fluctuum [illegible]
[illegible] ventorum [illegible] nauicula aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nauicula [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fluctibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fluctibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tyrannos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut vigilia noctis [illegible]
[illegible] probat [illegible] i tempestate 2º [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pestate dni [illegible] deambulatoe 2º
i petri [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] deambulatoe dni [illegible] [illegible]
ambulabat 2º qr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deambulatoe 2º [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videtes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigilia
noctis [illegible] vigilia [illegible] i tempes-
tatum [illegible] gallicantum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vigilate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte an gallicantu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigilia
[illegible] [illegible] nocte laborauit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spuale [illegible] vi-
gilia [illegible] [illegible] tyrannica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigilia e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx[illegible]
vigilia hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vigilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxvi vi-
gilate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vigilantes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xv [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fin/

Et hic dicit venit ad eos ambulans super mare
quia omnes tribulationis mundi procelle eius subiecte
sunt potestati. Cum duas [illegible] maris et ve-
ntos [illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible]
ambulacione effugit et [illegible] ostendit [illegible]
[illegible] magni assecutionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ostendit ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affectione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clamor [illegible] clamaverunt
[illegible] videntes eum supra mare ambulantem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clama-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fantasma
[illegible] [illegible] marchione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] fantasmate [illegible]
de fantasma videat [illegible] clamant
[illegible] magni timoris [illegible]
[illegible] clamor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] affectuato [illegible]
[illegible] fiducia [illegible]
[illegible] clamorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolite timere
[illegible] ne a [illegible] absorben-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad eo-
[illegible] clamor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fiducia liberacionis [illegible]
per [illegible] liberator [illegible] ego
tecum [illegible] ut liberem te [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscebat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut dixit [illegible]
[illegible] vota [illegible] [illegible]
ipse est qui [illegible] Exodi [illegible]
ego sum qui sum. nolite timere [illegible]
[illegible] nolite timere [illegible]
[illegible] nolite timere gladium [illegible]
[illegible] nolite timere [illegible]
[illegible] nolite timere [illegible] petram
[illegible] [illegible] nolite
timere [illegible] physicos [illegible] no-
lite [illegible] quo [illegible] nolite
timere [illegible] [illegible] nol-
ite timere [illegible] [illegible]
petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambulabat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambulandi petit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] postulacio
[illegible] postulati collacio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible]

Et hic [illegible] autem petrus dixit [illegible]
eum ad vocem domine qui [illegible] [illegible]
si tu es filius dei [illegible] [illegible] dixisti [illegible]
iube me venire ad te super aquas [illegible]
ardentissime fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et petrus [illegible]
[illegible] cum aliis ambulabat
super aquas [illegible] veniret ad [illegible]
[illegible] super aquas [illegible] potestatem
[illegible] [illegible] veniret ad [illegible]
salvatorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambulare super aquas [illegible]
[illegible] tollit hanc [illegible] petrus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubiam [illegible]
[illegible] putat [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] super aquas ambulare [illegible] homines ridebatur quod petrus per aquas ambulat que
[illegible] non negat [illegible]
[illegible] eius potestatem super alios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex parte
aque super [illegible] soliditate vel ex parte cor-
poris super [illegible] levitate [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte corporis qui [illegible]
assumpsit dotem agilitatis [illegible] ex-
parte aque [illegible] pedibus salvatoris se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] alia lege
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pedibus
[illegible] [illegible] ambulabat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videns autem ventum
[illegible] [illegible] effugit [illegible]
[illegible] de ambulatione [illegible]
liberatione [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] liberacionis [illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible] clamavit [illegible] liberandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

que fuit ca[usa] p[er]icli l[et] modice fidei q[ue]re
hortatus ... [illegible] ... In beato ba-
[illegible]
pet[ru]s ... q[ui] timet ... [illegible]
[illegible] timuit ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
pet[ru]s ... [illegible] ... no[n] timuit ... timet
[illegible] Helias qui ... fuit ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regi Achab ... [illegible]
Iezabel timuit ... Regum ... Et cu[m] cepisset
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... clama[n]s

[illegible]

Et cu[m] ascendisset p[er] effectu[m] diuine p[otes]tatis ... [illegible]
i[n] tempestate ... [illegible]
Et cu[m] ascendisset i[n] nauicula[m] cessauit ventus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... mox ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... Et p[ro]p[ter] tempestate[m]
[illegible] ... i[n] nauicula p[er]
[illegible] ... tempestatis p[er] effectu[m] diuine p[otes]tatis
[illegible] ... in signo
[illegible] ... i[n] nauicula ... [illegible] ... filius dei
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... filius
dei ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... filiu[m] dei ... [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

(apparere) qui est tangebat eum et conspiciebat tunc tunc [illegible]
tristitia [illegible] ad Galileos et apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] tristitia apostolos ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fidei cognitionem [illegible]
cognovisset [illegible] apostolus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et fidelium
[illegible] quod [illegible] in omnia [illegible]
Luce xxiiij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] synagoga [illegible]
que soli dei notitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
passione [illegible] oratio [illegible] et vir [illegible]
[illegible] fimbria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morbi
operatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accesserunt ad eum [illegible]

Capitulo xj capitulo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nove legis [illegible] synagoge [illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] xviij [illegible]
Capharnaum [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible] xviij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
sit eliminatio iudaica error [illegible] ad
agenda [illegible] ad [illegible] xvij [illegible]
sit iudaica error [illegible] ad agenda elimina
[illegible] nove legis [illegible]
ordia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de iudeis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit eliminatio error
iudaica [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eliminando [illegible]
de iudaica [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] suspicionem [illegible] suspi-
cionis [illegible] iudeis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arguebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] clamat [illegible]

[illegible] omnes [illegible] ad tactum
fimbrie sanati [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ad arguendum [illegible]
[illegible] nollet [illegible] (prurabat)
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in lege [illegible] simulabat
[illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] religionis doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arguendi [illegible]
[illegible] simulatio [illegible] loco
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] doctrina
[illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible] [illegible] (No)
[illegible] zelat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] argumentis
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Beda [illegible] (Beda)
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad medicinam [illegible]
[illegible] ad medicinam [illegible] ad pugnam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (Sup)
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
traditionum [illegible] obedie [illegible] deo
magis [illegible] hominibus [illegible]
[illegible] arguit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suspicionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
addita est [illegible] traditiorum
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
moysi [illegible] ad [illegible]

C

[illegible] ... pro[illegible] ... leg[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

de [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

8

xv·

non coinquinat hominem quia omnis creatura dei
bona et nichil id est primus sed non lotis manibus
manducare expositione ut dicit Rabanus
quia omnes observancie cerimoniales elimi-
nate sunt dubium quod pharisei hoc audito
infremuerunt [illegible] Iudei [illegible]
eorum scandalum quod scribe abierunt [illegible]
quod sermo iste quod intrat in os [illegible]
ab his [illegible] non coinquinat hominem
exit [illegible] cessabit legalia quod
[illegible] aliorum quod in lege non erat
maior religio plenius [illegible]
sed per corporales sordes non coinquinat
spiritualiter [illegible] lotis
ut non lotis manibus comparat accipiat
ab [illegible] videmus multos ut in [illegible]
lavantes manus et [illegible] inde
[illegible] sordes
[illegible] sor-
des oris maledicto et blasfemia [illegible]
accedentes discipuli post confutatos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obstinacione [illegible] excecacione
[illegible] tercii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] observatores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] audientes [illegible]
accesserunt discipuli [illegible] accedunt
discipuli [illegible]
[illegible] dolore [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] accesserunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pharisei [illegible] magnitudine
[illegible]
[illegible] et tradiciones [illegible]
scandalizati [illegible] bellorum
[illegible] Rabanus scandalum [illegible]
[illegible] vel occasio [illegible]
[illegible] scandalum [illegible]
vel [illegible] occasionem ruine
[illegible] scandalum [illegible]
[illegible] passivum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] scandalizati [illegible]
[illegible] scandalizati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] scandalum eorum quod existebant

[illegible] ut aut non scandalizentur eos [illegible]
[illegible] aut non [illegible]
scandalum [illegible]
dei [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] obstinacionem
[illegible] videtis [illegible]
[illegible] obstinati [illegible] eradicabi-
[illegible]
eorum scandalum omnis plantacio eradicabitur
[illegible] quam non plantavit pater meus [illegible]
[illegible] celestis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] eradicabitur cum planta-
[illegible] Christo [illegible]
a fidelibus [illegible]
[illegible] plantacio
non debet [illegible] omnis
plantacio [illegible] plantavit [illegible]
[illegible] ego plantavi [illegible]
plantavit [illegible]
[illegible] duos plantatores
[illegible]
[illegible] plantare non est [illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] plantator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] observanda [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duces cecorum [illegible]
[illegible] spectatores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] res [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
esse [illegible] obstinacio
[illegible] excecacio [illegible]
[illegible] observacio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] excecacio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad eos qui [illegible]
[illegible]
ad eos qui [illegible]

C

credebat ut phisici quod quo stare non potest
aut maiestatis super ponit argumentorum errores
2o in sermone civitatis [illegible] qui aut procedit
super [illegible] primo petitio petri 2o [illegible]
a [illegible] dixit etiam o quod videtur
dat petro [illegible] precepto [illegible] [illegible]
dixit edissere nobis parabolam istam [illegible] intellige
quod aperte dixit putabat apostolus parabolam
[illegible] 3o [illegible] petro querere [illegible]
ta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in multis locis
sacre scripture legentes dispositione populi
[illegible] intelligentes [illegible]
dubitaverunt [illegible] de ore cordis [illegible]
loquente [illegible] edissere parabolam
[illegible] ut obscura nobis intelligere
[illegible] quo petrus [illegible] interroga
processit [illegible] interroga
quod [illegible] copiata adesse
[illegible] cum eius [illegible] in affectione
[illegible] affectus patefecit copiam [illegible]
[illegible] inferiorum questione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] intellectu
esse [illegible] misterium quod esse [illegible]
intelligant [illegible] multiplicationis [illegible] phi
[illegible] rebelles [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dug
intelligentes [illegible] non intelligentes [illegible] potant
[illegible] [illegible] calumpnia quedam [illegible]
[illegible] phisice disputacionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secessu
[illegible] parentes [illegible]
nos in medullas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomine secessio appellet [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] fiat [illegible]
[illegible] digestiones [illegible] in stoma
cho [illegible] 2a [illegible] 3a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab auicenna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alimentum corporis [illegible]
[illegible] omne quod in os intrat
in [illegible] in os intrat [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in scriptura
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omne [illegible] [illegible] argumentorum
errores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ea que coinquinant hominem [illegible] [illegible]

2o [illegible] decor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] radice [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cor [illegible] in quantum [illegible] procedunt
de ore [illegible] de corde exeunt
i de corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] coinquinat hominem
in quantum cogitatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locutione sordida
Iacobi 3o [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] totum corpus de corde enim exeunt
[illegible] in speciali que coinquinant hominem
primo ex parte cordis 2o ex parte operis [illegible]
[illegible] 3o ex parte oris [illegible] falsa testimonia
[illegible] de corde enim exeunt cogitaciones
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] arguunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible] malas cogitaciones
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illi qui cogitaciones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malos
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manifesta [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] homicidia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homicidia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic adulteria [illegible] ad
[illegible] fornicaciones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic homicidia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic adulteria [illegible]
[illegible] sic fornicaciones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic furta falsa testimonia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] blasfemie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] blasfemias [illegible]

h[illegible] que coinquinat hominem [illegible]
coinquinat [illegible] demoramus [illegible] pa-
[illegible] pharisei [illegible] fides
[illegible] quinque [illegible] loc[illegible]
manducare non coinquinat hominem [illegible]
[illegible] coinquinat hominem spiritualiter [illegible]
[illegible] manducare [illegible] spiritua-
[illegible] intelligi [illegible] papi
[illegible] loco absolute [illegible] loco [illegible] spiritualis
[illegible] corporalis intelligendum est [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] quedam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible] [illegible]
adeun [illegible] accedere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] principali [illegible]
pie [illegible] [illegible] 2o de
[illegible] hypocrite 3o de [illegible] et
[illegible] figula tyranni
qui mala statuta faciunt [illegible] 2o [illegible] fures
qui [illegible] extra [illegible] in tuis [illegible]
[illegible] qui prohibet homines a cibis [illegible]
de carne tuo abstinet a [illegible] doct-
ma [illegible] talos corrupit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corruptores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et execratore [illegible] illos
[illegible] [illegible] autem si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a culpa [illegible] pena sine
[illegible] in pena [illegible] [illegible] post
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] detestacio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ore procedunt [illegible] xxi [illegible]
custodit [illegible] custodit [illegible] sua [illegible]
in custodia [illegible] vel de corde [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] custodia sua corrum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agendis [illegible] [illegible] purgacio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mulier cana-
nea [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicatoris [illegible] fide 2o [illegible]
predicatoris in [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] mulier [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Judeis 2o [illegible]
[illegible] tyri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Genezar [illegible] obstinatos
[illegible] receperunt in partes tyri [illegible] sydonis
[illegible] in tyro et sydone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audi[illegible] receperunt [illegible]
apostolos [illegible] obviat [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ne abiret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sabba [illegible]
[illegible] legi [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mulierem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] recepit [illegible] gentium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] recepit [illegible]
[illegible] partes tyri [illegible]
[illegible] tyrus [illegible] angustia
[illegible] due partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] et sydonis
[illegible] salutis sydon [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualem
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fides gentium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] typo mulieris cananee [illegible]
commendat fidei gentium 2o commendat fidei
[illegible] [illegible] commenda [illegible] fi-
des [illegible] mulieris [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] mei 3o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] miserere mei domine
fili david [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mulier [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fides gentium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cananea [illegible] gentili
gentis cananei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] judeis [illegible] nomine
[illegible] cananea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[illegible]
[illegible] dimissionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] occasione [illegible] clamabat
ei [illegible] [illegible] amor
et dolor clamabat [illegible] [illegible] dicebat
miserere mei clamabat [illegible] domine
fili david clamabat [illegible] dolebat filia
mea a demonio male vexatur [illegible] cla-
mor in adiutorium [illegible]
in [illegible] ei miserere mei domine [illegible]
commenda fides mulieris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] miserere
[illegible] 2o fidei [illegible] david 3o [illegible]
filia mea [illegible] miserere mei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vexatur

C

q2 malu alienu sz sibi cenu reputat.
Sec^o dz fac^e quib^z ptatz dne fili dd due
[illegible] poce^s dnaz fili dd [illegible]
dne fili dd [illegible] poce^z i quib^z natur^e
[illegible] q d [illegible] hec ptate dne qui
potes p^eta potes eo dne ex sua bo
ntate [illegible] mente dne dd [illegible] ma
gnitudie eius ex amore compassioz q^o
d^s fons e fili dd ut nos salvet [illegible]
[illegible] cristiana filio dd [illegible] miserere mei [illegible]
no allegem^us q2 os mise^e [illegible]
parvu nec^e statez [illegible] no peto
[illegible] pot^a [illegible] indicit [illegible]
oblivisor [illegible] q2 no [illegible] sufficere
[illegible] 3^o si [illegible]
[illegible] miserere mei [illegible] negoca
filia mea [illegible] expont [illegible] morbi
q2 a demonio [illegible] morbi q2 vexa
[illegible] morbi q2 male [illegible] morbi q2
filia d^e [illegible] filia mea [illegible] ancilla
no [illegible] filia [illegible] male
vexat no dolor [illegible] no voluntate
assupto [illegible] a demonio [illegible] q2 e ei [illegible]
[illegible] vexat filia
cy'mit [illegible] amor [illegible] vexat
[illegible] amor [illegible] vexat
[illegible] amor [illegible] vexat [illegible]
male vexat [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] morbi [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
mulier [illegible] ad ea [illegible]
q2 [illegible] no vidit [illegible]
2^o [illegible] adloqamur [illegible]
[illegible] 1 [illegible]
3^o [illegible] vides
[illegible]
[illegible] vides
[illegible] mulier [illegible]
[illegible] cananee [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] ut eius [illegible]
[illegible] manifestaz ut [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
q^o [illegible] abicit [illegible] ego [illegible]
no [illegible] vides [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fide
[illegible] i ea [illegible]
[illegible] ei vide [illegible] no ge
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] cananee [illegible] mulier
i [illegible]

[illegible] cananee [illegible]
[illegible] mulier [illegible] ro
gabat eu dicentes [illegible] eam q2 [illegible]
no exaudiendo [illegible] augustia tenz [illegible]
[illegible] i quo [illegible] p9 nos
[illegible] i ista [illegible] vi [illegible]
[illegible] i domo [illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] ad pedes eius [illegible]
[illegible] i domo qui [illegible]
[illegible] audite [illegible] vide [illegible]
[illegible] ne abiciat
[illegible] domo [illegible]
[illegible] mulier [illegible] p9
p9 nos [illegible] vides [illegible] p9 mulier
[illegible] eiz [illegible]
[illegible] salvator [illegible] eaz exau
diat [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] vides
[illegible] no [illegible] missus ad
oves q^e perierunt domus israel [illegible] ad in
[illegible] p i fideli [illegible]
[illegible] stada
[illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] no fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] cananea [illegible]
[illegible] domus israel [illegible]
[illegible] ad ea missus fuit [illegible] no erat
[illegible] no fuit missus
[illegible] ad iudeos [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible] mulier erat [illegible] domo
israel fide [illegible] no [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
i [illegible] xxv [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] missus e filius [illegible]
[illegible]
q2 dic [illegible] celo [illegible]
[illegible] domus israel e domus [illegible]
[illegible] oves [illegible]
[illegible] missus
e dei filius [illegible] ex
[illegible] israel [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
i [illegible] xxv [illegible]
[illegible] cananea [illegible]
[illegible] mulier [illegible]
i [illegible]

adoracione quia adoravit 3° in suo oracione
quia dixit domine adiuva me dicit S. Thomas
Secundo magis proprie secuta eum quia cum apostolos
ac sequendo clamabat Et adoravit eum
super pedes dixit domine adiuva me 3° de
liciam me quod adiuvare potest quia tu es
domine miserere mei quia tu es David filius
petit dicens quod audivit quod pietas dicit et
domine ... supponit quod potest 3° quod dicit domine
ex parte efficaciam auxilii efficaciam ad
iuvandi Exponit in potestate sua ne mestiam
filie a demonio vexate quia videns Christus
commendat ... et ... mulieris
... commendat eius humilitatem ubi ...
obiurgaco salvator ... humilitatem
mulieris videt ... dicit dixit 3° ...
eius commendat fidei mulieris ... dicit
videns ... et ... videns Christus ...
est bonum ... ordine ... tuae ...
panem ... dei ... xv ...
... Bede ... filios ...
de quibus ... filios ... exal
tavi ... gentibus ...
gustione ... canes ...
i ... canes ...
nescia ... dixit ... humilitas mulieris
quod ... magnifica ... maior fuit
obiurgaco quod ...
non filiam ... digna ...
... mulier ...
quod dicit ... catelli ...
... edunt ... de ...
... cadunt de mensa dominorum suorum ...
... mensa ...
porta ... domus ...
... largitatis ... nobis ... nobis
... multa ...
... filiam ...
domine ... peto ...
...
... catelli edunt ... fide
... potest ... de eis
...
... laudibus ...
molesta ... amplius se humiliavit ...
... catellos
... mensa ...
... mulieris petitur ... petit ...
... domine filius David ...
petit adiuvari domine ... me

In 3° petit ... catelli edunt de micis
que cadunt ... se ...
miserere ... adiuva
me ... catelli
quod dicit Et ...
...
2° ...
... petit gratiam re
missionis ... gratiam iustifica
tem ... gratiam ... gratiam opa
... gratiam consolacionis ... ad gratiam
consolacionem ... videns ...
... mulier ... magnitudine
... laudatorem quia salva
torem non ... comendat ...
est ... comendat ... laudata quia
mulierem humilem ... laude quia fide magna
... mulier ...
magis est fides tua magna confessione
... tres mulieres laudatas
de fide legimus ...
... Cananea ...
... fidem
...
... fide ...
confessione ... fide ...
... fidei mulieris
...
...
... sancta ...
...
quia ... non obtinuerunt ...
...
...
... fides ...
... suffragia ... sancta ... filia
eius ... sancti
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
... petri ...
... fidei ... dubitasti de hac
... mulier magna est fides
tua ... maiorem ... petri fide qui
super aquas ambulavit ... mediata fuit ...

tiunt h' vos fides mulieris [illegible] magna
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] amisit [illegible]
[illegible] ad legem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundum Galilee [illegible] in Judeam [illegible]
[illegible] Zacharie [illegible] ad Ierusalem
[illegible]

[illegible]

comites [illegible] propassione misie
[illegible] Et dimitte
eos [illegible] Ihesus [illegible] discipulis dixit
[illegible] ut in via [illegible]
ut [illegible] magistri [illegible] colli-
gat ut [illegible]
[illegible] magnam facere [illegible]
[illegible] maiores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis
[illegible] ut [illegible] Deus
Et [illegible] dixit [illegible] est
[illegible] triduo etiam
[illegible] caritate
[illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
ba mea audiendo miracula videndo de-
[illegible]
[illegible] tribus diebus [illegible]
[illegible]
attulerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non petebat
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] miracula
[illegible] be-
[illegible] pacis petere non audebat [illegible]
[illegible]
ducebat dimitte eos [illegible] castella
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forte re-
colebat de miraculo [illegible]
[illegible] tacebat [illegible]
[illegible] facere vellet et dimitte eos [illegible]
[illegible] in via [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et dimitte eos
ieiunos nolo [illegible] voluntas po-
tens [illegible]
[illegible] vellet
[illegible] volo [illegible] volo [illegible]
potest. Ita volo [illegible]
[illegible] confortat cor [illegible]
[illegible] venit
[illegible] voces dixit [illegible]
[illegible] caritatis [illegible]
[illegible] -cerunt

Luce xv [illegible] potestatis [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
ad celum Luce xv [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] magnifice [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] pacis
[illegible] allegat [illegible] pe-
[illegible] in deserto [illegible]
[illegible] panes [illegible]
[illegible] Et dicunt discipuli [illegible]
[illegible] de miraculo [illegible]
panum vel dubitantes [illegible]
[illegible] vellet eos pascere
in deserto panes tantos [illegible]
[illegible] possimus [illegible]
[illegible] expresso panum [illegible]
[illegible] discipulis [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] doctorum [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] panum [illegible]
[illegible] appareat miraculum et paucos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] discipulis [illegible]
[illegible]
in deserto [illegible] synagoge [illegible]
[illegible] celesti alimo-
nia [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] potentia
[illegible] ad multiplica-
panum 2o [illegible] ad [illegible] multipli-
[illegible] 3o [illegible] ad
habundantiam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] habundantiam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ha-
bundantiam ad [illegible] dividendum
[illegible] pacis [illegible]
ut multiplicaret [illegible]
gratias ageres ut habundaret [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] habundarent [illegible]
te fragmentorum [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] ut cognosceretis [illegible]

nobis gratias pro nimia ubertate [illegible]
opera et hoc dominus per fidem Iacobi primo omne
ordo debitus ut ad se primum gratias agere ac-
cepit glosa efficeret quod docuit Christus Deus
gratias agendo ut ad Ephesios quinto quia sunt spiritualia
et temporalia apparuit et dedit discipulis. Hic [illegible]
panum distributio. Primo discipulis, secundo per discipulos
turbis. Et discipulis dedit et ecce dedit discipulis suis
sicut distribuerent et discipuli tamquam ministri
dederunt populo et quod duo per apostolos
volebat ab aliis distribui et hoc
significatur in distributione panum ut
hic et supra xviii in suscitatione mortuorum
Iohannis xi solvite eum et sinite abire
in adductione piscium infra xxi solvi-
te et adducite in eos cum ministerio et sic
adductio ad fidem et solutio ad vitam
[illegible] Et distributio ad refectionem secundo et-
e dedi verba mea in ore tuo et dederunt
quando absconderit quod pro vero [illegible]
absconderit frumenta [illegible] qui vendunt
super ea benedictio [illegible] Et [illegible]
omnes non [illegible] et saturati sunt
non in [illegible] et [illegible] famelici
in quo non panis et piscium habundantia
pro eo esset pauperes et saturabuntur et qui
superfluerit [illegible] cum superhabun-
dantia vii sportas plenas [illegible]
quod [illegible] multa genera
distributione [illegible] superhabundat [illegible]
[illegible] verbo [illegible] et operatio [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina divina [illegible]
[illegible] non deficit [illegible]
[illegible] xi
[illegible] super [illegible] aquas
et post pauca [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] facit ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad bella [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

vel large quod [illegible] sicut placu-
[illegible] a vita activa ad contemplativam
[illegible] Et aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
qua [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] dubitationes
[illegible] per una
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Dalmanutha
quod [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] panum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pisces
[illegible] pisciculos [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] super terram [illegible]
fragmentorum [illegible] xii cophinos [illegible] vii
sportas [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] ad locum [illegible]
et distributio [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
oblivioni [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible]
testamenti [illegible] libros [illegible] per vii
panes doctrina novi testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] sicut
per septem [illegible] per septem [illegible]
quod vii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manifestiore
doctrina novi testamenti quod [illegible]
[illegible] per duos pisces intelliguntur
reges et sacerdotes qui [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible] et apostolos
qui nos [illegible] dicit
[illegible] per [illegible] per pauca [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
super terram sedere [illegible]
[illegible]

sequit(ur) dicit dd'. / q(uo)d h(ic) e(st) maior re-
ductio q(uia) q(uod) met(ip)sa e(st) duo ad s(an)c(t)i sunt
no(n) amplius celesti(s) pabuli repleuit
ecclesia(m) q(uod) forte s(e)p(ar)te cophinos
s(e)m(en)t(e)s (et) duo(decim) nobis ho(min)ib(us) ... a-
pparuit potuit ee eq(ua)les ...
esto. h(ic) noste n(ost)re eq(ua)litas signi eos
i obseruator uidet in tunc cophinos
qui eos dispe(n)sat facit tunc eos pa(n)ib(us)
dd dd. q(uia) r(ati)o nulla h(ic) ... uentes
cordales ut ... i eos ...
uit uix in p(ar)um ... quis
s(e)p(ar)a(n)t ... i ...
videl(icet) p(re)lato(rum) op(er)atio(n)em contempla-
tio(n)em platoru(m) p(re)dicator(um) ... co(n)-
g(re)g(ati)o co(n)fess(i)o satisfactio ...
i Judas (et) fres ...
...

Charitatis e(st) error iudai-
cus q(uia) ad op(er)anda ... eli-
mina(n)t ... ad credendu(m) ...
... ubi eliminat ... error q(ui) ...
... credendo ... q(ui) ...
... l(ite)ra ... eius ...
error ... ad credenda ...
... saduceos (et) phariseos temptatio
... temptatio(n)em co(n)futatio ... iudeos
... temptatio(n)em ... exp(ri)mit ...
eos accusatio(n)em qua(m) accessi(ss)ent

...temptacio(n)e(m) q(uam) temptau(er)unt ... q(ui) roga-
uit ... accesserunt ad eu(m) ta(m)q(uam) ...
ut fallaces ... no(n) ta(m)q(uam) deuoti
(et) simplices ut adiscerent ... no(n)
ta(m)q(uam) egeni (et) pauperes ut ... pe-
terent ... (et) ... (et) ... (et) ...
ut ipsu(m) temptaret ... pharisei (et)
saducei temptatores iste p(ri)ncipales s(e)c-
te ut heres(es) erant ap(u)d iudeos ... phari-
sei ta(m)q(uam) ab aliis diuisi saducei ...
iustificati ... saducei no(n)
dicu(n)t ... mortuos ... q(uo)d ...
... pharisei ... confutati ... adu-
... in lege doctissimos ... eis
... confutat(ur) ... saduceis
... dicentes ut ...
... ad ... (et) ad-
... eius (et) rogau(er)unt eu(m) ...
... ut ... de celo ...
eis ut fulgura (et) pluuias ...
... q(uo)d pluerit eis ma(n)na ... Exodi xvi
uel q(uo)d faceret stare sole(m) ... Josue x.
uel ... Ysa. xxxviii uel ...
igne(m) de celo ... Helias ... Regu(m) ... uel
q(uo)d daret eis pane(m) de celo ... dederat
... i(n) deserto ... eos satisfaceret
signu(m) de celo ... q(uo)d ...
signu(m) celi ... Ysa. xlvii ...
(et) saluet te augures celi ...
... Ysa. xiiii ... i(n) celu(m) ...
... celestia ...
Job ... celo ... facies
... i abysso ... Luce x.
videba(m) sathana(m) ... fulgur de celo
cadente(m) ... iudeos ... temp-
tatio(n)em ... eos ... obum-
... (et) ... i(n) ...
... i ... (et) ...
... (et) ... i ...
mala ... obstinat(i) i ...
... abiit ...
... cognoscendi de ...
adue(n)tu ... arguit ...
... q(uo)d ... debent cognoscere ...
... celi ... ponens duo signa
p(ro)nosticationis futuros ...

2ᵃ i tepestas [illegible] videns [illegible]
sz i tpas eos [illegible] vespe sz qm sol
declinat ad occasum [illegible] visu [illegible]
adeo p[er] vapores [illegible] terr[e] elevatos
dicat[ur] serenu erit rubicundu e[st] [illegible]
pnosticando nocte futura et die sequenti et
hec [illegible] q[uia] rubor serotinus [illegible]
aure [illegible] pcedit q[uia] [illegible] tenuiter
[illegible] a sole absorpti et tunc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] serena signant
rubore mane pcedit signat vapores [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc a sole absorbitur et tunc no
pcedit serenum s[ed] pluvias q[ue] [illegible] color re-
sultat ex [illegible] a radiis solis [illegible]
[illegible] desup albent [illegible] no
albi [illegible] ru-
bente celo dicat[ur] hodie tempestas [illegible]
[illegible] triste celum [illegible]
triste [illegible] et [illegible] frigus [illegible]
[illegible] dissolvens et emolliens corpa
et id [illegible] accipit a rubore [illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible] radios [illegible]
[illegible] aqua
i pedente [illegible] sit i corpe sol
rubor [illegible] flamme [illegible] contra aer [illegible]
[illegible] et totu
rubicundu sit [illegible] rubor [illegible]
[illegible] vapores [illegible] i celos [illegible]
te dum exspectatores [illegible] i signis
celi i quibus no est [illegible] vati-
cans tpa pnosticando [illegible] ut plu-
ma [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] debet [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] ab eis [illegible] arguens
eos [illegible] celi i disposicionem aeris
dum dicit nos [illegible] pnosticando de futuris
[illegible] signa [illegible] fallibilia signa aute
tpm [illegible] adventus mei [illegible] a-
me i effectu exhibita [illegible]
ad notam [illegible] tpa no potestis
sic facite vos [illegible] qu-
[illegible] i celo cognoscit
tpe [illegible] custo-
dierunt tpe adventus sui [illegible]
no cognovistis iudicium dni [illegible]
[illegible] vesperum i q[uod] celum e rubicund

hec passio x[ri] sanguine ipo rubricati
Isa. lxiii. Quare rubrum e[st] indumen-
tum tuum [illegible]
ad vesperum de [illegible] et adma-
[illegible] triste celu
tribulacio finalis [illegible] tempes-
tatem sequente futuri iudicii [illegible] pro
[illegible] tempestate [illegible] Deus
mane [illegible] tempestas
valida [illegible]
[illegible] Isa. xxxviii de mane
usque ad vesperum finies me Rubor e[st]
[illegible] iniquitas [illegible]
[illegible] et mane [illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] accedet
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tempestate [illegible] tempestate
[illegible] Iohis xvi [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dne [illegible] mala [illegible] admoni-
[illegible] et adultera [illegible] ad fidem [illegible]
signum [illegible] ad maiestatem [illegible]
[illegible] Iudei signa petunt
[illegible]
[illegible] mecu
signum i bono ut videant qui oderunt me
et confundantur quoniam tu dne adiuvisti me
et [illegible] signum passionis [illegible]
[illegible] et adiutus et consolatus [illegible]
[illegible] i fideli
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Iohis vii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potestis
scire [illegible] debet [illegible] dictum [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] nosse tpa vel momenta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
posuit i sua ptate [illegible]
pedet ex [illegible] arbitrio [illegible]
ad [illegible] no e[st] vestrum nosse [illegible]
[illegible] vel tradi [illegible]

xvi

h est ex spiritu doctrine et 2ª sp̄ualis nosse
erudicōis e ad ad [illegible] i q̄ i nes-
ciamus diez p opi adueniat admiracōe
[illegible] affirmacōis aduenit sic pos-
[illegible] i [illegible] sicut signū ad da-
tū eis [illegible] sūe Jone [illegible]
d. v̄n. adh. est dup̄ vd [illegible]
[illegible] adueniet fuit in-
[illegible] e 2ª [illegible] ē est
e signū [illegible] a d estat ita unc
signis q i t̄ra s̄c ostēe ē at i celo
[illegible] tp̄a aut ut medicus
[illegible] tūc ut videto tunc ut curatus
[illegible] tūc ut pedes exposcat
i vo ē [illegible] i dig [illegible] peteon [illegible]
dūg [illegible] infidelibus fuit datū signū
d celo qđ datū e cū [illegible] aplis
i ignetis liguis sic sunt apparuit
infidelibus no d celo s; de t̄ra vl de
abysso signa data sūt vl signū Jone
i qđ signū sūt i isto Jone de q̄ he-
[illegible] x [illegible] sicut q̄re sit [illegible] eade ro-
[illegible] d signo passionis [illegible] passio
[illegible] du [illegible] erroꝝ qđ ad malos
q̄ s̄t i [illegible] i [illegible] fiet
luce xxiiij [illegible] ad bonos
sicut tu [illegible] fuit [illegible] q̄re no [illegible]
exposicōem signi [illegible] 2ª [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] magis [illegible]
i [illegible] e [illegible] de signis Jone
no i [illegible] q̄ no [illegible]
[illegible] s; [illegible]
[illegible] errore [illegible] i re-
[illegible] ad [illegible] erro-
[illegible] alios [illegible] dog [illegible]
doctina [illegible] error [illegible] occulte
2º [illegible] illi cogitabat i se
[illegible] po [illegible] erudiendi occasio 2º occul-
ta erudicō [illegible] dixit illis [illegible] et
[illegible] dixi [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Genezareth [illegible]
[illegible] obliti s̄t panes accipe i for-
[illegible] panū septe sportas [illegible]
[illegible] obliuione [illegible] ee [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] sup
vi [illegible] q̄bus [illegible]

dūmpsit [illegible] ipse dicēdo q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] ni desperet [illegible]
dest [illegible] i tua [illegible] ver
panes q̄s secū hebat i [illegible] de
[illegible] panes no cogitabat [illegible] xvi
[illegible] i se [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] s; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] due [illegible] tarsico
q̄ ē [illegible] ad [illegible] via [illegible]
i [illegible] q̄ ē [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] i doctina
phariseoꝝ [illegible] error [illegible] ad
[illegible] monet
ad cautionē [illegible]
[illegible] cogitauit et [illegible]
[illegible] affectio phariseoꝝ [illegible] saduceoꝝ
[illegible] et affectio error [illegible]
[illegible] saduceos [illegible]
no ee [illegible] neq; [illegible] neq; [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] 2ª phariseoꝝ qui [illegible]
legis diuine tradicōib; hoīm [illegible]
qui lege [illegible]
[illegible] xxiij [illegible] affectio
phariseoꝝ 3ª [illegible] ē [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
q̄ error 2ª [illegible] 3ª [illegible]
[illegible] compit [illegible] 2ª [illegible] 3ª [illegible]
[illegible] no i [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] neq; i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
cogitabat [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] manifesta occasio 2ª [illegible]
[illegible] erudicō [illegible]
[illegible] cogitabat i se [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ panes no accepim no
[illegible] phariseoꝝ [illegible] acciperas
[illegible] erudicio [illegible] i [illegible] erronei
[illegible] 2º [illegible]
i [illegible] apli [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] panū [illegible]
bat eo q̄ panes no tulerant [illegible]
defuncto ad [illegible] caperebat [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] hebat de [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ hebat de [illegible]

i intellectu spirituali et erroneo intellexisse
Jy prima tangit secundum tales arguuntur efficaciter
quia inerat ibi forte ex cogitacione male
vel quia panes non habent et spirituale vel Nodi-
intellexisse dicit glossa Sciens autem ihesus po(ssi)bil(ita)
dicit sat cogitaciones hominum dixit eis
quid cogitatis inter vos modice fidei
qui non in propria capitis quia panes non habetis
panem vite habebat secum qui est ca omnium
panum et non de panum defectu dubitare non
debebant Nodum intellexisse glossa minus ha-
na per panes intelligi doctrina phariseorum
per fermentum intelligi mala nequicia recor-
dantes glossa virtutis multiplicacionis panum
verum se quinque panum super distributos in
v milia hominum super xii cophinos
supersunt sed et respondent neque recor-
dantur septem panum super distributos in
iiii milia hominum super vii sportas sup-
fuisse Sciens quod aliud phariseis aliud dispo-
nebat dominus i intelligere spirituale illi ex-
ponere quod intelligere nolebat isti expo-
sicione inpropria dicte opponebat Ewangelium
no Cavete a fermento id est a doctrina phariseorum
quod dicit xxiii super kathedram moysi
sederunt scribe et pharisei que dicunt facite
v non in loquendo de doctrina legis moysaice
q° sine doctrinis mandatorum similiter de doctrina
suorum tradicionum sequitur ergo ore non
q° de pane mate Cavete a doctrina
et redarguit eos oblitos esse miraculorum
panum et vult eos in memoria reducere
sed autem et subito phariseos in oracione non
videbantur vere veri vel melius de fermento
ad in mente quod non phariseorum doctrinam in
q° qua est infectiua pervenies modice
fidei quia non sic arguunt super vos ubi
maior fuit expressio dubitacionis sicut
vos i defectu panis et secundo pro dubitacionis ex-
pergendam hominum miraculi argumentum super autem
tollendi causam quia sed videant ore
non intelliget quod arguit eos qui ha-
bebat defectum i intellectu spirituali et erroneo
no intelligent quod de pane mate sed dixi
vobis Cavete a fermento phariseorum et sa-
duceorum quod non est vobis dubitandum

de pane materiali quia ita possum multiplicare
sicut vidistis nec de illo solicitator in de alio
pane a fermento intelligere debuistis scilicet de
pane doctrine de quo ysa. xxi dicit habitatores
terram austri cum panibus occurrite fugienti
Terra austri calida et ventosa corda il-
lustrata spiritu intelligere et caritate zelo
luceant fugientes scilicet fures scilicet sanctos sapientes pa-
predicatores dicit intellexerunt propter re-
dargucionem intellectu erronei ibi
et sanctificacio per dargucionem dicit propter re-
dargucionem intellexerunt tamquam edocti
a domino Secunda declaratur sermonem tangit
illuminat et intellexit quia non dixit
cavete a fermento panum spiritualium quia
super xvi ait non quod in eis i erat confusio
hominum sed doctrina phariseorum et saduceorum
est quod ipsis a judaysmo abstrahit eos ob-
servacionibus diversis quia ibi continue no-
vimus cum magis solum carnem quam magis
spirituali // Venit ihesus in partes philippi
cesaree Hic agitur de capite capituli noua
o illuminacio nudaro errori Secundo in se
iudeorum ewangelium veritas tangit primo fide
fidei veri esse secundo veritas confirmatur fi-
dei siue dico vobis sunt de his statibus
i fide et tamen autem iudeorum esse
primo quia adducit ad fidem in ewangelio 2° veritas
dei i receptis i ecclesie precepti discipulis
principium ut nemini dicerent quod ipse esset christus
3° quia adducit ad fidem in confessionem in perfeccione
hominis vere est in gloria propter primum impropria
tangit primo expressio fidei i confessione 2°
commendacio expressionis vel videas autem
ihesus dixit discipulis eius primo 2° primo
fundari certam i fide ewangelium veritas
Et est dicte quod i prima de fide i confessione
positum dicit quod et dicit sermo propterea primo
qui de opinione hominum 2° de opinione discipulorum
vel quos autem quemmodum dicat primo
prima primo positum quod 2° discipulorum sermo i dicit
illi dixerunt dicta omnium tangit ea omnium
hominum sed Et i interrogabat magis i eorum
dicit de quo verum ihesus tamquam salva-
tor ab eis habere doctrine se gens

xvi

ubi quasi perditos querens ubique porte-
batur. In partes Cesaree Philippi.
Civitas est phenicis iuxta Judee
ad septentrionem quam Philippus Herodis Philippus
tetrarcha iturree et traconitidis re-
gionis edificavit ob memoriam sui nominis
et ob honorem imperatoris cesaris ty-
berii. Et erat civitas ad quam [illegible] cesp
caput descendebat. Per quod designatur quod fuit vini
[illegible] orbis sub Augusto cesare [illegible]
[illegible] quod fuit ut in loco orbis [illegible]
solvit reo regi orbis dux exiget
[illegible] fidei quam solum de capite dei in
[illegible] Et interrogabat discipulos suos [illegible]
dicens interrogabat quia dubitaret aliquorum
sed ut errorem hominum [illegible] discipuli el-
iminaret. Quem dicunt homines esse filium
hominis [illegible] non [illegible] me dicunt esse
homines [illegible] intelliget ne iactat
[illegible] querens [illegible] filium hominis [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] confessionem [illegible] quid aut de [illegible]
[illegible] que quia [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] hac que-
bat de divina [illegible] que sunt homines
me esse filium hominis [illegible]
quia in [illegible] dicunt me esse [illegible]
homines quod de filio dei intellige [illegible] potuit
super hominem vel homines [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] obiecit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] propria [illegible] maiestate
[illegible] facile [illegible] potuit quia
de [illegible] faciebat. At illi dixerunt
[illegible] errores exponit [illegible]
[illegible] discipuli [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] opinionem [illegible] declarare alii
Iohannem baptistam [illegible] eminentiam vite super
[illegible] Iohannes baptista [illegible]
et non [illegible] in illo. Alii autem Heliam
[illegible] [illegible] quia ignem de celo de-
posuit super superbos [illegible] et ignem
super sacrificia [illegible] regum xviii Alii vero
Ieremiam [illegible] prophetam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dabit [illegible]
capiti meo aquam [illegible] meis fontem

et placabo dic ac noctis
[illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] Ely-
zeus [illegible] sapiens [illegible] dicens
[illegible] Helie [illegible] regum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] errores [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] homines [illegible]
hominum salute [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in eo quod [illegible] xviii
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] videant [illegible] non po-
tuit intelligere [illegible] nostris operibus ac-
cedentes cognoverunt [illegible] artifex
[illegible] ut luxuriosi [illegible] ardentes igne
libidinis [illegible] ut elati [illegible]
[illegible] ut qui [illegible] amore
[illegible] stellas ut ma-
li prelati qui gaudent [illegible]
[illegible] ut gulosi [illegible] solem ut
qui [illegible] gloriam [illegible] lunam ut
[illegible] habundantiam in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudei [illegible] orbis [illegible]
deos putaverunt [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] adversa [illegible] interroga-
bat [illegible] ut [illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] occasionem [illegible] con-
fessionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut appareret eminentia Petri in confessione
[illegible] collatio [illegible]
[illegible] ut fidem [illegible] apostolorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audita opinione hominum [illegible]
opinio discipulorum [illegible] interrogationem [illegible]
[illegible] Petri [illegible] Simon [illegible]
[illegible] vos autem [illegible] dicitis
[illegible] nosse [illegible] regni dei
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] apparere [illegible]
Iohannes xiv [illegible] me esse dicitis [illegible]
[illegible] filium hominis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
dicitis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fidei [illegible] debebat [illegible]
quia prelatus [illegible] opinio [illegible] eo

tam apud plebem quam apud alios prelatos
videtis Symonem petrum dixit i[d est] pre aliis et
pro aliis videlicet qui pro aliis preesse et prodesse
debuit Symon interpretatur obediens petrus
propria lingua dicitur agnoscens [illegible] videtur
[illegible] visionis [illegible] de-
signatur Symon est [illegible] nomen petrus cognomen
Johannis primo tu vocaberis cephas quod inter-
pretatur petrus cephas enim interpretatur caput et
[illegible] petrus [illegible] caput et
caput regit [illegible] officio quod [illegible]
membris [illegible] alios
[illegible] caput [illegible] edi-
ficatio [illegible] Tu es Christus filius dei vivi hec
completa petri confessio [illegible] confitetur [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
solus altissimus super omnem terram [illegible] tu
[illegible] es [illegible] tu autem idem es [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
es quem [illegible] me [illegible] audit
[illegible] quod est [illegible] quod est [illegible] naturalis
quod est [illegible] filius naturalis [illegible] filius adop-
tivi adoptatur [illegible] enim [illegible] adoptare non [illegible] dicit ad
me filius meus es tu [illegible] naturalis
naturale est ut [illegible] filius hominis est homo ita filius
dei est deus [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible]
[illegible] confessio [illegible] comedit a-
[illegible] pervenit [illegible]
[illegible] videtis dixit tu es [illegible] non
petri [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad confessionem
fidei [illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible] videtur
de bonis [illegible] fidei
articulis [illegible] ad passionem [illegible]
[illegible] XXVI [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible] XXVI
[illegible] petrus [illegible] felix
[illegible] pastorem
[illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible]
Johannis XIX [illegible]
petrus [illegible]

predicit [illegible] Johannis filius Johanne petrus
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
se [illegible] plena [illegible]
[illegible] tu es Christus filius dei vivi
[illegible] est [illegible] alta [illegible] con-
fitetur [illegible] qua fuit
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] expressione fidei [illegible]
[illegible] Bariona
[illegible] caro et sanguis [illegible]
[illegible] petrus
[illegible] dicit [illegible] petrus
[illegible] petrus
confitetur Symon [illegible]
agnoscens Symon obediens [illegible] petrus
[illegible] fidei [illegible] laude [illegible]
[illegible] obedientia [illegible] petrus
petrus negat [illegible] XXVI petrus [illegible]
[illegible] agnoscentes [illegible] obe-
dientes confitetur se nosse [illegible]
negat [illegible]
[illegible] Bariona [illegible] filius co-
[illegible]
[illegible] confitebatur [illegible] pro-
[illegible] Bariohanna [illegible] filius Johanna
[illegible] Johannis filius Symon Johannis
[illegible] vivo de [illegible]
est caro et sanguis non revelavit
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] organis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo non [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sanguine non
[illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible] docet
[illegible] caro
et sanguis [illegible] non
est [illegible] precepto [illegible]
[illegible] precepto [illegible]
[illegible] XVI
[illegible]
[illegible] precepto [illegible]
[illegible]

cao t sagnis vs l di no possidebut
io Galathas p°. Cu aut placuit ei
qui me segregauit ꝫ p°mes q i cel
e i tellige qui illustrat intes hom
p° d celo lux extior diffudit Jacobi
p° Omne datum optim. Et sic i cel d
ee q i plus nobilior actus eius ꝫ ꝫ
i primes q° pꝫ qꝫ ofessio no e
p adulatoes p° ofessio phyeos i
xxij ma sua q veras es no es
pslaz imagina p° ofessio cartun no
e p fundi vous p° ofessio Nathanael
Johis p° Rabi tu es xpc filius di
q xc dixit occlua ꝫ p diuina reue
latom io ꝫ beatifica no alie Ete di
co t ps fidei expssione ps expmet
comeda putat ꝫ stabilime eccie
sup hac fidei ofessione tp° q° ad
notiam ꝫtat z° q° ladamoz bot
l Et porte i feri z° q° ad guide
ptat l Et tibi dabo claues ecca nosted
ꝫ edifica i plicat x°. edifica coe
ingrm q x est Edificabo i qt inust
q petro e Tu es petrus fudamtu q
pet e ecctaz i qt mea d°. g q sup
tal i mobilis dico ꝫ tunc dice e sale
Et tu es a me petra dict Et sup
hac petra i hunc bd fudamen tag
sup fudamen Edificabo eccliam meam
Ephesios z° Supedificati sup fuda
mtu aplos Et est d° fudamtu eccie
xpc pauc teste apta padmisso
plata p unusq paticipa z ano debet
ee p um pgstaciag q fragilitez audi
pasqme q volu tez aneb p ma tu
q leu tez p° e ta ffudamta eu i mo
tibꝫ scis edificiu Ex lapidibꝫ viuis
p° petri z° adque acce deres p° la
pides viui q porte i fei q s° suggesto
nes demonu Indica v. aflorida bel
la ebles dne q pene hostiu ype p°
intit cauilatoes hepi Job xxxviij°
Nunq q apte e tibi porte feri d lata
toes vicos p° ta. Exaltat me

depris mortis ꝫ glo ꝫ porte i fei
sunt pcta blandmta heses quibꝫ
i fun vunt i morte no pualebut
aduss eaz q no sepabut eas a ba te
i fide sup vuj°. Despexit plumma q°. ad
suggestioes demo° hoeruit ffluid
q°. ad delectaoes bitiud flammt veti
q°. ad psrnapoes heliudo ꝫ tormert
Et t dabo ꝫ sedi emine ptas ibi
i plica ta colla° spal Et t dabo
ptas stblume q claues rgni ceteru
cio bib Etiptrum etiae g° ta va qbꝫ
dei indicat maiestate sua q petrus
ofessus e utat eu ofmet sunt ego
dico e edificabo e dabo ꝫ eius filiꝫ
dei s° fuit e dne i sape q ptam
ad pote sprie sunt e edificare q
ptinet ad sapiaz filij pot. Ita sed
edificabunt ꝫ fuit e dare q ptinet
ad boni te ssci sca aq° s° dov grays p°
ad e bonu xij dr g° tob dabo ꝫ tamꝫ
soli pet° dare s° adꝫ soj i glo aly
aplis hunt indicadaꝫ ptate sic ꝫ
ee d° ss° xviij Et uicꝫ alligauerit
sup tra erit ligata i celis Et to
petrꝫ hac ptate spal accep ut os
i telligat eius q sunt ab vnitate fidei
i poace eius sesepauit ꝫ aptus soli
in i celu sunt igredi q ex° ecclaz
no e qui ligde posset a solue colu
ba cuꝫ ligat columba omittit vnae
columba mea cant ꝫ vj hac pt
tez ꝫ eua ecca i epus q sacdotes
s° d° soꝫ ꝫ i solam d dayꝫ e q ꝫ
hunt exdinatoe pleni mo ofuct i
pet° i pecessodes eius qui solꝫ bocat
i pleni ne ptat sceti i pte soli mo
claues i fuit indicaꝫ ptate ꝫ rgni
celoꝫ i eccie q d° rgn celoꝫ q ad
spu eius ptat digne ministrauge
addet ut clampso rgni celoꝫ ꝫ se
Et tqrd ꝫ ligaueris Clauis no eua
te sup tra q ipo sup tra ymette
Erit ligatu i celis i celesti curia
ꝓbabit vspinas i alge ꝫ i i eccie
Et tqrd ꝫ solueris erit ꝫ d claus

ecce p° diuini pi q sunt fruit qda
mus eadappiends hostia regni celor
per appn c appiasoez d pot p
vidi hostiu aptu i celo Ru° clau
sura celi e plex le q vniuersal g no
ppetua h fra c hon ppi peting pmor
tppetua q fit hoi p blady pruany
& dudi i ppetuiz ii predari g no
ppetua q fit hoi iuc o gre ppriuz et
paur t pedz cdebita q° ad prima cla
q adz ecce statu q peas auct est
i solo dd qui appit p gre i fuptos
excellē inx° que appit p pfiones
niuu peas inpfiz i platt ecce q ap
perit. p prsin factor dd obiy ddy
q x° amount clausura gitale sity
quilz b pt pone pacadez ppetuy je
qui d'eniiate g th e claue reale
vt q ui i aia no pot ii pote passio
nes e hity g clauus no e pote q po
pote adacov it passio q assiat
effe sbiy pprug° it Ru° p° pau ac
tuu nalim e pote valee q piuy
actuu voluntario e pote vocal
ut volutas pt piuy actuy pup fa
ppriuaz e volu te exarant e peas
uniu by claue e peas q spuak pup
nale adeo data e i fupa no i nata
te dy e nalib no i sup igi qui dnio
claue d glo° cpt due sua dystiue
di e peas ligadi e soluedi e ct° vna
g° e vna pspual adid fac no dar
i ordie claue eui dant Ru° p dy
sole pote ligsiaredi e i d'ai
vud e i vadiac g due vesstib cla
ues euy d° peas iudicadi i fovoar
no compny peas aut iudicadi ex
duoby i tegra expetate dyssiuedi
i cause examinatoe e peate dif
finedi ii cause de euinatoe pprieta

odepnatoiaz ul absolutoiaz p
peas d° h sua alia pote ad p
obiy dd duo e sile q addit cor
palsit pace qui° dignus e dig
ne spual no by dz peed peas
dyssiuedi dda q sua e huiz codone
no e claus g ut e auctas dystueda
et qua de vpi claue v culpe e vide
q i h ope ad vuiss poz clpe so
absoluedi pote ide opa sacdos eo
solz sacdos legal plepse iudicat
g i bz° oudebat iudicia ul° effi
ciebat ddiue p ix oz pt duide
peta i solz de e ot Johis xx eoz
remisit peta remitt eis pi ctaz
sc duise opioes vua pnt mgr
snay li° x° d° xviij sig q vue
claue i vniu poz culpe e pene
ul opa efficacd h tey oude e by
g est q peca nouue leg no ef
ficaut q fugant alia e q vtq cla
ui opa dd vniuss poz clpe noi actu
absoluede g i pposito peited sig ig
ipagtoe q e cu pposito ofitedi
q h e q pminipz eiciosige eu est
i actu q pore i tum so bz si inppe
ter ho i actubre ii ullaz opae
alia e q opa qu ho actu liz no suf
ficiet q eus acced g supplica
by vnj e fori absolucoe supplica
gtraz by q h e q pemagr valet
absoluco verbaja q uali sacd
p° e supplica° alia e q vali no
pse g p vtrac duriz appiscce i
opando p° bra dni pape opa ad
baptism obtiend bz q h e q ulla
reo tinata cet i pua sacd alia
e quor q vali i stinetalne tad
ctraz aut stificac dyspoued no
ipaz i me te efficaced p° admidacoz
oliginal clpe i bap vali zali laico
aque sta admida° z actual vali
absoluco sacdot sacdotal e p pac to
hoc punicia bz deca iuppe bey
ni

dicunt quod attritio ad confessionem accedenti
virtute absolutionis sacerdotalis gratie [illegible]
[illegible] disponit [illegible]
insufficiens et attritio vero dat augmentum
gratie secundo non operatur ad iustificationem
quia [illegible] adultus [illegible]
[illegible] precedens [illegible]
[illegible] operatur [illegible]
[illegible] dimittit
[illegible]
disponens [illegible] tale [illegible]
[illegible] pene temporalis [illegible] operatur
quia [illegible] absolutionem [illegible] remanet de-
bitum pene temporalis quod non absolvit
ab eo [illegible] quidam dicunt quod sacerdotes
absolvendo remittunt peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] ad temporalem [illegible]
[illegible] confessionem [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt quod commutat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ligandi et solvendi
[illegible] dicunt quod dimittit partem
pene satisfactione debite [illegible] proportionem
[illegible] meruit [illegible] dimitti [illegible]
suffragia [illegible] defuit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] posse meruerunt
[illegible] fit [illegible] dampna de-
[illegible] qui [illegible] dampnis [illegible]
[illegible] si sacerdos [illegible] dampnis [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrarie
[illegible] satisfactione [illegible] multos
absolvit [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] sacerdos
absolutione operatur ut instrumentum [illegible]
[illegible] ad-
[illegible] operatur [illegible]
[illegible] dispositive [illegible] pro-
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non habeat [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible]
ab aliquo [illegible] absolutione sacerdotis [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] frustra [illegible]

dispositio [illegible] fides [illegible] ad-
fidem [illegible] et caritatem [illegible] fides [illegible]
ad fidem [illegible] disposicione [illegible] passione
[illegible] et caritatem sufficiat fides confessio [illegible]
passione [illegible] est [illegible] de-
[illegible] passionem [illegible] pas-
sio ad [illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] predicta
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] sufficitas [illegible]
[illegible] petrum [illegible] confessionem [illegible]
laude confessione et [illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dico vobis
in tenebris [illegible] predicate super tecta [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] non [illegible] cor-
ne si [illegible] passionem [illegible] est [illegible]
et salvator invitat fides [illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible]
[illegible] apostolis [illegible] cessant [illegible]
dalum passionis [illegible] cessat effectus
[illegible] docere [illegible]
[illegible] ut
fallat [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] videns [illegible]
[illegible] predicatione [illegible]
[illegible] modis
passione [illegible] ignorantia pas-
sionis secundo [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] procedit [illegible]
[illegible] oportebat
[illegible] pati [illegible] occidi
[illegible] prohibitionem [illegible]
[illegible] glo-
[illegible] prohibitione [illegible]
predicate [illegible] passionis [illegible]
quia [illegible] non [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] salutem [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] peccatores
[illegible] pati quia [illegible] co-
[illegible] accusari [illegible]
flagellari [illegible] qui debebat
[illegible] vite [illegible] qui
[illegible] prerogativam [illegible]

Et principibus sacerdotum qui h[abe]bat excellen[tiam]
potestatis occidi i[n] cruce Et tamen dicit p[ro]p[heta]
racionem x. Qui occiderunt suspendentes
i[n] ligno hunc deus tali die suscitavit
Et apparuit eis [illegible] difficultas
tollerancie passionis [illegible] ad i[n] [illegible]
petri [illegible] ad argumentum x i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
absolute [illegible] Et apparuit petrus i[n] tel-
ligere separatim [illegible] aliis [illegible]
argumentum [illegible] argumentum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] arguere i[n] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] dimisit [illegible] i[n]telligere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ostendit absolute
[illegible] filius [illegible] i[n] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esto [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supplicium Et [illegible] petrus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguit [illegible]
scandalum es [illegible] i[n] me offendis
[illegible] petrus [illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] optabat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vocat Sathan [illegible] [illegible] di-
cit [illegible] petrus [illegible] i[n] [illegible] non [illegible]
tate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] passione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] offendit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opta[re]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolus ad Romanos [illegible] op-
tabam ipse anathema esse [illegible] meis
[illegible] [illegible] arguit eum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] eum petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrus non [illegible]
[illegible] confessionem [illegible] [illegible] filium
dei occidi possent [illegible] [illegible] amore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] arguit petrus a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible] sathan

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] discordia absolute [illegible]
[illegible] non sapis ea que dei sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arguendo [illegible] vade post me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sathanas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] xxvi non mea sed tua voluntas fiat
scandalum [illegible] i[n] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non sapis ea que dei sunt [illegible]
[illegible] dei de passione mea [illegible] [illegible]
ea que hominum [illegible] [illegible] zelando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carne [illegible]
[illegible] carnis [illegible] sapiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gla-
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapiunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non carnalia [illegible]
spiritualia non [illegible] [illegible] celestia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non i[n]telligens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] confessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ego [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguit
petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vade [illegible] [illegible]
Sathanas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iohannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] petrus i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] amoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passione [illegible] [illegible] po-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
audito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguit [illegible] [illegible]
vade post me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tanquam non reducibiles videret et tam
perfectus legis adimplete passionis
p° i predicacione passionis ut hic despi
cite 2° i unsio loco cor Johannis xiiij
bono g° petrus cum eduxisset gladium
et percussit e i p° g i ordinata affec
cione non sapis ea que dixit Ihesus
de ordinata gpdicatione vnde ea facio
cum ne Ihesus i deordinata blace
vagante gladium i vagina sed hec
sunt adi ordinacionem gaupusa 2 adi or
dinacionem vox 3 adi ordinacionem irrefragabiliter
dicit hic dixit per passione primicia
Exhortacio domini ad presentem passione inuitacionem
p° exhortacio 2° exhortacio diuisi
et eius voluit duas penas hortatur aut
ad ea p° ad abnegandum semet ipsum p
primicia et ipse voluit 2° ad tollendum
crucem per mortificacionem vnde carnis tot
tollat 3° ad sequendum se per preceptum cum
teneat temporalis et ut sequatur me et h est
sunt post dominicam reprehendis hic dicit
pueris si quis vult et ideo noli prohibere
passiones que optime fuerunt eas qui
qui voluit saluari vos h dicit et dicat
pulchra et ebo g° vim quanta tria cum
dupo spueris et cum semper dicat sed dicit
ipsum h aut ad omnes generaliter loquitur
quamvis passio ad quos pertinet vel p
martirium ut vel primiciam si quis post me
vult venire passiones et tres primitiones
exhortationes ad primam superiorem et hec dicit
vt quod neminem cogit ut primam pergat
duo et primum sed quamquam prius est si
quis autem debet et thezauris exponet
non verum auctoritate sed eo ceuent
Astronomus sed ea quod sed quod abne
get semetipsum quam semper sed nos perpetuas volun
tas abneget i abicit negans sed et omnis
quod ipse est tanquam vel vana sed et ma
la et tollat crucem suam i cruciatum qui
est per mortificacionem ut carnis
castitate proporcionabiliter contingit

Vpos est abnegat aliam sed virtute afflictus
si fugatur sed egressus si hostibus i festa
de non mutat ita vult et corpori non
non ignoscere si comburat si flagellat et
sequatur me festa virtutum mutacione
bulus. eo quod pauci post te volunt ire
dicit autem per venire ad te nec est qui
velit congregare omnium sine contra
non autem quere quod tamen considerant i venire
cupiunt te consequi si volunt sequi op
tat consummatos non quamdiu predicas
eos si quis vult venire i festo martires
le h eum vbi dicit p° pertinet mitatum
sue passionis 2° dicit merito sed ab
neget quod ad p implicat tam p° se
quod volens rata ad et si quis 2° sequi
si libertate cuius dicit velle 3° i sequendo co
formitatem ad addit me quod ad 2 sed
implicat tam p° esse sum abiicere ad et
abneget semetipsum non tamen per pass sed
prob et primum i eterni primum affectum primum
sensum intellectum voce affectum potius se
mper carnis quod abnegat per fide 2
3 4 pp ad Gallathas 2°
vivo autem iam non ego et 2 carnes
affectus et dicit et tollat crucem suam
per mortificacionem sui per compassionem
per ppenitencia marti penitentie sunt ad
Gallathas v qui Christi sunt carnem suam
cum vitiis et concupiscentiis dicit et
sequatur me in h ut lucem mentis
confidentem humanum me sequens diuersam
i operacione quam eorum dixit me exp
tamen incedere i consummacione quam tem
pore consequitur si quis vult venire sicut
Augustinus dicit excluditur sexus quia prime
i tal pondaque et sed mollicia
quod h si quis vult pertinent voluntatis sac
rificia 2 diminuta quas sibi do
dat pia deo confecit quod quod dicit ab
neget semetipsum proprios desiderium filij
per illa cor et 3 dedicata quas sibi do
tat aliqui facere penam ut nullam
sentiat afflictionem quod quod dicit et tollat

exem[plum] ad Galathas v. Et aut[em] quod sit anime
p[er]ic[ul]um et ... immutata ... gloriam
d[e] passionibus p[ro]p[ri]is vel ... ip[s]e vo
vel talia facit. q[uo]d p[ro]p[ter] d[icitu]r p[re]dicamento a[b]l[ati]o[ne] ...
... filii ... est ... montanea
... d[icitu]r et seq[uitu]r Luce xxv° ... cotti-
die ... p[ro]p[ter] quod d[icitu]r me
no ... Joh[ann]is x° Oves mee
vocem meam audiunt et cognosco eas et se-
quuntur me. Cum eni[m] volunt ... sed ... de
exhortacionibus pue assumende ... ro
et h[oc] triplex ... ... p[ro]pter ... mal.
debiti non ... et ... boni
debiti ... Et aut[em] p[ro]dit ... consol-
lacione ... cibi ... Ex cui[us] p[ro]dest
... Ex cu[m] volunt ... et ... p[ro]ba-
... p[ro]pter ... elemosinis ...
salvam facere ... salvare ... p[er]severacio-
... salvam facere ...
cate ... affligendo ... p[ro]dest ea
... ut sic simplex ... ...
p[ro]dest ... ... morte et
... qui volunt ... sal-
... facere ... p[ro]dest ... morti
exponendo et passionibus ... Jeronimus
... novas ... ... re-
... ex ... magis ...
... Cui aut[em] p[ro]dit ...
tribulacionibus et morti ... exponere
... affligendo ... ...
q[ui] mandata mea faciat ...
te ... fiet ... Jyberet ...
... ... et afflic-
... ...
... regnu ... Jyberet ...
possidebit ... Luce xxi° In paciencia
vestra possidebitis animas vestras ... salvare
... Jeronimus xxiii ... ...
... ...
... ... possidere ...
... ...
... ... ex-
... exortacionem ... ad ...
... ...
... ...

Aut q[uo]d ... ...
... officiorum ... ...
p[ro]dit ... ...
... ...
... cui[us] p[ro]dest ... ...
... ... moriens ... ...
... ...
... ... de ...
... ...
... illi tormentum et luctum ...
pro delectacione ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... avaricia ...
... ... salute ... ... negli-
... ... p[ro]dest ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... carne ... ...
... ...
... ... qui ...
... ...
qui metalla fodiunt ...
... ...
... ...
... ... re-
... ...
... ...
... ...
... zelus et furor ...
... ...
... ...
... ... plurima
... ...
... ... ad-
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
et ... gloria ... ...
... ...
... Ita dixi ... ...
... ...

i regno suo xpi et ita se videbunt ppi
humilitatem ppter carnis [illegible] in eternitatem
sine i trinitate [illegible] et admiracionem
orbe singula pro sui prodiret et gla
manifesta et clare al[illegible] qui prius [illegible]
[illegible] ista 3o [illegible]
admiracionem habet cum senioribus [illegible]
et [illegible] presentis dilatacione [illegible]
sine pre acceptacione [illegible] opera sua sine
[illegible] composicione [illegible] vicio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] opa qua [illegible] tag
pris filius q[illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible]
indicabit ante [illegible] qui indicabunt
approbacione amen dico vobis [illegible]
ta et [illegible] fundacione [illegible]
fundate [illegible] confirmacio [illegible] po 2o pro confirmacione
fidei [illegible] 2o fidei [illegible] scripti capitulo
[illegible] cum [illegible] cum [illegible]
at dicit [illegible] confirmacio pro [illegible]
[illegible] pro primo promissio [illegible]
[illegible] exhibicio scripti capitulo [illegible] 3o
[illegible] scripti capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] amen dico vobis
[illegible] videre [illegible] apostoli i [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua consolacio ut [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] esset [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] amen dico vobis [illegible]
[illegible] sunt quidam hic [illegible] exponitur
[illegible] assumpcione [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] dilatacione pro exposicione [illegible]
sunt quidam de hic stantibus scilicet petrus iaco-
bus et iohannes qui non gustabunt mor-
tem [illegible] mort[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] donec videant
filium hominis venientem i regno suo [illegible]
i ea [illegible] admi-
[illegible] glorie [illegible] corpore mortali [illegible]
[illegible] i mortalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] i mortali [illegible] et ita [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] dei qua exhibuit eis post
sex dies ac promissione 2o exponitur

sic sunt quidam de hic stantibus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] iudam qui non videt [illegible] gloriam qui
non gustabunt mortem donec videant filium
hominis venientem i regno suo [illegible]
[illegible] qui i [illegible] regnabit [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible] iudam
3o exponitur [illegible] beda [illegible]
[illegible] dilatacione [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] sunt quidam
de hic stantibus qui non gustabunt mortem [illegible]
iohannes [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] passionem donec viderunt filium hominis ve-
nientem i regno suo i terra dilatata
[illegible] gaudii gloriam
[illegible] credenti i celo [illegible]
[illegible] accipi [illegible] clarita[illegible]
[illegible] compr[illegible]
[illegible] exhibuit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt qui [illegible]
promissa [illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] desiderata magis accep-
taret [illegible] absentes pateri-
[illegible] statu promissio [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] ap-
[illegible] ut i ore trium testium
stat de [illegible] xix [illegible]
[illegible] fide
[illegible] probabunt i eterna visione
gaudebunt [illegible] pauci [illegible]
[illegible] petrus iacobus et
iohannes [illegible] [illegible] dilige-
bat hos cum assumpsit i [illegible] archisyn-
agogi [illegible] filia [illegible] i monte
[illegible] passione [illegible]
pro [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] glo
[illegible] lucam [illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible] officio iacobi
[illegible] iohannis i [illegible]
[illegible] iste fuit iacobus
alphei qui fuit [illegible]
[illegible] epistola ad galathas [illegible]
i scripti capitulo iacobus et iohannes [illegible]

fratrem eius quod concedendum est ad gloriam dei et
solum sacerdotale vero sublimitatem in martyrio
vel virginitate etiam ad deum dei per diligentem
operacionem dixit ut modo conducere sunt
Sequitur textus Et post dies sex

Superius posita est transfiguracio promissio hic ponitur eius execucio
ad confirmacionem fidei predicte. Circa
quam transfiguracionem tangit textus primo circumstancias
concomitantes. Et transfiguratus est. Tercio quantum
ad videntes. Ait petrus dixit. Circumstancia exprimit
tempus testes et locum. De tempore dicitur Et
post dies sex. Id est dixit mathei. Secundum quod lucas
scribit et post hec verba fere dies octo. Videtur
enim contrarium. Sed mattheus posuit sex dies intermedios.
Lucas vero addit tempus quo promisit
et illum quo soluit. Et post sex mundi etates
quiescendum est ab omni labore. Et ideo octavo
tempore designat. Tercio concedere assumpsit
ihesus petrum et iacobum et iohannem fratrem eius.
Circa testes fidei est quia eius gloriam
dei videre oportet quod propter fidem agnoscat. Sed
petrus quia vitam contemplativam iacobus quia
ad bonum operandum deum habeat. Sed iohannes
quia de mundo gressum ideo do beatitudinem
declarando malum et faciendo bonum.
Et duxit eos in montem excelsum gloriam ostensuro
in montem excelsum scilicet thabor sed
ostenso in valle mundi gloriam ut discat
gloriam non in profundo huius seculi sed
superius. Beatitudo est quaerenda seorsum
a strepitu mundi et tempore loco. Et transfigura-
tus est. Hic tangit concomitancia circa
post transfiguracionem actum. Secundo modo
Et resplenduit. Tercio loquitur Et prophete tes-
timonium. Et ecce apparuerunt et cetera. Et
transfiguratus est non dicitur transfiguratus ut
nature actum sed expresse ... in
transfiguracione qui erant cum
iohanne xiiii Qui diligit me dili-
ge

aspectu meo et manifestabo ei meipsum quod erat
videri super verbum illa modo corde quam ...
dum videbunt quod erant similes sibi. Iohannis
Revelasti capitulo primo Et resplenduit
facies eius sicut sol. Immo plus quam sol sed
non habemus clariorem comparacionem. Vestimenta autem
eius facta sunt alba sicut nix. Et
lumine ut alba ... appareat ut perfa-
cere ... Per vestimenta humanitas in illis
... splendor solis excellit quamvis ...
... splendorem minime. Ita splendor
dei splendorem humanitatis excedit. Quaeritur quae fuit
ista transfiguracio. Quidam eam querentes quod
in corpore mortali domini tanta gloria immor-
talis potuit apparere dixerunt quod de clari-
tudine aliquis dicunt quod dotes in corpore
accepit corpus mortale corporaliter sed in trans-
figuracione ad horam accepit corpus immortale
et clarum adherentes huic verbo transfi-
guratus est cum transfiguracio eius in se visus
designat in se aliquod quod abierat concepcione
sunt corpus mortale in passibile et sple-
dens pariter longe apparens sed volunt
possibile per dispensacionem in corpore passi-
bili esse dotes corporis ut sub-
tilitatem manifesto agilitatem super aquam am-
bulando claritatem in transfiguracione impas-
sibilitatem in cena et sunt trans designa-
tum in se non ... sed manifestacione
... tamen tamquam falsa et contraria ecclesiastice
auctoritati. Iohannes Damascenus dicit Nec enim ...
amisisse corporis veritatem ... splendorem
sed splendorem addidit. Hic tamen ...
... est species voluit eius alia notitia
dixerunt doctores quod in corpore mortali
domini miraculose gloriam immortalitatis sed
miraculose dotes in tenebris ...
eximunt sed miraculose super aquam am-
bulavit. Et quod hic potest dici videlicet
quod erat dispensacione in corpore ... ad clari-
tatem ... peti ...
ad aliam gloriam ... ad-
... sunt ergo transfiguracio ...

in unitate

xvii

miraculosa x 2m quia talis mutatio ac transfiguratio ea fecit dispositio assumpsit montem ascendit orationi premisit ad figurandum quod ad claritatem vite non pervenitur nisi per orationis studium et per vite altitudinem. Petrus Jacobus et Johannes assumpsit qui tres comitatum assumpsit petrus in quo cognitio triplex designatur. Cognitio dei generat dilectionem et caret desperationem. Cognitio sui generat humilitatem et caret presumptionem. Cognitio proximi generat compassionem et caret crudelitatem. Jacobum id est luctator et supplantator. Significat carnis mundi et dyaboli non enim coronabitur qui legitime non certaverit. Ideo Jacob post luctam accepit benedictionem ut habetur Genesis xxxii. Johannes id est gratia. Triplex in apice perfectionis est cherubim xv. Gratia dei quod ad terra eius in me vacua non fuit. Ad Corinthios xv. In illis omnibus habundantius laboravi non ego solus sed gratia dei mecum. Ad Corinthios. Felix qui celestem aspectus et quieti abiciens sui mortificationem carnis contemptum mundane prosperitatis ... felix qui sic orationi insistit pie fideliter et perseverante. Donec appareat gloria faciei dei que transfigurata in pectore ... sol ardet ... illuminat ... ves[ti]menta ... albedo nivis ... cetera. Apparuerunt eis Moyses et Helias loquentes cum eo. Et apparuerunt isti duo propter multa ... primo ut ostendet se Christum non esse Heliam ... ut ostenderet iudeos mendaces qui accusabant eum tanquam transgressorem legis et blasphemum. Ideo adest Moyses in medio ... Helias zelotes ... ut doceat apostolos ... Moyses ...

Helias ... ut apostolos ... fide ... in celo ... Moyses ... mortuum ... Moyses ... Helias ... iste ... ut ... testimonium ... celo ... vocem ... Helias ... Moyses ... excessum eius quem completurus erat in Jerusalem ... passionem ... amoris ... dolor ... amor ... dolor ... Recordare ... Videns autem Petrus ... amor ... timor ... excellentie maiestatis ... adhuc eo loquente ... Videns autem Petrus ... Petrus ... ad ... passione ... Moyses et Helias. Domine bonum est nos hic esse ... Petrus ... tria tabernacula ... Moysi unum et Helie unum ... Helias ... Moyses ... bonum est nos hic esse ... tabernacula ... Moysi unum et Helie unum ... Petrus ... tabernacula ... Petrus ... videns ... tenebras ... lucem absconditam ... Nemo

C

quippe accepit secundum ... quod transfigu-
ratus sicut sol quod videri non potuit sed
ut sol in nostra visione lux solis excedens
oculum et corrumpens lux glorie intellectus in
ipsa figura non ... Et quare potius per doctores
claritatis mentionem fecit quam gloriam quam pater ...
quia nobilior est et ... comparatur et conside-
ratur inter ... in sole potest intelligi
alie dotes agilitas subtilitas
et impassibilitas. Et quia ... claritas
fuit claritas ... futura ut filius illi
... ipso ... videat filium
hominis venientem in regno glorie in ea clarita-
te qua erit in ... iudicio ... Beda
... futu-
re ... glorie. Sed petrus videns
claritatem ... tanto affectu ...
ut ... se ...
... qui dixit ... me-
ruerunt ... et petrus non vi-
debat ... glorie in ...
future ... quod credo quod non est eadem
illi filius fuit. Et exponendo secundum aucto-
res quod non ... loquens ...
expositione. Et Moyses et Helias visi
ubi ... fuit ... dici-
tur quod ...
alii dicunt quod angeli ... gentes
ibi apparuerunt ... angeli
... Item
Helias glo. eximius prophetarum ...
... super ...
de Moyse Exodi xxxiii in glo. ...
Moyses fuit eximius ...
... legis ...
Helias eximius vite austeritate ...
di ... David eximius
prophetie et ...
li ei ... Et dicuntur testes
fuisse de celo Helias Moyses et ...
... Moyses erat in ... Helias
in terrestri paradiso ... in celo ...
de celo non ... est contra ... quod
... Et quia
... videbant
... maiestate super eos ...

In ... quod in ... gloria ...
que ... vidit cognoscens ...
colloquentes ...
in ...
... audientes ...
...
...
...
... et ...
... ut lo-
quentes ...
...
... Ecce nubes lucida ob-
... nubes ...
...
... cognito cum ...
... nubes ...
... lucida quod ...
... quod ...
... ex radiis
solis ... Et ecce vox
de nube dicens ... in nube lo-
quitur ut magis crederent dei voce esse
qui solitus erat loqui ... in nube
hic est filius meus dilectus ...
...
...
...
... gloria
... quod ipse est
actor ... gloria ...
... quippe regnum
... filius patris celestis ...
...
audite ... petri ...
... clamat
...
...
... clamat ...
... audite
... filius ...
... audiat ...
... audite ...
quod ... est
... Johannis ...
Ego ... et vita est
Et audientes discipuli ... petri ...

Et hac voce audita ceciderunt in faciem
suam non propter malum sed propter reverentiam. Sicut cecidit
dit Saulus et ceciderunt equi mortui
et cadunt homines in facie non propter timorem
ut hic non propter humilitatem sicut Ezechiel
audientes adorarunt non propter gratiam actionem
Apoc. vii. Ceciderunt in conspectu throni
in facies suas et timuerunt valde causa cum
exterior fuit signum interioris timoris. Timue-
runt quia primo gloriam quam se errasse cognoverunt
quia nubes apparuit quam vocem audierunt
patris tantam maiestati debent timor. Et
accessit Jesus. Hic sequitur consolatio. Et hoc
primo explicatur actio accessus et tactus et confor-
tatio. Item secundo notatur gratia praeveniens. Item
gratia cooperans. Item gratia confirmans
dicens. Et accessit Jesus quia prae se fugere
non poterant. Et tetigit eos ut eos me-
lius solidaret. Daniel x. Manus tetigit
me et erexit me super genua. Dixitque
eis ut metum fugaret. Surgite et
nolite timere quod a metu levantes
autem oculos. Supra posita est figura
sequitur consolatio ac confortatio occultatio. Primo in
sensu inspirationis ex parte 2. in verbo propter
occultationem et descendentibus illis quod
levantes oculos suos post tactum confor-
tationis et exemplum quod ex visione cor-
poris fuit. Neminem viderunt nisi solum
Jesum. Ubi manifeste ex Moyses et Helias praeve-
nisse vox patris videntes in eius et ipsi
dedisset testimonium amen petrus loquente
dicitur quod vox patris audiebatur. Sicut dicitur Luce
ix. Et dum fieret vox inventus est in lucem
allegorice ablata nube viderunt
Jesum mansisse et Moysen et Heliam
evanuisse quia post legis et prophetarum um-
bra discessit. Unde viderunt et reve-
lata fuit illis gratia luce solio ap-
paruit illis sicut ut in cognitione scrip-
turas. Et descendentibus illis post prae-
ceptum occultationis ostensio glorificationis tangi-
tur nisi resurrectionem praecepti et quarto. Et
descendentibus illis scilicet duo et tribus di-
scipulis de monte Thabor praecepit

illis Jesus dicens Nemini dixeritis visionem
nec gloria tanta posset incredibilis esse
propter passionem sequentem. Item quod si videres sequente
cruce scandalum generaret. Item nec super hoc
praecepit eis quod nemini dicerent quod ipse
sperare et adhuc posset scilicet in aliis vocibus
donec filius hominis a mortuis resurgat
et astabit mortale per se. Item quod non
tenuit ad faciem quia deus exire et
laudes hominum in vita sua et in eadem
dum morte ne laudes cum deo
audiunt enim adhuc persidei in magno
sed credunt confirmationem fidei passionis. Item epi
secundo Petri 1. In primo Paulus in ethico dedit
ad Ebraeos 2. Primum in conspectu aut ab
in Galilea dixit ex illis sic ad praedicatio
mandatum ad probationem illum ad eorum passionem
et cetera. Primo post amore. Sic opor-
tet fidem vincere 2. ipso ex aliquibus
dispiciatur fidei passionem. Dico autem
vobis quia iam Helias venit. Item primo post
primo discipulorum interrogatio. 2. domini responsio.
Dicit videbis ergo et cetera interrogaverunt
eum discipuli eius dicentes. Quid ergo scribe dicunt
legis periti in spiritu et doctores quod Heliam
oportet primo venire. Ezechiel xvi. Et hoc
primo 2. Malach. ultimo. Et scilicet discipuli audierunt
eum debere venire in regno suo. Credebant
autem debere statim quod non inspirabat et
credebant autem in transfiguratione sunt esse
completum. Cum aliquam putabant eum
non amplius nos ut ipse etiam au-
dierant quod Heliam debebat primo
venire et restituere omnia ipse iam
recesserat a loco in monte. Ad uero
gaudium. Quid ergo scribe dicunt quod Heliam
oportet primo secundum adventum
gloriae venire quod deus aestimaverat venisse
in gloria quo prior tunc Helias sic
disparuit et non comparuit modo.
Dicit vere videbis aiunt illi remouere
statim opinionem eorum de adventu Helie
putabant enim iam venisse. Si deus venire
debebat in 2. adventu dum dicit Helias

quidam tamen peiorem indicat vetus est i fi-
ne q. d. non est iste adventus quem veniet antequam
veniat ad iudicium de quo Malachie ultimo
mittam vobis Heliam prophetam antequam veniat
dies domini magnus. hic constat quod non
dum est 2us adventus. Et restituet omnia
hic dicitur potest intelligi scilicet ex officio sue pre-
dicacionis convertet corda filiorum ad patres
et e contra ut dicit Aug. xx de civitate dei. sic intelli-
gentia primorum producet ad intelligentiam filiorum
ut sentiat illud quod senserunt ipsi et eque. sic
restituet corda hominum illius temporis ad cre-
dendum Christo et in ipsum credendum [illegible]. Vel resti-
tuet omnia scilicet id debitum quod [illegible] morti
et diu vivendo distulit dum solvet
peccata. Ecce est homo qui vivet et non videbit
mortem. Dico autem vobis. Hic ponit 3am
passionis peiorem ut confirmet discipulos in fide
passionis salvatoris. et ponit venturam passionem
peiorem 2o predicat passionem salvatoris vel filii
et filius hominis 2o subdit intelligentiam [illegible]. videtur
vel et tunc intellexerunt de persone tangit
duos adventus completum et martirium.
Hic dico autem vobis quia ita peior 2e adve-
ntus vetus est sed Helias in primo [illegible]
peior primo adventus sed Helias [illegible]
Johannes baptista iam venit. Et hoc est [illegible]
quod Helias non corpore sed spiritu et virtute ve-
nit [illegible] ipse precedet illum in virtute et spiritu
Helie [illegible] et si vultis recipere ipse est
Helias iam venit et non cognoverunt eum
[illegible] advenit sed potius [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
tes in porta [illegible]
[illegible] fecerunt in eo quecumque voluerunt
[illegible]
[illegible] fecerunt cum sic non fecit
Herodes [illegible] Herodes
ante [illegible] Herodias [illegible]
puella [illegible] et filius
hominis non cognitus quod [illegible]
et iudei eum non cognoverunt Johannes [illegible]
[illegible]
non receperunt passus est ab eis [illegible]

indicis

[illegible] multis [illegible] exceptis [illegible] prelato
in dictante Herodem [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] illorum qui putabant eum neque
amplius mortuum. Tunc intellexerunt
eum dixisse plenarie quod de Johanne baptista
dixisset eis quod videbat in eo impleta
esse que dixerat quod in aliis cum Helia
venerat. [illegible] 2o [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ut audiat [illegible]
[illegible] et intelliges [illegible] filius hominis
[illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] hominis iste [illegible]
[illegible] attendi quod ad passionem
[illegible] non quod ad formam [illegible]
et cum venisset ad turbam [illegible]
passionis [illegible] fides
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petendi [illegible]
[illegible] difficultatem [illegible] et obtulit eum
[illegible]
[illegible] petet [illegible] genibus pro-
[illegible] domine miserere
[illegible] et cum venisset ad turbam [illegible]
[illegible] fuerat cum [illegible]
[illegible] adeo [illegible]
erat [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] genibus pro-
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] domine [illegible] vel
posse [illegible] miserere [illegible]
miserere [illegible] filio meo qui
est in [illegible] quidam
rogat [illegible] miserere mei
[illegible] ut [illegible]
Johannis [illegible] filius in [illegible]
[illegible] capharnaum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible]
et obtulerunt ei omnes male habentes
et ad exaudicionem [illegible]
[illegible] initio [illegible] Stephanus

Actum viii^o q(uia) lunaticus e(st) h(ic) s(upr)a d(icitu)r
petendi necitates q(ue) innat^z ex magn(itu)^ne
i(n)firmi^t q(uia) s(e)quens q(uia) c(re)ba q(uia) p(re)ciosa
s(e)quencia ond(itu)r cum d(icitu)r q(uia) lunaticus e(st) et
z^m i(n) p(re)nolucionis lune s(e)c(un)d(u)m glo(sam) inc(re)ment(u)m fiat
iteracio i(n)firmi^t (Jeronimus i(n) glo(sa) cap^r xxv ...
dn ... d^t q(uia) matheus lunaticum ap-
pellat non q(uia) luna demonibus s(er)uiat s(ed) de-
mon ... lune cursus obs(er)uans cor-
rupit homines ut putaretur i(n) famiam crea-
tore(m) h(ic) ita facere ... petrus q(uia) p(er) demones fuga-
tis lunaticum p(ro)tinus ... ...
pon(itu)r ad ... di ... detractorum ... ad-
... ... s(e)c(un)d(u)m confessione(m) ... xx ...
bus ut lunatici ... ... morbi
ond(itu)r cum s(e)q(ui)t(u)r ... patitur ... cap^r ...
... ...
... ... detalis ... ...
ond(itu)r cum addit(ur) ista sepe cadit ...
... sepe se ... ... pene
... ... adiutore(m) ... ... duo
... q(uia) ... ...
... ... demonium ... frequenter cadit
i(n) ignem ... ...
... ... obtuli eum ... ... def-
ficultas cum d(icitu)r et obtuli eum discipulis ... tuis et
non potuerunt curare eum ... ...
... ... non omnes tres cum ... ...
petrus Jacobus et Johannes cum alijs non
fuerunt ... ... curare non potuerunt
... q(uia) ... obtuli discipulis ... ...
... ... putare ... ...
q(uia) non potuerunt curare ond(itu)r q(uia) solus d(eu)s
... ... aca-
pite ... ...
... e cap^r ... ... pue
... ...
pup h^c q(uia) d(iscipu)li eius potuerunt curare 90
non dedit eis potestatem sup(er) o(mn)ia de-
monia ... ... demones ... ...
... potestas e data eis i(n) ... ...
... ... curacionem ... ...
i(n) ... ... non potuerunt ...

... infidelitatem ... ... p(ro)pter peccata ... ...
p(ro)pter que ... ... z^o p(ro)pter tepiditatem fi-
dei ap(osto)lorum x^o p(ro)pter difficultatem morbi
... ... infidelitas ... cum d(icitu)r
... ...
... ... eum ... ... fidei
ond(itu)r ... ... fide ... ...
... difficultas morbi ... ... genus
demoniorum non ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... difficulte
... ad z^o ... ... assignate
difficultate ... ...
... ...
... ... fide petebat ap(osto)los ...
... ... fide ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... non 129
... ...
... ...
... ... debet ...
... q(uia) ... ... fidel ...
... ... 90
... ... oblacionem ... ... fide offeren-
... ... ut ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ad me ... ...
... cap^r ... ... attuli ad te filium
meum ... ...
... demonem ... ... de-
moni 90
q(uia) ... ... passus e ... ad-
... glo(sa) ... p(ro)pter peccata ... ... di-
ci q(uia) ... ... passus ... adul-
... ...
... non morbum ... ... morbi
... ...
... a salute ... p(ro)pter peccatum ...

Vel increpavit illum i. demonem quod verbum patet
Marci ix quia cum accederet puer allidebat
illum spiritus et conturbavit illum Et ex-
posse Luce ix increpavit Ihesus spiritum in-
mundum et cetera quod dicit Glossa pueros non
demones sed non demones [illegible]
increpavit demonem propter lesionem obsessorum
pueros propter peccatum suum Et exivit ab eo
demonium hic clamans et multum discerpens
Marci ix In hoc significatur quod cum expellitur
maiores temptaciones excitat quam cum pos-
sidebat quietus vel ut expulsione
suam vindicet Et curatus est puer ex illa
hora et cetera puer [illegible] quia iam
forte erat adultus vel puer sumitur pro
accipi in scriptura ut quia ex omnino puer
in primis effectus est [illegible] Ergo quia mul-
tas effractiones patiebatur eos in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eos [illegible]
accessissent [illegible] arguunt [illegible]
primo [illegible] difficultatis [illegible]
oppositum [illegible] facultatis [illegible]
quippe [illegible] difficultatis
[illegible] secundo [illegible] visio [illegible]
dixit illis [illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] quare nos non potuimus [illegible]
[illegible] incredulitatem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad magnum
ut [illegible] secto [illegible]
habeat eo quod demonium eicere non potuit
[illegible] fortem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod acceperant [illegible]
gabat non [illegible] ut [illegible] Io.
[illegible] videbat quod [illegible] fecerat [illegible]
que [illegible] audiverant non
impossibilitas [illegible] Et dixerunt ei
quare nos [illegible] fideles non potuimus
eicere illum Dixit illis [illegible] propter incredulitatem
vestram [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] vestram [illegible] non erat infi-
deles [illegible] incredulitas vestra [illegible] fuit
[illegible] non [illegible] incredulitas
[illegible] quod [illegible]

incredulitatem non [illegible] fidei [illegible] videtur
[illegible] [illegible] dico
in monte [illegible] ipsis [illegible]
[illegible] fides eorum [illegible]
quod [illegible] amen dico vobis [illegible] si fides [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] amen quippe dico vobis
[illegible] facultas expulsionis [illegible]
magis demonis [illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible] demonis [illegible]
[illegible] possibilitas [illegible]
expellenda [illegible] facienda [illegible] Et
[illegible] amen quippe dico
vobis si habueritis fidem sicut granum sinapis
[illegible] arguunt [illegible] quod apostoli infide-
les erant [illegible] granum sinapis [illegible]
[illegible] si non habebat fidem sicut
granum sinapis [illegible] habebat [illegible] est
quod [illegible] comparacio [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] fidem sicut
granum sinapis [illegible] sinapis
[illegible] tanta fer-
[illegible] fiet [illegible] granum sinapis non
[illegible] sinapis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] expellet
[illegible] fide [illegible] corda eorum
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] Petri [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] auro [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] obsequium fidei [illegible] monti [illegible]
[illegible] quod apostoli [illegible] fecerunt
[illegible] secundo [illegible] monti [illegible] magis
demoni qui est mons pestifer [illegible]
[illegible] montes in cor maris
[illegible] corpore obsesso [illegible]
[illegible] dicta quod apostoli [illegible]
ad [illegible] non fecerunt non propter [illegible]
[illegible] data fuit ad [illegible]
[illegible] fecisse [illegible]

xviii

Et adhuc fiet si expediret et si amor
fidei exigeret ut postea habet facere et sic
quilibet in possibilitate vise et ut in possibilitate est
vobis sic ad ... si expediret ...
vo dia possibilitate ... autem gerit
... ita ... passione
tam ... voluptate ... passione
... ignis ... tedit ... tuo
... ordine ... expellit
voluptate carnis ... nec
sed ... fit ... duo de ecclesia
ut ... passione ... xho
... de ... ecclesia
... ad ...
ecclesia ... duo ... ecclesia
... ordinatorum ... ad ...
sic duo sunt ... ordinatorum hominis ... se ... i
ordia carnis ... ordinatum
... ordo ...
malos ... bonos ...
... ecclesia ... compatiebantur ei ...
... confirmata fide ... passione
... predicant ... passionem
... predicans ordo ... passione
... compassione ... ecclesia
... predicavit ... passio
... ne ... ab ...
... predicat ... ecclesia
die ... compatiebantur ei sicut ...
... ei in Galilea in qua erat Nazareth
in qua erat ... dixit ... re=
petendo ... amplius eos
... in Galilea quem
... super ...
... ...
... passione ...
duo passione ... apostolus ... xvi
... xxvi ... nega
Petri ut ... statim ...
pro fide passione ...
... passio ...
... se ... ne ...

ad fidei confirmationem ... addidit ...
ut flagella ... ferant ...
... filius hominis
esse factum in ... filius ... car=
ne assumpta ... filius hominis ...
esse factum passionis ...
... per ... nimiam ... pro ...
voluntatem ...
... Iudeis
... dolosa ... pilato ...
... debita ... hominis ... di=
... homines ...
... et ... statum
... regum ... sacerdotum
religiosorum ... occidet eum
magna ... quod homines occidat
hominem salvatorem ... die ...
... adimplet ...
... accidunt ... ... si=
... non ... fuit
debebunt ... neque moyses neque
helias neque vox ... audita neque
... potuit eos ...
... dixit ei
... die ... Johannes ... petrus
... non ... ea
... aliorum ...
... debemus
... ignorabat
... eos ... non
... non intelligunt ...
... intelligunt ... dice=
bat ... filius patrem
ignorabat ... et ...
aliquem ... ignorabat non tamen ...
... quia ...
... mortem negabat
se ... debebat velle passionem
... male ...
non debebat conformare voluntatem ... quia
voluntatem ... volebat ... pati
... dicere
... absolute ...
passio ... in ... ad ... in ...

C

ma d' depcio p°. sz vom mali ppe
detrimetu nec placet. 1c nolunt
apli sz pc volunt Iudei / 2°. sz vom
bor seq audi i depcoe ecte vtilit
corpus glaz 3c. voluit apli et ov
vesset depcio ca° xv pporta e pul
gaio leg / eu Frondes [illegible] 2" q
gitur bi' pfcom i tede ou peblatoe
iudaice erro' vu ppont 2" q to
batoe Iudaice maligni tp° ppo
lepovit ut cointz vor pfcom 1° ou
di indiom dui q' ad malign'
iudaice ~~error~~ peblatoe ca° xxi ei
et accesserunt ad eu ceci et claudi ite
plo et sana eos pfcio at vor re
i teb ondi p° ad pfcom actiuos
vesz ad xx c 2° ad pfcom re
ligiosos xxi 3° ad pfcom platos
xx et xxi ypp° pfcio vo actiuos
d'emina i teb p° i pfcoe inocecie
2° inspi i f xviii ca° d. Ei p'caut
i te fiat timo 3° mcc i f xviii c
cu accedet petrus ad eu dix pfcoz
i noce ondit no po' i no voled
malu aliud sz u i cauedo occasioes
nocu p° scadala tbus di dog q vi
tadeat scadala p° ivc tpali 2° ive spua
li ca° xviii° ca° vitatoz scadali ig
re tpale q sz possit acciden' fino
solueres tbutu pom p° dissolucoe tbu
ti q° p lo vispo vl cetar tpe caq'oz
tagit ca quendi locu p°s quaniam
accesserunt q'oie mo' / vl etdixunt
d° q' cetu vesse capharnau Iug
agna i cstido q' sie cet eca dus
debitor tbuti q' eis nulla spua
lia seminauit no eet magis sp
modica tpale abeo no exigen
opat atq' plis pdicauat ppla
miracla fecerat qua aliubi luce
ssuta audiu fca i capharnau
accesserunt qui didragma accipiebat
exactores sz tbuti ab opus augusti

Cesar / pompeyu cu fca e p° Iudea
tbutaria no ad [illegible] tbutu capi
tale sz sgle aniteb dabat quadaz
suma pecuie sz pea p augustu
cesarez fca e tbutaria. Ita vt omes
ce sic de capite tenent taxacio d' cesa
ecta / didragma i. duaz qui p capite
solueret stat i. q filius q p capite
xv sz dabe / didragma mea pe
dragma e pe 2° a vius stat suffi
ciebat ad soluco z p duobz vn' stat
mbe affri d' ove pisc' no' q dy
dragma pe e sei q' z e geni
monete huius v magiez n q / de q
Luce xv quedam mulier hns dragmas
sit e gens pecnie etc. acca i medica
2" alios d dragmat e gens car
mins vbi alij i capiunt et alij mag
3° dulcia catica dragmat dy
ma genus mimos hic q' valebat
dragma no' pody stater pe
dragma dyp e ut do dragmap caty
ad peti / iog p pignor magne no
cudz ipiu dissei' ipiu et dixunt
mgr vr no soluit dydragma q. d.
dro ci ut soluat et ait sz petrus
ecia i. vtiq e q no soluit etiam q'
sz fidr adderz qoniz vispo vl dud
p° dns pna a tbuto libez 2° michi
tonius solui impz pp scadali vitac
l vt aut no scadalizet d° q' etc
i qz domu sz ihc ar dispo
eu sz petr ihc d. 2. pueni
petr rabas pueni dns petr
noles expctac p dampn' tbuti
ne scadalizet apli faces q' dy
petrus quere nolebat Et ut se dy
vtij ondet q' absencia ut putat
cognoscebat. B e vt prmo [illegible]
3° apetc qui tbutu assumoe op
tu vndit cognito tbuto dz dil
tcoius opacois. Quales accipie
obedia uero soluit et opia

xvij

apud reges terre a quibus accipiunt tribu-
tum i. debitum censuale vel censum i. tributum
capitale a filiis suis an ab alienis
Iudex vidi iudicium quando petrus re-
spondet aliquis punitus si bonus est et
i. vidi ... quod dampnat quicquid ab alio
dicitur Item quod non sit respondere apud ... consi-
lio magis debet i. Petrus dixit ab alie-
nis dixit illi Ihesus concludendo ergo
liberi sunt filii nullo magis quam domino regum
qui filius est ... eterni ... et filius
regis ... Iohannis ix Si
filius vos liberaverit vere liberi estis ...
hoc argumentum quod clerici non tenentur tributa
regum principum ... forte penitus ut scandalum
vel paleis bonis ... moralibus ...
... et ... viij
Vt autem non scandalizemus eos supra ...
... vita scandalum ... quod illi ...
pientes ... Ille ...
... offende-
bat Vade ad mare petrus ipse pisca-
tor erat et mitte hamum ad piscandum
et eum piscem qui primus ... primo ceperit
tolle ... [illegible] ... loco
... salvatoris
... piscem ... staterem
i. ore ... capiendum ... et ... virtute
et magis ... eius ... staterem
i. ore piscis ... e ... fuit erat
ipse ... fecit ... et ... i.
... edificat auditorem ...
... paupertas ... vero
tributum solvit non habet ... non
... Iudei ... i. ...
... vocatis ... vos
pauperum i. ... adim-
das ... nobis et aperto ore eius in-
venies staterem ... dedit ... i. ...
staterem ... duo didragma i.
... da eis pro me et pro te ... spiri-
... piscis ... hamum ...
... in ore ... predica-
cionis

... solutum
est tributum ... pro-
... vade ad mare ... in-
... et ...
... et aperto ore ... confessione i.
... staterem da i. satisfactione ... liba-
tor a tributo ... exactor ... com-
... Capharnaum ... quare
potius ab eo exigitur tributum ... alibi
... quia dominus in Nazareth
... villa erat ... et
Capharnaum ... abeo tributum
... non vacat ... cum
... alibi lega ... cum villa
... ager ... i.
... raptores ...
... in ... i. co-
... modicum
... conferunt ...
... Item vade
ad mare ... in ... terra
... staterem ... ut videtur ... dum
... in ... facta in ...
... in terra Item quando ... non ex-
... tributum ... Iudas
... et ut videtur ...
... Item da
pro me et pro te quare non solvit pro aliis
... forte non ... ut
i. ... quod petrus erat caput aliorum ...
... Item quando ...
quare duo solvit tributum ... papa
... non ... ...
ne scandalizet ... Christus ... sit
filius ... tributa solvit
... carnis eius
... docebat ... non
... ut ... non ...
... scandalizet eos ... ut docet tribu-
ta et debita reddere ... supra xxij.

C

Reddite q(uae) sunt Cesaris Cesari. Et de
scandalo p(ate)t q(uonia)m h(oc) e(st) glo(sa) i(n)f(r)a. Et Sca-
dalu(m) e(st) dictu(m) uel factu(m) min(us) rectu(m) p(re)-
bens occasione(m) ruine. Et p(rimo) de ser-
vo dn(i) scandalizati p(er) p(ro)p(ter) x(ris)to
Et by i(n) vn(um) no(n) dat min(us) rectu(m) ru(m)
p(ro)d(est) obex i(n) via d(icitu)r natura(liter) e(st) dice
ambulanti occasione ruine corp(or)a-
lis. Dictu(m) uel factu(m) min(us) rectu(m) e(st) natu-
rale occasione ruine spual(is). Sca-
dalu(m) ergo g(ener)e obitu(m) sonat late
Et io by diffi(nitu)r scadalu(m). Ad obiu(m) d(icitu)r
q(uo)d obex dn(?) acta q(uae) ext(er)na rei que
obviat ut si q(ui)s lapide magnu(m) ul lig(num)
ponat i(n) via q(ui) ex (?) ambulant(es)
vt si q(ui)s ponat modicu(m) lapillu(m)
q(ui) flore(m) p(ri)mo d(icitu)r scandalu(m) actiu(m) et ess(e)
morle. 2(ad)o passiuu(m) et p(ate)t de ve-
niale pctu(m) ul etia(m) op(us) indiffere(n)s
vt ho(mi)n(u)m op(us) q(uo)d no(n) p(ra)at occasio(n)e(m)
ruine s(ed) ex vicio accipit(ur).

Supius dicta e(st) p(ro)f(essi)o
i(n) nocte(n)te q(uo)d ad (con)ua(ersacionem) scanda-
li i(n) re corpali h(oc) d(icitu)r q(ui)ra quo
ad c(on)u(er)sa(cionem) scandali i(n) re spuali ta(men)
q(uo)d p(ri)mo p(ro) dis(cipu)l(is) exhorta(ti)o 2o dhorta(ti)o
1 q(ui) at scandalizant. Circa exhor-
ta(ti)o(n)e(m) ponit p(ri)mo dis(cipu)lo(rum) q(uestio)ne(m) de maior(ita)te
celsitudine 2o dn(i) r(es)p(onsi)o de humilitate
puerilis i(n)nocentie l(ite)r(alite)r et ad bonu(m) exe(m)p(lu)m
p(ar)vuli circa (pri)mu(m) tangit la(tus) h(abe)t p(ri)n-
cipiu(m) t(em)p(o)r(e) q(uo)d fuit ac(t)u(m) que(st)io(n)e(m)
quo(m)o(do) d(icitu)r. In illa hora s(cilicet) by
mota p(er) dis(cipu)l(is) ad h(oc) q(ui)da(m) q(uo)d 2m
?ceda(s) occasio(ne) q(ui)da(m) sumpt(a) ex
aspiscie(n)t(e) tu(m) ap(osto)los disc(ipulo)s i(n) mo(n)te
s(icut) xvij exho(r)ta(ti)o(ne) n(on) videba(n)t aliq(ui) ex-
cellentiores q(uo)d s(pecia)lia eis reve-
lata sunt ut ex eo q(uo)d audieba(n)t

p(er)te(m) clavesq(ue) regni celo(rum) co(m)missas
vel 2m glo(ri)a(m) eo q(uo)d videa(n)t d(omi)num
p(er) se t(em)p(or)e Petro dicte Si(mon)is ex eo n(on) vide-
ba(n)t maior ee o(mn)ib(us) et io by s(ed) In illa
hora accessert dis(cipu)li ad Ih(esu)m s(cilicet) dis(cipu)li
ad magist(ru)m vel s(ci)l(icet) subditi ad mediare(?)
eq(ui)tat(is) s(cilicet) famulares ad d(omi)num maies-
tat(is) p(er)s(on)a. Dicentes ad eu(m) t(ame)n illu(m) q(uo)d (?)
dicentes q(ui)s putas e(st) maior i(n) regno
celo(rum) i(d est) i(n) collegio nostro(rum) ut ii(?) vnto
i(n) ecclesia militante ut primo i(n) eccl(es)ia
triumphante c(ontr)a q(uo)s vide q(uo)d de primatibus
?cenis no(n) (con)tendu(n)t nob(is) at eg(o) ?
ad eo(rum) ?nitatem ?(?) no(n) eni(m)
q(ui)s q(ui)s maior e(st) i(n) regno celo(rum) s(ed)
q(ui)s maior e(st) i(n) regno t(er)reno(rum). Et s(ed) q(ui)s
putas 2m h(ier)o(nimu)m vilatu(m) e(st) vna d(ic)to q(uo)d
e(st) i(n) putas p(ro)s(un)cta d(ic)to s(cilicet) q(ui)s p(ro)p(te)r
et h(oc) accetuali me(n)ta corigenda h(oc) d(icitu)r q(uo)d
et male faciat in duas d(i)e(s)
tu(n)c debet dici q(ui)c putas ee ma-
iore(m) et ad bonu(m) exe(m)p(lu)m p(ar)vuli. Hic s(e)c(un)d(u)m
dn(i) r(es)p(onsi)o d(icitu)r humilitate exo(r) puerilis i(n)-
nocentie vir(tute)s ond(itu)r s(im)plice i(n)nocentie affon
p(ri)mo q(uan)tu(m) ad affa(tu)m s(ecundu)m sua(m) militate(m)
2o q(uan)tu(m) ad i(n)tellectu(m) s(ecundu)m simplicitate(m) i(d est) etia(m)
eu(m) q(uo)d humiliavit se 3o q(uan)tu(m) ad ex-
tendu(m) effe(ctu)m s(ecundu)m vegetate(m) s(ic) i(n) etia(m)
p(ro)cepit suu(m) p(at)r(em). Dicit q(uo)d s(icut) p(ri)mo p(ro)
videt et postea Vo et ad bonu(m) i(d est)
ad se bonu(m) p(ar)vulu(m) etate ut humilitate
s(ed) p(ar)vulus d(icitu)r ee sine marcial(e) q(uo)d postea
fo(r)t(e) e(st) ep(iscop)us vero (?) ut p(ar)vulu(m)
i(n) seip(su)m p(ar)vulo i(d est) ad vocatio(ne)m ducere
Ipsa u(er)o p(ar)vulu(s) natu(s) e(st) nob(is) et statuit
eu(m) i(n) medio ut eq(ua)lit(er) ab o(mn)ib(us) vide(re)t(ur)
In q(u)o p(ro)d(est) ait dn(us) ho(m)o simplicitate pue-
ri vigo(?) ?(?) pue(r) i(n) videa q(uo)d vo-
tu(m) pue(r) iracundia d(icitu)r eu(m) puer
e(st) se no(n) vidicat for(tu)m ?(?) exp(er)i(tu)r
et culpa ignorat ne(c) ?(?) vo(?) // Vnde
s(ed) ta va de humilitate p(ri)mo q(uo)d h(oc) familia(ri)te(r)

xviij

ad xp̄m vn̄ ad bonū p̄ptū s; ē
p̄le Bn̄ hōs bon̄t cū quib; bid̄e
coṗciunt 2° stablitez sz ase t iseby
statunt cū hūilitas cū no hz ne
vn̄ ut ē cad̄ q; casq ē de alto i ymū
hūilitas alta nesat sz rputat se in
ymo 2° ptectōn vn̄ dz i me° q; hūili
tas ē qi i centro bo corobet i se aās
Bñtes Et dixt dñe i bē dico vob
n̄ qūsi sint a bra ellatoē t dispu
tacoē Ste efficiamū p̄d p̄vuli mites
t i nocētes t hūiles t p̄vui p̄ra re
putacoē pro nr̄ltur i regnū celorū
q; ut iniecta p̄vulū ut igta p̄miu
ut i sop̄tāz p̄ mr̄ ellatin vez cū ē xō
hostiū Jo°his x° Ego sū hostiū q; g̃
hostiū hūile t mansuetū opz ḡ in
citez ēē hūilez t mansuetū cōngz
ḡ hūiliauit Et sbdit 2° m effon i noc̄e
sz hūilitez t p̄vuplitez ita que tā
actū debitū l hūiliauit ex p̄gnū ne
cū xbi q; ē sintū sbmictiū t ospedit
a p̄tito p̄fō nōz q; p̄senancia t p
fetio i hūilitē debitaz aiāz hūiliauit
i ḡt se no alia Etiā 2° q̄nto maior
ēs hūilia te i oib; debita for p̄
p̄vulz ille sublimeat Et me hūilitatis
fuit debitū fine hz maior ē i regno
celorū q; vel maior totalitas l ma
ior capacitas vel cū excellēa hūili
excellēa sapie p̄vios vi vbi hūili
tas i sapia i excellētia glē Jacobi p̄a
z hūilib; aut dat gr̄az i excellea pct̄ 4to
glē p̄vios xx ix hūilez spu sustī
piet glā Arguas q; sz p̄vuplit ad
p̄vupliā t mag; ad mag; sic q; pro
p̄t hūilitez ē magnū i regno t p̄vo
lus est maior Etiā suscepit vnū
p̄vulū talez me sz i noie mutatoēz
i noie meo i p̄mū meū amdem
ut ad mei noīs vocatōnē me suscipit

x et coram deo invenies gram

Et adiecit 2° m Rabanus ut ondat cōs
magno honore suscipiendos lūce x
et vos recipiunt recipit Et g° suscipit
affor ad cōpaciēd affor ad cōsolād
effor ad sumēd placia ad suffend
me recipit Et aut scādalizauit p̄s
exhortacōz ad bonū sbdit hz de hor
tacō ad malū q ē dupl i nocētē
exteīq p scādalū t i teīq p ostēpta
p̄° ḡ dez vitare scādalū 2° ostēptū
vidēte ne odepnetis scādalū vi
tarē monet p° actū pue alienū
2° passiuū pue p̄pu l Et at mang
na Bscādalū alienū morz vitare
p° spali 2° gñali ve mdo ac sy
p̄a tals p° culpa 2° penā l expedet ei
vt suspēda dz g° Ita p̄mabi qui
suscepit p̄vulū p̄ me etē opportū
dz dico Et aut scādalizauit deo
ut sto mi dvecto occasione ruine
i peti morl dado dz d scādala a
scādalorū gñte q; ē i pacto pue rui
na vnū multo mag; ḡ plures de
p̄vupli apl i i fine sos Et scādali 129
sa vte p̄vuplis dz q; q magnū ē i ro
busto i fide tāctē mai no pt p̄vios
xvi illo ostabit unsu quiāq; ei ac
ciderit Omi i me cōdit mag; sey vi Propter ar i replebuntur malo
tād ē scādalū fidelū ḡ i fidelū
Jt fidelib; p̄pe pt dā occasio rui
ne ablato fidei i ymū errorē pt
peti Jnfideles aut i ymo sz lez
possit mag; i dūū pruc expedt
ei hz sbdt peūz scādali ēē expō
ospea tpali t etna de tpali dz aut
d i flicta nocēti p° 2° m Jo vy loquit 129
hz 2° m vitū palestine vbi p̄maiorib;
crimib; ligato saxo ad collū p̄ole
bat bo i mare pia q° dz mola
asinata qm q; dūe t podrōpis
lapis ut ē asing ut qm vouēat
asinū sz dz mola q; volunt asini

C.

ꝟeq̄ ut rota i molendino est gͦ ꝑ
expedit ei ꝗ t'r multo valide i no-
vis vitã tpale ꝯmissa pcā fuit
ꝙ scandalisād fiez morte ꝑpetuaȝ
puniri 2ͦ expo ꝯ nocetu q pacat
ꝑficet pctȝ ꝑpa comissa 4ͦ gͦ ibe
da apto meli e buez pctȝ ꝑpa
accipe ꝙ e[illegible] fruat tractib[us] etã
copati ꝑposito ꝗ ist' e expedies i
no 3ͦ expo ꝯpen etiã 2ͦ 7 vaba ꝗ
pmolas asini aiaȝ ꝑtare vite [illegible]
ac labor i [illegible] ꝯ ꝗ apin volunt
tca molȝ ista fȝ faulta cactoes indi
qui excecati ac capsone a ꝑhilis
teis pouit ad molaȝ iudicū xvi
ꝑmar vo ꝑfundu etiã dapnā ꝯ
pgnā ee gͦ ꝑ qui scandalizaūt
i q ꝑpe sa vo ut ex cetos ꝯstit
melius ei nuq natu eet ut eius
exterior situ ad morte trena acta
asi[illegible] ꝙ fac officia cetis i dpa
uentablez ondet ꝗ si polus cadet tal
leabtior eu pca cūaȝ q ei ꝑcat
i situ [illegible] multos ledit malo
exͦ alioͦ 2ͦ 7 [illegible] asinus e ꝯcetit
i [illegible] asinus ad molam ꝯcetit adcaus
lapideȝ eet i melius ꝯ uno pcus
scandalu frēs sui ꝑduc si uinapsit
pagan ꝗ no tātaȝ pctȝ pacim
i ifno pagani ꝙ dict ꝯ aut
i ꝯ ligeo e tertio paulus 4ͦ ꝯ ꝯ aut
vitare scandalu ꝑpali [illegible] cap h
seruād pt ty q ois ꝑpecial aplos
ꝯ h ꝯ dig te [illegible] gtede i q potant
ꝗ vocabat ad fideȝ ꝑpin scandalu ꝑde
ue ꝑdo h doc vitare scandalu gnā
vbi pͦ comina no vitabil 2ͦ vidȝ
quaby tacat ꝯ orby pͦ a i ꝑtiē e 2
vi ty ne ꝯ gͦ ꝯ de mdo i mdamē
pctorib a scandalis i ꝑscandal quo
cauet io pͦ a corintheos viii si esca
scandalizat frēȝ meū no man-
carnē i et'n ne frēȝ meū scandalisē [illegible]

ꝯ quē possȝ ab eo q' si ita mali
sit alios scandalisāc quē pīnas sca-
dala eueniē vidȝ [illegible] e xi i ex-
pedies ad aͣ [illegible] pbatoy vt [illegible]
scandala 7 e q pdicto ꝑ ꝑsecucoe
fnā aplos 7 e et eorum a mdo in-
fenda pͦ a chorintheos xi opȝ hereses ee
ut q pbati sit manifesti fiat i vobis ꝯ
ut possȝ argui si ncce e vt eue-
niat scandala gͦ q faciunt scandalum
sit punendi io vidȝ ꝙ puo vi[illegible]
ve hor illi ꝑque scandalu venit
ꝗ pͦ gͦ glo no indicat 2ͦ 7 vide
q in pueit h 2ͦ 7 exitu ꝗ ut ed' ꝯ
h in die i acceꝑunt dispu 7 ꝯ
vo interrogat eos ihc ꝙ i via tracta
batis at illi tacebat ꝑꝯ i via dis-
putauerant i ꝯ ꝑ q's maior eet gͦ
due interrogat eos no ꝑpendiu sit
luce ix ꝯ ꝙ i tmt i eos cogita
q's eos eet maior vnͦ cogitacoes
dispu vidt 7 ꝑ vidt dne pͦ gͦ luce
ix due due ꝯ ꝑmt q in via tractauat
no q' i [illegible] vos ac eet ꝑvisor co-
gitacionu h ut ex tempore pna eos
arguet ꝯ ipi tūc ꝯfusi tacuerunt
ꝑmo ꝯ vota a psalmatore pͦ gͦ h
accesserunt 7 dixerunt quis putas ma-
ior e 7 celys pȝ ꝙ 7 i ta ꝯ fuit
reuelata i ꝯ dispu ꝯ ꝑ ꝯ ca cogita
do 2ͦ cogitata disputado 3ͦ disp-
tata ꝯcededo pͦ add i luce xxii
ꝑca e ꝯtecio int' dispu q's eos
vidr maior [illegible] ca ingro ꝑro-
cedo 3 disputata ut solnat vt h
het. ite q [illegible] eius ꝯ ouis
vidȝ ꝑꝯ ꝯ ꝯ cc i vide aplos
occasio etium indo huili ꝯ ꝑfrige-
vit i t duxit sit nisi ꝯ sup fuit ꝯ
a[illegible] ellatoe exh ꝯ vi ꝙ fuit

aium ut h[ab]et tot[us] ordinat procedes glo[ss]a e[st]
Ru[gerus] 2[a] aliq[uan]do p[ri]mi amp[u]ta[n]t s[ecundu]m q[uo]d Ia[cobus]
addit conn[ot]ationem 2[a] alios amp[u]ta[n]t
disp[os]itive p[ro]v[er]sale emulacion[em] d[ic]it
no[n] p[ri]mi p[ri]mo[rum] l[e]g[e]z et p[ro]p[ter] c[uius]· fi[ne]
d[i]spositio glo[ss]a ma[g]n[us] en[im] no[n] p[o]t[est]
amoueri q[ui]a p[ec]cato q[uam] magn[us] e[st] p[ro]p[ter]
tad[e] Ru[gerus]· no[n] p[o]t[est] mo[r]i s[e]mp[er] d[e]fa-
cili s[ed] ... m[a]ior e[st] i[n] r[e]g[n]o
celor[um] q[uam] mi[nor] i[n] r[e]g[n]o celor[um] maior
e[st] ... r[e]ctator Ru[gerus] p[ri]mo p[ost] p[ro]fect[us]
ca[n]tandis ... e i q[uod] ul[tim]a[m] d[icit] ee
maior q[ui] no[n] ... ut p[o]t[est] ma-
ior Jt ... s[e]c[un]d[u]m ... sca[n]dala
q[uia] sca[n]dalis[a]re e[st] p[e]cc[atu]m q[uo]d no[n] e[st] ...
Ru[gerus]· ... p[ro]p[ri]at p[ro]p[ter] ...
sca[n]dalos no[n] ... sca[n]dala
p[ro]cedit ... q[ui] no[n] ...
s[ed] ... p[ro]cedit ... p[ro]mitta[n]t
libero arbitrio Jt ... Ia[cobus] ...
e ... tale ut ... Jta
... e ... plura
sca[n]dala ... p[ro]p[ter] ... opib[us]
... nulla ... cog[n]it
... ee ... q[ui] ...
p[ro]mouet sca[n]dala p[ro]p[ter] ... ad-
... e tale ... no[n] ...
e ad ... ee ... tale ...
p[ro]p[os]ito ... Si aut[em] manus tua
... mori ... sca[n]dali[zare] p[ro]p[ter] ...
... ne sca[n]dalis[a]re aliq[uis] ab alio
ul a se ip[s]o aliq[ui]d aut[em] p[o]t[est] ... sca-
dali ... aut adiutoriu[m] ... p[ri]ma-
... p[ro]p[ter] ... ad ...
... ab aliq[uo] ... maior
sca[n]dali p[o]t[est] ee ul pacto[rum] ... q[ui] p[ro]-
... ul affection[em] q[ui] p[ro]cede[re] ul p[ro] cogi-
tation[em] q[uae] ... p[ro]c[edi]t p[ro]p[ter]
p[ri]mo ... 2[o] ... p[ro]p[ter] ... Si
manus tua i[d est] adiutor tuus 2[a] Rab[anus]
... ul p[ed]es tuus i[d est] ...

i[n] bo[n]is ... ul manus ... i[n] op[er]ando
pes ... i[n] supportando sca[n]daliset te
i[d est] ... te 2[a] Rab[anus] ... abscide
... ... abs[ci]de ... ...
plac[e]at abscide ... ...
... ... no[n] poteris
... ... ee ... ...
... ne forte ... ...
... sca[n]dali[zare] ... qui
no[n] ... aliq[ui]d ... ...
... ... e ... ...
... ...
q[ui] ... ... p[ro] ...
... ... p[ro] ...
... duas manus ... ... melius
e[st] p[ro]pe ... ... ee i[n] pa-
diso ... ...
ee i[n] ... ...
... ... debilez i[d est] ... ...
adiut[or]e ul ... ul ... i[d est] ...
... ... ul amico ...
duas manus ul duos pedes ...
mitti i[n] ignem ... ...
... ... ul ... p[ro]p[ter]
oculus sca[n]dalisat te i[d est] ...
... ... separando ... Et
... abs[ci]de separando ...
... ... ad ...
... ... p[ro]p[ter] ... ...
... ...
... ...
... mitti i[n] gehenna[m] ignis Rab[anus]
i[n] originali p[ro] ... e[st] ita ...
ul manus pes ... melius ul ...
... ...
... ... cognatos ut
... ...
p[o]t[est] ... sca[n]dalo ... ...
... Si aut[em] manus tua i[d est] ...
ut ... aduocato ul ... aut
pes tuus i[d est] affectio tua ul ...

carlie q̄ bona scandalizet te dando
occasione peccandi. Cruce cu no me-
bis b elez vpi pure vipi crure i qua
q̄ ad affecc̄ ne faciat terrene cup
ice abscide q̄ ad effecc̄ Oia cu vo
luntate dimitte tua opa i elemosinaz
Ebonu c̄ et adiuvaz fz Gfe 1° de
debilez duc̄ c̄ debilitas bona bona
q̄ q̄s i potes fit clauditas adspiciosa
i mala opa 2° Regu iv ffilius Jo
nathe i spe f debilis erat i no bag
no pumpes ad malu. Alia mala
qua q̄s i ffinis c̄ ad bona deq̄ Isay
xxxv Genua debilia roborate depa
le tz ul claudu bilis dni c̄ clau
dicatio bo deq̄ Gen xxxv Jacob
psq luctabatur cu angelo claudicabat
pede mala deq̄ Regu 3° xviii
vsq q° claudicat i duas ptes
deq̄ loqui tz qua duas manus i q̄
hre uno diuicias i delicias tpales
i affecc̄ t desidiu t pcea nitet i igne
eternu bili d odio i elliges c̄ q̄
melig c cu simplici doctrina t vi te
ue i vita eterna q̄ cu multe vices
errore nite i gehennaz Ios apelig c̄
vita policata duce q̄ obtinte smt
uaria vita eternaz pose scandi q̄
multas humili extolle ac legis ih
loco [illegible] cu humilitas extolle [illegible]
i scol collegio q̄ c̄ exceptar pplisa
vby adnone pipla scabunt i in ccol
Ios Bi pudeat te hore [illegible] faltez
duy humilez imitare 2° i offi via
c̄ hospitaia padisi vby in grege sunt
t essiciamu pd pitu no i [illegible]
pnos xxix humilez spu 3° i pmio
q̄ d maioribus v gui vby q̄ se humilia
uit pd et d i pmatu ul statgio q̄
c̄ [illegible] d vby q̄ pisceptit uuu pro
lu elez et v pa i iudicio q̄ scopia
silencio obspeus vby qui scandalizat

uuu expiat q̄ i me credunt expedit ei ut
b i th exilio q̄ eis iustur comites
t admitte sit agli vby se Videte
ne gtepnetis vuu ex hijs pupull
dico aut vob q̄ agli eox cli [illegible]
q̄ dimitte c̄ p scandalo [illegible] q̄ vi
tas [illegible] xiij hy parabla d zizanije
d glo dugs q̄ cu ulti [illegible] c̄ i ta
ut plncepe de thedu c̄ penitati
q° pp scandalu dz dimitti vitas iusti
[illegible] quz pdica dz fb ethi t opa pura
q° t vitas doctrine t vite [illegible]
de quo qui et an sit pp scandalu di
mitti q̄ c̄ malu i se pure morle
pure veniale t de illi no c̄ dubiu
q̄ dimitti dz q̄ c̄ i differens [illegible] pb
dz dimitti q̄ malie vo dicitat [illegible]
q̄ no dz scandalizare pxi pnichilo
q̄ c̄ bonu q̄ c̄ q̄ bonu pcepti
[illegible] no dz dimitte q̄ pcadopto
aliq ullo dz pstare q̄ bonu super er
vogacoe [illegible] posse dimitte
p scandalo aliquo [illegible] tenere tollet
b aliqy ad tp i tuite q̄ c̄ dvite
[illegible] doctrine no c̄ pumptr
pp scandalu dimitteda vb iustic vite
doctrine scandala cedunt ad obiq [illegible]
q̄ de bitate iustic ad dui ul taq
redndac i emendaz i iure [illegible]
ut e satisfactio [illegible] no dz dimitti
p scandalo ul taq [illegible] i caute
laz vel publice ad [illegible]
pdical ad tpe deat dimitti no [illegible]
[illegible]
i dimitteda sit q̄ scandalu oriet
ex ignorancia pupillos [illegible] ori
ex malicia i bidos vitate agnitaz
p pcpom sit vt q̄ tua [illegible] debeaq
dimitte ut dac pp scandalu pupi e
lle aut scandalizatur eos [illegible]
[illegible] ordinez [illegible]

placque spiritualia diliget quod beatus thomas
catholicus in petit bo spiritualia cite
in scandalo reg et spiritus pr^o in scanda-
lo activo inius lig in pete spiritualia
de passivo dicitur et quod aut sit bo aliena
q ad ministramus deus repete d
ira et ut d precepta correctio extrahi di-
missione et tunc deus dimitte d no
et ut gplus e dimitte si no tenemur
gdie viuz maligne spoliadi bonos
ad 2^m obiit dicitur q i h^c aia p^ti diligi
q^r retinendo verum alienum no salua
videte ne contempnatis doceat vitale
scandalum h^c docet vitale contemptum q est
q^i radix scandali bus po^r p^o admoneo
2^o adimplendi vo i dico eum contempnet
vo dui^d excusacione ne laudare ad an-
gelicam 2^m dni^ez excellenciam p^o q^m
ad custodiam anglos 2^o q^m adi depcoz
hois no angli frat p^r xpum l bonum
eum filius hominis d^e g^o videte i dili-
get attendite ne contempnatis corde
vel opere vim excellens pupill oige-
nes pupilla aut pupilla qui nup i xp^o
nati sunt dico eum vos bene sa no
a maior quod no e contempned amaioribus
et beatus no e contempned a minoribus et
inupes si pauli no contempnunt abaglie
biis q ic ab hominibus inupie dz co-
tepni et h^c e dico eum vos q^r angli
eorum sunt custodes i celestes celestes
no que^s e catia si catiari noblissima
ss videt tro sunt et unitate i in-
nasillatas eis q^o custodiunt facie
patris i moti^int huic facie prime^ta
bipone et ceterata cognacione dei q^r in-
cet est vt glificator lux bbriq ut
gubernator no fuit bo contempnedi
pupilli^tas sit solatore e ostentez p^s vt
pupilla et tu sit eadem concedi^tez
luce xiii nolite timere tu sit custo^di
dignitatem ut h^o tu sit d depcaone

magis^di p^te^ta reuidit oibus ad tho thema
i festo anglorum angeli eorum i celis et
vbi no ta q^r p^o angli q^r celu habitat
q^r sit diu videt ubi^o dignitas i 2^o sbli-
mitas ijj 3^o felicitatis dignitas i co-
dicoe q^r p^o angli po^ta q^r facit anglos
suos spiritus et ministri suos ignem urentem
d^o q^m adiuuat angelos q^m ad officium ignis
q^m adactum q^e pgare illumiare pficere
sblimitas i habitacoe q^r i cel sunt est
eum habitacio supercorum vna hominum ad perg-
nadum f cera alia demonum ad puniend
f celum Job xxxviii vbi eras et ffe-
licitas i visione q est summum premium
q^r sit clara q^r faciem iocundi q^r patris
mei Johis xiiii dne ostende nobis et suf-
ficit eum filius hominis t^tc^z no pupilla eo
d depcacione xpi vbi oudi p^o dispensa-
tionis 2^o voluntas diuini q^3 vobis
d^o q^o bonum q d ua contempnedi no p^t
primo benarandi pupilla vee custodie
angelice vbi eos ne ducat i falsis e i
sator i agricola ab anglis q^i eis
insistunt sunt vocabiles sunt si q^r maius
e roc d depcacione dice venerem
filius hominis salude quod perierat sic deus
humani no eum magnos sed et pupil-
los vbi dixit eum oibus q timet deum
pupillos cum maioribus q^o bonum i q
humilitas imitanda filius hominis iij^o
voluntas admiranda nos eum filius
hominis sic mar^t et fere pro conuersacoz
ipe eum filius bruig sic vere pupillu
fu opa^t salude iiij^o voluntas ap-
petenda quod perierat iij q^o unitas ami-
randa q^r uid vobis vi^3 here p plu^rez
oudi^2 diuina voluntas de bina
et no d angelica i depcacione et po^2 p^o
intelliendo sedo plu^me adaptatio i
sic no e voluntas an prius prionu
i plu^me tague ta de hore gdicoz
predatoru i et errauit reparacoe i
hyme reliquerit gdicao aiia predico

sic act z agelo pad imbelah

Lu^is

Lu^is

C

a culpa reparacio a gra dta quia i spa[illegible]
taxat p[illegible] filii i caritatem 2o i carti pas
ponet 1 et vadit quare 3o homines
iustificat 1 et si contingeret i agere g[illegible]
creationem ne angelice et humane [illegible] ple
tudine operis dr quiendo est bobs[illegible]
p[illegible]fuit ad cetum opes [illegible] deo et ang[illegible]
et homines [illegible] quia cum contendis
[illegible]fare e unus spe cum de ceteri operes
sunt cu angelos et homines [illegible] caunt
et errant una opere [illegible] cetera
[illegible] ho [illegible] glo una era cu ho
[illegible] et i [illegible] p una ove ho quia
bus caus e [illegible] ome [illegible] [illegible]
hom Omnibus quia oves errantis
opis cum [illegible] no e [illegible] si bia
[illegible] nonie relinquet [illegible]
i [illegible] ordines anglos [illegible] cum [illegible] unus
simplex et oportet [illegible] competit iste
anus quia [illegible] eius [illegible] et [illegible]
quia nonies [illegible] ut terta [illegible]
[illegible] aut angelos [illegible] e [illegible]
de ho aut [illegible] glificat corpus
i [illegible] i celo a demonibus [illegible]
[illegible] i motibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mirabiliter a motibus e [illegible]
[illegible] formam sui [illegible]
querere eam q erra [illegible] ut de
celo i mundi [illegible] paradisum de
paradiso ad limbum [illegible] errant [illegible]
opis q [illegible] quiere sum [illegible]
et si contingeret [illegible] hois iustifi
[illegible] i [illegible] ta hoie [illegible] i co
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] i gaudio excelle [illegible]
et [illegible] ho [illegible] quia [illegible] noles [illegible]
nat [illegible] [illegible] eas [illegible]
hoc [illegible] dico vobis quia gaudebit
sup eas i [illegible] mag quia sup [illegible]
q no errant [illegible] q [illegible] i nocenti
pulcior et honorabilior et [illegible] melior
e quia [illegible] [illegible] 2o mag gaudet
e [illegible] nocente quia de [illegible] Item

[illegible] ho [illegible] [illegible] mag
[illegible] mag gaudet e de [illegible] omnibus
quia de [illegible] ho [illegible] [illegible] et cetis
[illegible] e [illegible] ho mag
contingit gaude demonstrat quia mag
actu [illegible] quia actuat [illegible]
mag affectat [illegible] [illegible] glorie
mag gaudium [illegible] quia maior glarie
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] quia ea
q [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] ut 2m glorie
a [illegible] ho [illegible] quia mag gaude [illegible]
[illegible] reparatione quia de anglos im
mutabilitate [illegible] ho [illegible] mag
e pluribus argumentis [illegible] gaude [illegible]
de reparatione homini quia de i mutabilite
anglos quia [illegible] arguenta [illegible]
bon[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exponunt aliter ut cetu oves re
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iustos [illegible] [illegible] 2m
id no [illegible] iustos [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ho i [illegible] 2m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e tamen [illegible]
[illegible] mortuo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] fuga [illegible]
[illegible] fortiter [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] fugit [illegible] fortiter [illegible]
[illegible] no e voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas de
angelis [illegible] [illegible] no
e voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
glo [illegible] no e voluntas [illegible]
ut una [illegible] [illegible] e ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de pusill[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e more [illegible]
q d no [illegible] pusillit
magnum [illegible] [illegible] parabola
no [illegible] ut pusilli no [illegible]
si aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible]

actiuos compescat in corpore persecutionem
nocere iniusta tunc sustinenda est persecutio
in nocere enim agit de persecutione iniusta ad
quam destruendam in educat primo tamen ex
parte ministri 2o tamen ex parte dei sic dicit
dico vobis quecumque ligaueritis etc. tamen ex
parte ministri in correctione sed iniusta causa
sine peccato si preualuit iniustitia aliquis sine
suo assensu sit tamen iniustus ordo cor-
ripere eum vel sic destinat modum procede-
di primo erga corrigibiles 2o erga in-
corrigibiles vel Si autem etc. sancta
Non tamen corrigibiles procedit docens
quod correctionem priuatam inter te et ipsum
2o publicam ibi primo coram paucis propterea
Si te non audierit 2o coram multis
quod si eos non audierit 3o et prima correctio
priuata multiplicata vulgata primo est
amor 2o timor 3o pudor sed ipsa priua-
tam correctionem remouet amorem propter
caritatem et vulgata pudorem ad
incorrigibiles vero opus est uitatione
ut qui corrigi non potuit saltem
obprobrium ut abiectus non obsit …
Si autem peccauerit etc. ita est uoluntas patris
ut nullus pereat sed reuera et reducatur
quod fit per correctionem priuatam vel damnis
pone peccatis tuo dico Si autem pec-
cauerit in te id est contra te iniuriis afficiendo
vel iustus est in se malo exemplo corrumpendo
vel etiam in te solo sciente … est
… 2o ablatiuo fraternitatis tamen fide
vel ordine vel professione sed sic tamen
quod fratrem tuum deus corripe vade non
… propter corrigas sicut ut dicit Ieronimus
habet nescio quod latentis energie viue
vocis actus vade ut te comparatione et
solitarium audias vade ut si frater
fugit tu inueniens Ezechiel 3o vade
… ipse et corripe eum non lau-
des adulando … eius laudat peccator
corripe non … verecundando cor-
ripe non negligas pigritando

corripe non exacerbando conuiciando inter
te et ipsum solum simul exhortare ne publi-
ce correptus verecundiam perdat perdita
in peccato permaneat … si vero
magnificando et corripiendum … super
v. si percusserit te in unam maxillam
prebe ei et alteram quia pati non loquitur oportet
… prebere maxillam … et pacienter cor-
ripere … paciencia est adhibenda et
correctio non pretermittenda sed quid loquitur
hic de peccato manifesto quia de occulto sic de
manifesto … v. peccantes coram
omnibus argue non sic inter te et ipsum sic
de occulto quod non potest adhiberi testes
Responsio intelligitur de occulto vel aliquibus
noto vel ad correctionem … facilem … procedendum
Si te audierit … procedendo …
… apostolus … lucratus es fratrem tuum
id est eius … …
… salutem … salute anime
… Si autem te non audierit in
correctionem tuam secretam non …
adhibe tecum … studio cor-
rigendi … augustinus
adhibe eum … non ob …
unum vel duos ut in ore duorum vel
… non stabit testis unus contra aliquem … gregis id est peti et facinoris
duobus modis potest … in ore duorum … fuerit
… denunciacionis … sufficit
unus vel … accusatores … ex-
iguntur duo vel plures 2o sequitur in ore
duorum vel trium testium stet omne ver-
bum si non audierit eos tecum corri-
pientes et monentes dic ecclesie si
priuata … correctio sic exponendum
dic ecclesie id est coram prelato cum quibus
testes qui prius noluit audire eos
corripientes si vero prelatus corripit
… dic ecclesie id est … ecclesia cum …
vel obiurgata in congregacione fidelium.
Si autem ecclesiam non audierit in prob-
… prelati vel congregacionis ecclesie
se non correxerit sit tibi sicut ethnicus
et publicanus id est de vita eius …

et in aures discipuli de auctoris ore transfusa fortius sonat
Ieronimus in prologo biblie ad paulinum episcopum

h'etici et excomunicati. Ethnicus, ethnicus
d'r gentil a ethnica, gentes genti latine.
publicanus d'r qui hic scilicet peccata per
fraudes furta vel iniuria vel q est
exactor publicorum vectigalium pro
aut ipsi i extra (?) capitulo Judeos excomunicati Johis x° Non eni? quod conti-
judei samaritanis. Ex q' h' [illegible] dicitur correctionis
q° frat[er]na expellenda est... dubitabiliter primo utrum corripere prelatum
sit preceptum quod non precepta d' omnia
dat si corripere non v' platos sy
sicut sacerdotes id sinedeat id et uo... my
ple ei prelatis i tempore... gl°
ita prelatum q' frem suum peccatem videt et tacet
sed qui peccatum non i[n]dulgez si i[n]dul-
gere e preceptum... preceptum istud
q° obligat omnes vel tm platos q' platos
tm q' h' dari e pet... sy
d'co... ligant ... ligare
solum non e omnium q' i corripere
tenet ... corporal
tpe g° ... nunc spiritual placo a
corripe platum preceptum e affirmativum
te omnium i omnibus plus ... ad h' pla-
ti ... plati tex zelo karitatis
ex officio placois ... ex zelo karitatis
tm si plati sunt corripere ... officio
... tm ad dobiy ... q
q° sed spiritali ... magis
tenent non ... tenentur ad a° ... q
e ligato ... pro sua officio
sic plati ut h' ... corrector
q° correctio placois e ... non
... quod e preceptum
q° ... ligat ... non ... correctionem
sit preceptum affirmativum ligat semper non
ad semper exequend sed pro loco et tempore q°
... expedit ... q correctio
sit ... qui corrigit ... sunt
aut quibus casus i quibus absolvi ...
a ... preceptum ... e ... non sit
aliqua spes correctionis ...
... ad ... quod ...

deducatur e ... priores ... argue
derisores ne oderit te / 2° ad timere
desores placois ... obli... sibi
si obliga... actor ad talionem si i ... pla-
toe ... 3° ... placo ...
notum e ... q' ... notum e ut conic-
tur e ... ad meliorem ... ut adminis
eg bono ... modum ... ad ... a
ut ... e ut ... ut correptio
plus noceret ... q' ... non
spe non ... plebe ... sat modus
... q° ... modo ... pec ...
de correctione fraterna ... x° ...
di i correptione fraterna ... distincto ...
tae ... distinctio i ope-
... i operante ...
tae ... i fine z° ...
placis i correptione ...
ut si manifestaret ... alias ...
... ut ... non possit ...
forte ... ut ...
prodesse et non obesse ...
...
... ad ...
non ...
...
... 2° Regum ... noctem ...
...
3° ... ubi non ...
passione ... corrigunt ...
... ut ...
...
x° ... ut ... corrip
... cognosceret
sicut Joseph q' accusa... fratres ap[ud] patrem
... xxxvij ...
aut ...
prodesse et non obesse ut ... Aug°
... v° ...
i ... correptione ...
e ... solicogni-
... e notum ... est
publicum ... non ut ...

sz professione sz ut ho peccatorem cognitorem
dees ipsum prius corripe inter te et ipsum solum
attabilis si te audierit lucratus eris illum
si autem non audierit te taceas donec
habeas aliquam viam procedendi alia ratio quia
hoc dicitur quia pecc. q est incurabile quod
non si peccatores aliquibus horis qui velut
possesse aliquis dicere propter postea eum de
prehendere ut tamen corripiat eum sed non
est incurabile inchoamus contra cuius
potest eum corripere ut dicitur peccat
et desperatus tractat ut eis proditor fratrum
omnis pro quo dicitur augustinus super idem nolo
inter v. et peccatum suum procedere salva
ut prius dicitur duos vel tres secundum
ex parte dei convincentia cuius peccatum
ex parte ministri confirmatio quod videtur esse
et ordine eius exaudiendo quod videtur iusto
modo i. statim duos vel tres quod pro duo et trium
comparatio quod videtur ordinum iusto et
ubi enim sunt duo vel tres congregati ita
dixi pro et quod ethnicus et publicanus
sequestrantur et contemptus ut excommunicata
potestate ecclesie apostolus ut facit quod
tibus dampnavit tradendum sathane
robora et homo pro quo contempnit
nat taliter ab homine captam audire non
et contempnendum quod robur et firmatur sed
adeo confirmatum in celo quod minister eius
facit in terra et hoc est quod dicitur amen dico
vobis quecumque alligaveritis vinculo ana
thematis super terram i. in ecclesia mili
tante erunt ligata et in celo i. ecclesia
confirmabit deus iudicio et quecumque sol
veritis super terram ad ecclesiam unitas
erunt soluta et in celo proximam apostoli
idem est super xvi ubi de alligandis
principaliter alligaveritis ptr adiunctis
hec vocem pluralem legandi et solvendi
omnium sunt hec voce ministri per homines sunt
duo vel tres congregati ordinem excommunicatio
relinquitur una pena mea sicut statutum
in abiciendo contumacem et recipiendo

penitentem quia et ubi enim duo vel tres de aliquo
et petitione fidelium et quod duo ex vobis fidelibus
sz non infidelibus conveniunt et de cohe
rentia et corrigendis peccatoribus de congrua
pie rebellibus et de omni re petenda
oportune quod super terram ubi est ostentationis
merendi aut demerendi de aliquo indica
dicitur quod de omni re quamcumque petierint
sz pie perveniant et ad salutem
et opportune quod fiet illis a patre meo
qui in celis est iacobi primo de datum optimum
et de donum perfectum hec autem consensus homi
num in ecclesia bonis quod i. fide ad idem credendum 1
ad romanos xii idipsum invicem sentientes
non alta sapientes sz humilibus fide
libus consentientes et in voluntate ad idem
diligendum ecclesiastici xxv in tribus beneplaci 2
tum est anime mee et primo unanimitas
fratrum consentientes et in moribus ad bene
conversandum psalmista in domo domini ambu 3
lavimus cum consensu ad eundem ut sz sz
duo ex vobis et in doctrina ad idem sen
tiendum primo ad corinthios primo obsecro ut idipsum 4
dicatis omnes et non sint in vobis scismata
et sitis perfecti in eodem sensu et in prece ad
laudandum daniel iii hi tres quasi ex uno 6
ore etc et ubi enim duo vel tres sz
sz dicitur duas cooperationes ut associati sibi
in pluralitate congregationem in congregatione
bonitatis quod in nomine meo de congregatione
virtutis quod est corpus meum etc dixerat
fiet illis a patre meo et ostendit se esse
datorem per in patre ubi enim sibi
sz duo vel tres multo magis ubi
plures congregati fuerint in nomine meo non
in augendis divitiis sed capiendi et ana
tio in ambulibus in prandiis ut lapam
et luxuriosis non in blasphemiis in iniuriis
ut miracoli et publici sz in nomine meo
i. ad salutem propriam vel alienam credendam
ad glorificationem meam manifestandam
rabanus in nomine dei congregati sunt

Fab. 19

qui ipius statz cutan ipius p[ro]p[ri]u[m] fuer[un]t
ipius i[n] o[mn]ib[us] t[em]p[o]ra fidei o[mn]es tam
de corde no[n] defi[ci]u[n]t i[n]de i[n] e[st] p[ro]
i[n] me[di]o eo[rum] Rabanus d[ic]it medius me-
diator [illegible] thom[as] q[ui] i[n] me[dio] doctor[um] i[n]-
ve[n]tus e[st] Luce 2o medius stetit ad bap-
tismu[m] 3 medius pepe[n]dit i[n] cruce Johis xix
Resurgens stetit i[n] me[dio] disc[ipulorum] Johis
xx medius est adiudicandum veniens ubi
separabit agnos ab edis Mt xxv In
h[oc] q[uo]d p[ro]cessum p[ro]mittit d[omin]us esse ta[m] p[ri]-
m[e] [con]firma[tur] q[uo]d quicu[m]q[ue] alligaveri[n]t [illegible]
exaudicio[n]e q[ui]a si duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
op[er]a q[ui]a ubi s[un]t duo vel tres [illegible] co-
medat esse auct[oritate]s ut [illegible]
esse orone ut fiducia [illegible] 3o esse
[con]gregacione ut i[n] ipa medio [illegible]
ad [illegible] nond[um] q[uo]d [illegible] e aut[oritate] esse
q[uo]d adeo collata s[un]t Mt xvi tibi dabo
claves regni celor[um] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [con]firmata ut [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] ut Johis xx qua[rum]
re[mise]ritis pec[ca]ta remitt[untu]r eis esse
auct[oritate]s esse [illegible] data q[uo]d stabi-
lita [illegible] petos [illegible] ut [illegible]
sione Mt xvi [illegible] modo [illegible] ut
absolvere ut [illegible] [illegible]
ponere ut [illegible] Johis xx [illegible]
ad [illegible] ta ad efficaciam oronis
q[ui]a plures s[un]t duo q[ui] fideles [illegible]
vos q[uo]d unanimes s[un]t [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] s[un]t i[n] me[dio] [illegible]
3 [illegible] ta [con]gregacione [illegible]
tas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo
vel tres [con]gregati i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] [con]gregac[i]o[n]e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [con]gregati no[n] dimi-
[illegible] no[n] dispersi p[er] errores
[illegible] no[n] separabit [illegible]
[illegible] uno [illegible]
p[e]c[ca]ta confitebor d[omi]ne i[n] toto corde meo
i[n] [con]silio iustor[um] et [illegible] [con]gregacione

Nota

ta addi[illegible] i[n] p[ri]ore meo [illegible] applicat q[uo]d
e [con]gregacio q[ua]n[do] e[st] i[n] more [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Mt xvi [illegible] no[n] [con]gre-
gat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]pt[er]
[con]gregacio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Johis xv
[con]gregaco p[ro]ponit [illegible] i[n] nomine
meo i[n] caritate [illegible] [illegible]
[con]gregare [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d ordina[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [con]-
gregacio[n]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[con]gregacio [illegible] [con]gregacio[n]e [illegible]
[illegible] addi[illegible] [illegible] co[rum] [illegible]
[illegible] petro [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] remissio[n]e [illegible]
[illegible] remissione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] remissione [illegible] petri[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remissione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] p[ote]st Mt [illegible] d[omin]us [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] si peccat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible]
dimittat [illegible] e[st] [illegible] accedens petrus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cor-
[illegible] [illegible] d[omin]e [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] me [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut publice q[uo]d petrus publice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corripiendo ut petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d[omin]us [illegible] petrus 70
[illegible] dimissio[n]e [illegible] [illegible]
dimissione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hac [illegible] ut [illegible] q[uo]d
[illegible] e[st] Mt vi dimitte nob[is] debita
n[ost]ra sicut [illegible] dimittim[us] [illegible] [illegible]
eo q[uo]d i[n] me[illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] corrigendi [illegible]
tes [illegible] dimittendi q[uo]d ad dimissione

peti fit correptio aliquo valet
Et quia vero petrus sunt istam numero
septies quare non dixit magis vel minus
forte sunt exemplo quod dominus seu septem
cies dabit vlciscetur caym sed plura
a contrario si septies peccauerit in septies
dimitteres vel forte exemplo quod de
puero xxx septies in die cadit
iustus et resurgit vel propter peccata mor
talia et sunt omnia comiaci separatione
filius unum in lege septenarius enim perfectio
nis est in lege dixit illi ihesus non puta
petrus aliquando mathei dicit sed quod auctor
bonum dicit videlicet quod non dico tibi usque
septies sed usque septuagies septies sep
ties i. nunc sit quidam dicunt vel multipli
cat ipse vult solus vel quia quasi dicit vult
augustinus 2 solus ipse nunc multiplicat
septenarium ut sunt ad unum ducta pa
sed quod dirigeres et nonaginta duabus quasi dicit
toties dimittas in die quoties homo possit
peccare i. vix possit peccare 2 augustinus
quia duo unum prophetiam aliter vel absque
vix vitabus et tunc quia quare duodecim
i ista nunc quod talio vero ut pulchre
pacificat vero petri que propter septena
rium sunt sicut quasi dicit quoties volunt multi
plicare septenarium quod possunt in ipso
vel i ecclesia sed dimitteres vix crederes
etiam unum post sed quod quod i. sumitur quod opi
nionem et presit augustinus ita dicit quod septenarius
ductus i. undenarium facit lxxvii septe
narius desinit undenarius quod septe ducitur
volunt undenarium vel undenarius et
quod semper quod semper tenedit decalogo vix
i. sed nunc sed transgressio numerorum
et unde duo quasi quod peccata etiam
quasi peccaverit dimitte sed ex arguit
beatitia quod non sunt conuerendi sed ppter vti
medi quare seipsum vel habet undecim
per quod dicit luce xvii vel addi sepius
egerit dimitte illi etiam sepius in die
peccauerit vix supplendum quarta peccauerit

ibi peruenit in applatione et supra
ondit dimissionem valet sed ondit iu
tantum sibi per se ex sine vox 2 p
recatio quae maligni vel ex parte at sunt
ille per ondit pro diu maiestatem
et sapiam i. qui volunt rerum et estate
i. Et cum cepisset rationem ponere et pro i
paciens aut sumit i. sit Ideo as
plato ergo ut videatur hoibus oppor
tunitas dimittere adiecit parabolam tro
pacionem qui quod si ipse que est dñe tres
dimittit suo inter deum alye
dimitte est quod dicitur Ideo applato
et vel similitudo cum multas a fit
comparatio non sit ad praesentem sed negocii ad
negotium homini regi i. ipso omnia ma
piete uerbi sapie uni attingit
affinitate ad finem fortiter et dispo
omnia suauiter Qui voluit rationem ponere
cum seruis suis Qui voluit rationem ex
tegit sapientia i. suos examinatione
vel dicit luce xvi redde rationem villica
tionis tue iam enim non poteris villicare quantum
augustinus examinat non solum perp
tuas sed peccatis professores pre
latos peregrinos ut dicit in monte
plati diligenter in quo de statu sub
ditos Et cum cepisset non habet
regis equus i. comparatione ad quam
ondit extra negotium debitum sum 2
seruitium dum i cum aut non habet
dicit Et cum cepisset rationem ponere in
erunt examinat multa ipsa primo
primo i. examinatione sed ponendum
dabit duo sententiam multa
vel Ecci xxviii dy multam lego
date ipsum oblatum et tu ei qui
debet multa talenta sic luc
pro plus audiamus qui decalogo
operiretur multos transgressionem est reus
magna et proximo x multa talenta
debebat et qui de inimabilibus peccatis

iustificatio
iustitia
para instructam et iam an mdicum
et in conspectu dei inuenerit peccatores
ayorat

c

multiplicate sunt nequitie mee

vere erat iniqui[tates] palpe[bris] et oculo quidem bl-
tis pec[cat]um quam aut non huit ecce severitas dni
aut non huit ecce severitas dni
adeo condemnat taget p[ro] ip[s]o co[n]tra satis-
factione ex parte sui obligati. 2o co-
minatorie ex parte dni iusti / pene / ta
i aia q[uia] misit eu[m] dns vendidit g[e]n[er]a
i corpe q[uia] uxore eius q[uia] i bonis pue
t[em]palibz q[uia] et oia q[ue] he[bat] Ca aut
no huit vn[de] reddat i o[mn]ibz pue satis
face no valet hoc cu[m] ipse fit pue
s[ed] no resis[tit] co[n]sfede s[ed] no potest satis[facere]
iussit eu[m] dns vendidi q[uia] cu[m] ve-
ditao pene t[em]pore et e dni ipsius 2a ve-
muns fuam hunc vedita i. supplicium
i ethiade dapnat[ur] 2a ... iussit i
pumpit eu[m] iusto iudicio vendidit
i ipsum i iudex sunt sic Et uxorem eius
i gaudium de qua ... mali filii
Et filio eius mala opa pe[r]. ffiat filii
eius orphani et uxor eius vidua
uxorez q[ue] et filios vendidi e pecuu
piscatoris i vir[i]bus t mal opibus
extorribus pecat[um] poli[ti]ce Et oia que
heat sic spalia reddit ... xxxix
dusses oia q[ue] i domo tua .. ba
bilone asportabis plus Iudaorum pla
tos ... cu[m] to sua ...
mag... reddidit ex... na
toribus ut q[ue] nolunt nota s... tor
meto ... rybaldi redde q[ue]
debet ... ad pena arcde pa-
dec aut ... ecce pietas dni ...
dimissione debiti adeo condemna tag[it]
ta p[ro] sui humili[ta]te 2o humiliavit se
orum i pacem habe ... dni misericordia
i a[m]plecta aut dno dno cu[m] pr[im]a mo-
tina ... 3o pa[rcit] aut pene
ille ecce pietas dni i dimissione
debiti adeo condemna tag[it] ta p[ro] sui
humili[ta]te 2o humiliavit se orum i pacem
habe 2o dni misericordia i a[m]plectens
aut dns dno cu[m] ... pie

ad ... pardet aut pene ...
sed vrtu[m] obligacione q[ue] debebat
defuit r[e]stitucione q[ue] ... no
habebat iuste punicione q[uia] dns eu[m]
vendidi iubebat ... se advenie
dni humiles orone ... pardet i roga
bat eu[m] p[ro] ... venite ad ... pa-
dao ... pacem habe i me
donando pace i ... condo-
nado debitum relaxado supplicium
Et oia reddam ... vrtu[m]
obligacone ... reddi
... defuit r[e]stitucione petit expectacone
pacem habe ... iuste punicione ...
humilia ... redda ...
redd no heat ... expectare no
... reddat ...
...
... debitis ...
... salutaris accipiam ... dni
i ... dilige ...
reddi ... reddam ...
... aut dns ...
dni ... dni ... di-
missione culpe q[uia] dimisit eu[m] rela-
xacione pene q[uia] debitum ... ta sunt
ex parte dni condonata ...
ex parte sui misericordia ... dimis-
so pec[cat]o relaxato ...
humiliao ...
... ecce ... aut
dns q[uia] ... dns
...
...
... facere dimisit ...
... culpe t debitum dimisit et rela-
xado ei reatum pene ...
... acc-
cepit ... peto dimissionem ...
aut ... pie ... dne benigne
... malignus ...
pla ... sui i ... volunt ...
... pio de quo ...

p° malicie perpetracionem et perpetrate mali-
cie accusacionem. Videtis autem contra
3° obiurgacionem accusati. Unde co-
nit eis dominus 2° obiurganti contemptores
et ... dominus contradicentes de ma-
licie peticio est in preto accusacio in mor-
te obiurgacio in iudicio dampnacio. In-
fra ... malicie perpetracionem tangit 3°
punicionem iuste reddere et obmissio-
nis et expendes consimilis contra re-
rum iuste. Ille autem noluit sed
abijt ... ostendit exactor ...
lecta qui assignat extra tempus ...
... tunc ...
...
... suffocabat eum dicens
... exactor
debita ... glossa ...
... obligacione ...
... debebat
ei centum denarios debitor erat ...
de quibus ... debitor erat iustitie
... iniurie ...
... suffocabat
... eum ... suffo-
cate et ... dicens ...
Redde quod debes ... primum
... aut ...
... obliuione ...
... non
... de-
... debebat
ei centum denarios denarij ...
... e p-
... denarios ...
... que erant in lege ... prop-
... Iudaicos ... debebat quod ...
... Iudei ...
... gentiles ... didicerunt ...
... que non ... tempore ... pre-
... que non ...

... suffoca-
bat eum ... debitorem
fatigabat ... ad pa-
... obseruandas ... non
... tormentis ... ex-
petebat ... spiritua ... spiritua-
... tempus ... reddere
debet i ... obseruandas ...
decalogi ... ut suffocabat ...
... et in publicum ...
... denunciauerunt ... non ... lo-
quentes ... ut suffocabat ...
... reddere ...
... non ... obseruanda ...
... traditum ...
... expendes ... iuste
... obmissione
... reddere ... negare
... Ille autem noluit ...
... precedit
... precio ...
reddere ... et prodes ...
... debet ... pre-
... rogabat
eum ... habere me ... pre ...
... remuneret ...
... ut ... debitorem
Ille autem noluit ...
... noluit ... regnare
ut ... abijt ...
... obmissionem ...
... abijt ... in terra
... abijt ... Caym a-
... recedens ... Iude ca° 2°
... qui ... Caym ab-
... in ...
... affligendo ...
... plenarie ... satis
faciendo ... ad ...
... vidisti ... non ...
... donauit ...
... patienciam habe in me ...
... cione

C

vt annuet hoc equitati inscribit eius et dicit
libera eum vt non descendat in corruptionem

fideles ipsi cessando et omnia reddat
mandata legalia spiritualiter implendo
de quo ipsius iudei noluerunt spirituali
intellectu quod significat ascendendo ezabit
a spirituali intelligencia et tempore reddendo
do tempestum in cantica scilicet dia tribu
lacione affligendo hic carcer in quo pau
lus et silas themulo [illegible] fuerunt ado
tum xvi appetit eos in ymnos canentes
et pedes eorum percussit signo dominum
reddet debitum et hic intendens ut lege
carnis implet quod debent videbantur
quod 2m littera sic sonabat Videtes
autem eorum eius per malicias pectorum
sed hic malicia accusatorum et ab
angelis videtis ubi tangit ea quod
viderunt per carcerem resoluerunt pro
passionem et solvebant duo primum
ad illatum 2m ad assensum 3m pertinens
ad confessionem et hic videtes autem omnes eius
Intellectual angeli qui presens ad
dominum gesta hominum apostolus xxvi cap
inter eius et sicut eos quod fiebat
omnia eius opera quod agis et supplicia
quod patitur videt gestarum vel
proprie afflictionum ipsi Daniel nono
quod angeli dicunt omnium [illegible] plures
secundum eadem dicunt sunt primum
ad philippenses et in imore in hoc
quod cum [illegible] plures caracione ut [illegible]
ira quicumque Job xl ecce behemoth
quod fecit tecum per plures admiracione
et eidem miserie demum petitur ex facie
angelos et sic videtes quod fiebat nobis
quod tres testes homines angelos non absco
dunt dicit ad Ebreos x omnia nuda et
aperta angelos sunt ut patet hic demo
nes et hos scilicet videbant karitate et
gestatione quod angeli gesta
ad illa ut hic letant et primum luce
xv Gaudium est coram angelis

die xvi passionem et ut more medio
et pertaliter est et venit ecce in una
et narrauit dicens sic quemadmodum
de persecucionibus proponendo omnia quod facta
sunt per salute fidelium quod dolor propheci
eius domini in plorando narrat eius exp
xpi gloriam in celestem implorando ad
dominum ascendendo ad quem et Allelu im
plorando narrat autem a celi iuras
culpas ut hic in ras in spiritu ac ad Thebe 12
[12] et coronabat de laciue spiritus in
firmas Job xxxiii Si fuerit pro eo angelus
loquens aliud expositio ex quo sunt fide
cautelas est qui ostendit per primam
quod fiebat et narrabat duo autem
implorando quod persecutores propter hec
dicunt et dicit eius domini hic per malicias
sui in terra quod hic eius adiuvabis
in vigore ob virga autem tali primo
primo negacia quod ad scripturis et in gratiando
quod addit in Dominus debitum dicimus 3m
in una quod ad psalmi vi nouem quod oportet
dicit quod eius domini in dicit per quid re
media hic bono sit modo et verbi co
sicut sic extra in indicio ut xxv
vera opera et vide et ut [illegible]
non eque hic in que respondendo inmag
reddendo in mag ob debitum quod ad
non potest dicimus et qui rogasque qui
sicut eas oppressi in tribulacione hoc
sola et modica pace in presentia peccata
clamavi et exaudiuit me nouem
quod oportet et te miseri omnium tum
quantas xxxiiii intellige quod si
tui ex tempore si te misere sunt in
eorum digne vide dapnum afficere
debueat luxuria quod facere si [illegible] propter
ea cogita primum si fuerit vide
ei qui gestat hic et eius in terre ge
hennam et gloriam expositio scilicet lo
quitur ipso iudicato et nouem oportet

ate misericordiam tui miserere ge-
tes dignas una reputacione qui omnes
peccaverunt et egent gloria dei Romanos 3. et
Ysaias 10 Vocabo non plebem meam plebem meam
non miseratam misericordiam consecutam
Sed iuxta dicta Gregorii et Ieronimi quando desp-
eratorum fuit ad gratiam assumendum ostensa
est prius et mundi [illegible] implacabilitas et
[illegible] fuit misericorditer ostensa et torto-
res [illegible] vocem [illegible] quia dominus red-
det deo [illegible] iuxta dicta non [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] ...
vix [illegible] fuit leones Ita avara
regis tradidit eum tortoribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxxiiii
Sed non mala inmolo tortura a corpore
dominus reddet unicuique debitum in ppe-
tuum quia non est locus penitentie sic
[illegible] appositam plenius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celestis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena
[illegible] non dimittas [illegible] nobis ad-
non dimittet [illegible] sicut dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] aufert. Et si
non dimiseritis [illegible] de cor-
dibus vestris [illegible] constat quod si
in nobis [illegible] non dimittas
Illud ut [illegible] amor exigit quod nobis
[illegible] dimissa fuisse gaudebamus
[illegible] quod peccata dimissa redeat
[illegible] peccatori [illegible] exigit
quod dimissa fuerit non [illegible] adi-
[illegible] dimissionis et non dico
[illegible] constitudo est dimis-
sionis quod omnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dimissa [illegible] peccata
dimissa [illegible] et ad culpam quod [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible] a-
[illegible] [illegible] dimitta

[illegible] quod [illegible] est in [illegible]
dicendo sicut [illegible] dimissa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixerunt
quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ita [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ita
[illegible] adeo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma
[illegible] precedentia
[illegible] dimissa [illegible] quod re-
deunt [illegible] peccata sequentes [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] pre-
[illegible] [illegible] pre-
cedentia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
et prior est [illegible] admittendum quod ad-
[illegible] [illegible] mortifi-
cata vita non fuit vita mortua
[illegible] [illegible] et
quod [illegible] cum tortoribus dominus
reddet unicuique debitum [illegible]
[illegible] obligationem semel extincta
non [illegible] et multo magis [illegible]
[illegible] quod clementior est lex divina
[illegible] pena [illegible] est
totum dimissa et non [illegible]
[illegible] peccata sequentes quod [illegible] culpa
et pena [illegible] non tollit [illegible] dimissa
non [illegible] dimissa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voce
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] veniale cum mortali [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] sed mortale [illegible] dimissum
[illegible] non est completa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
quod unicuique debitum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide
quod venialia redeat quod [illegible] eadem
[illegible] reddat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pene [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] pena completa [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

p veniale sequitur non redeunt venialia
precedencia quia ut premisse per modum
colligitur precedencia venialia dicuntur respectu dici
a quo assignatur respectu culpe a quo
absolutionem pene non solute quia tunc
solvuntur in purgatorio ad debitum redeunt quod non est
mirum quia veniale non fuit in comparatione
deserviens quod prius punitur in purgatorio secundum mor-
tale sequitur quod racio ingratitudinis redeat
peccata quod non ex utique precedentibus ...
nec in ingratitudine respectu ut dicitur reddere
beneficia quia ut peccata ... in ingratitudine
reddit penitus dimissa ex offensa divina
temporalis quod multo magis penitus spiritualis
ex offensa divina spirituali esse ... confessio ...
consummasset ... &c

Sequitur de ... dispositione
actionis ... dispositione
religiosos sive contemplativos ubi ponitur
primo ex ... 2º ... et accesserunt
ad eum pharisei in exordio huius doc-
trine in ... et ipse ordo ... in
fine ... quod est ... doctrine
precedens ... sequitur ... et
est ... in fine
... primo ... est ...
et quod ... ...
... ... a Gali-
lea et venit in fines Iudee trans Iordanem
glosa ... Iudeos ... ad ...
alias ... Iudea ... ...
... plaga ... Samarie
Galilee decapoleos ... regionum
earundem provincie ... quod ... migrant
... ... ut
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ut ... ...

Luca ... et ... ... optime
predicacionis ... ... ut
doceat fugam ... ... predi-
cator ... in Galilea predicat
non ... ...
... a Galilea quia ... ...
... ... nego-
cio ... Iudea confessio ... Iudee
confessio fidei ... confessio ... ...
confessio laudis ... ... post
... a Galilea ... ...
Iordane ... ...
... ... de Galilea ...
... ... ut doceat ... ...
... ... et ... ... ibi ...
in Iudea ... ... non ... in Galilea
... in glosa ... in Iudea
ut ... in ... ut ... que
Iudee ... ...
... et accesserunt ad-
eum ... ... in qua ... ...
... religiosos ... ...
... ... obediencie et paupertatis
voluntarie ... ...
... obediencie ... obediencie ... ...
... ... paupertatis ... et ... ...
... ...
... ... ut non ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ita est ... ...
... ...
... ... ad bonum ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... pharisei
... ...

Et accesserunt ad eum pharisei temptantes
tocies copulati cum tamen dicit Jeronimus super Matheum
exponendo ut reprimat Ecclesia propterea eorum
pessima malicie additur et cor bene plenum
in codice vulgata non datur tamen in
dispicacio in ebreis et phariseis hoc quod
ut doceat eum sanat et singulos acce
dunt ut salvatorem et doctorem hic de
capiat temptando hoc de voce pre
ipse simile adiungunt laicor ppca p
iusquit eius de regula homo auc
i similes ut exageret dura pha
riseos ei licet homini dimittere uxorem
sed legittime copulatam propter causa bi
neteda dicunt plerique intelligi et in
intelligencia quod insufficiat simonie
dimittere in quo continet extra sed quod si debe
bat i libello repudii dare xxxiij
quod videtur sed sibi dicit non repo et com
dicitur probat in separabili ratione
primo ple sine 2o plede moysi
dicunt illi quod moyses mandavit
2o plede eius vel dico aut hoc
dandi dimisit super primo post autem
2o i fert quid i dicat iam non sunt duo
sed aut legis nec dictum dicit coniugis
magis dicitur dispositionem et de foris
Justa q pertinet ad eorum intentionem
materia e legittima coniunctio maris
et femine i dividendo vite quia ve
tiens masculus et femina fecit de materia
coniunctio legittima e dispositio i se
parabilitas e q foris primo quod dicitur de
materia l non legittime 2o dispo
sitio sine legittimatorum et ipsis et fige
3o foris sine i separabile i ca ad
hebat uxorem et sic vides aut
causa sed phariseis non i novo legis
dicitur primo quod scilicet hoc abinicio
deus masculum et feminam fecit
eos causa dispositio sexus quod attende

excepte corporum etc hic de sexu quod ppe
2o corporum facta et 2o aut cotia
etc sed arguitur 9 maniche eos quod di
cunt molem corporale fecit adiuncta dixi
xit deus sed p ada propterea sed p quod hedi
ficabit relinquet homo patrem etc sed quod
ad filia et matrem et sic ad filium
et hys sed p ex phibita e q scilicet
a dno et cia et pa sunt excepte
a gignio pr et filia in et filiaz
non aliter etc oportuit propter paucita
tem hominum propterea moyses aliter ordinat
et ulterius etc adhesit uxori
sue quod admiratur coniunctio angelus
et erunt duo i carne una qui ad
huc coniuncte corporum ut i carne
una i i una carne puer propagatio
ut ut venit habeat pp sui corporis
potestate p a et hominem vel etc et plex
exposito accipit propter triplex bonum
matrimonii bonum sacramenti non i primo expo
sicione ut copula non dividatur homo plus
i 2a sed ut proles generetur bonum fidei
i 3a ut corpus alium non tradatur Nota
quod i dicta autem probabile contra Nota
videtur quod i primo peccatum 9 ruaz aut de masculum
et femellam 9 quod homines primo fecerit
eos imitantur masculos i eius
et femina etc et masculo i racionali
2o peccatum i cesto aut fecit propterea
relinquet homo patrem et matrem aut ipsi
multiplicant et hoc 3o peccatum forni
cacionis aut adde uxori non aliter
quod uxor de mulier coniugata non
absoluta 4o peccatum adulterium tunc fides
sue non aliene et femine p huius
quod ad uxorem suam sui 5o bigamia
aut fecit et erunt duo i carne non 3es
quod Lamech legitur primus fecisse dicit
quod accepit duas uxores sed ide
excluditur per quod de uxori super Matheum

C

non uxoribus. Ita quod sicut non possunt duo quod
concludit inseparabilitatem. Ex dicta autem
Christi patet non conjunctione vel non conjugij
vel [illegible] quod deus conjunxit. Dicit quod Jam non duo
erunt in carne una. Itaque jam non
sunt duo in carne operis licet in persona
sunt duo sed una caro quia una fit [illegible] car-
nalis conjunctio. Et sic quod deus conjunxit fa-
ciendo unam carnem homo non separet. Intelli-
gendum sed deus [illegible] supplet vel legit
[illegible] quod propter uxorem homo absolvatur
ab ipso precepto scilicet honora patrem tuum et
matrem tuam Exodi xx [illegible] se-
paratur vel in religione [illegible] quod ad co-
habitacionem carnalem non quo ad beneficiorum exhi-
bicionem. Et quidem esto quod pater et uxor
eius equaliter indigeat tum magis tene-
tur subvenire [illegible] quibus tenetur
magis uxori quam patri [illegible] viri
Si autem habeat [illegible] magis pater
quam uxor tenetur. Et quod deus conjunxit homo
non separet [illegible] nisi propter fornicacionem
licet homini dimittere uxorem. Et causa reli-
gionis ex mutuo consensu possunt se
dimittere [illegible] separato conjungi potest in religi-
one. Vel quo ad vinculum sic non separantur
fideles legitime conjuncti. Sed quo ad
thorum sic possunt separari. Sed ex mutuo
consensu propter divinum servicium vel propter su-
pervenientes alterius peccatum et tunc homo non se-
parat sed deus. Vnde Jeronimus. Homo separat quando
[illegible] separacio [illegible] dimittit. Deus separat
quando ex consensu propter servicium dei [illegible]
malum est unus alium dimittit [illegible]
sunt ea adaptata ut in [illegible]
[illegible] quando habent uxores [illegible]
quia non [illegible] Dicunt illi quid ergo Moy-
ses [illegible] obiacio [illegible]
[illegible] solucio vel Et ait illis
[illegible] quia nunc aperiunt calumpniam quam

[illegible] quod [illegible] ordinavit
[illegible] Moyses [illegible] dei
[illegible] dare libellum
repudij et dimittere [illegible] uxorem in quo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] accepit homo uxorem et non
invenit graciam in conspectu eius propter aliquam fedi-
tatem scribet libellum repudij et dabit
in manu eius et dimittet eam de domo
sua. Libellus repudij continebat repu-
diacionis [illegible] et causam [illegible]
ei assignatam. Et ait illis quia
Moyses [illegible] ad duriciam cordis
vestri in [illegible] cordis vestri et ma-
liciam permisit non precepit vobis
dimittere uxores vestras [illegible] non pre-
cepit [illegible] ut [illegible] permisit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed permisso
[illegible] non [illegible] dei [illegible]
in [illegible] divorcium [illegible] separacio [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudinem [illegible]
[illegible] Judei ista [illegible]
non absolvebat eos a peccato [illegible]
a pena legali dei [illegible]
[illegible] autem non [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatur [illegible] non est
[illegible] quod vult conjungi inseparabilitatem
[illegible] permissionem quod [illegible]
[illegible] ne fiat [illegible]
homo [illegible] dimittere [illegible] de-
[illegible] autem non [illegible]
[illegible] solebat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] zelo dei
non [illegible]
[illegible] causas [illegible]
[illegible] liberet [illegible]
[illegible] pecunia non [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] sepa-
rabilitate [illegible] non ob-
stante lege Moysi [illegible]
[illegible]

Sed medicina sequebatur una videlicet
ducere aliam mulierem alij iubebat. id dominus
prohibet primo per illud Et qui dimissam duxerit
mechatur. et est hic quod dicitur de vob
glo. doctrina que concordat legi naturali
quia iam tempore est perfectionis. quicumque dimi-
serit uxorem propter simplicem [illegible] ad pu-
dicitiam et castitatem non ob fornicationem que unam
carnem dividit in alteram et separat. Sola
fornicatio est que uxoris tollit affectionem
prioris xxxij q. i. Et tenere adulteram stulti
est et impii et ideo licet adulteram di-
mittere. si autem [illegible] prohibet adde-
re. [illegible] quod adulteram patrocinium et
qui duxerit. Et [illegible] dimissa mechatur
et adulterium committit quia ei ad-
hesit. Et qui dimissam duxerit [illegible]
vincitur mecha. Habes contra illam dimissam
sed adulteram [illegible] dicit ei discipuli eius
approbata capitis conjugalis [illegible] post perfectio
castitatis simplicis. Et quia utrumque est tam bonum
difficile et voluntarium. primo exhortatio
apostolis audiendi continentiam etc. Bonum
[illegible] dominus audire quod fit difficile. Et
dixerunt illi non omnes [illegible] verbum ut
fit voluntarium sed sunt enim eunuchi
etc. Hic est quod dicit ei discipuli eius in moti
ex verbis eius videlicet est tam homo cum uxo-
re ut sicut iam dimittenda fit non propter for-
nicationem non expedit nubere. Bonum
est continere. Ideo unde post uxorem
si excepta causa fornicationis non licet eam
dimittere et eam si temulenta fuerit
iracunda si gulosa si vaga si mor-
bosa iurgatrix si maledica tenenda
et [illegible] Et erit melius non
[illegible] aut cum liber parum periculosa
non fuerit [illegible]
dominus quod continere fit difficile primo quia est
paucorum secundo quia adhuc exigit [illegible]
[illegible] Et quibus datum est. Et hic est
quod dicit [illegible] omnes capiunt verbum
sed ut contineat quia per te posuit non sunt
continentes eadem omnes capere [illegible] omnes
capere volunt quia audiet luxuriosus et ponitur ... per dorsum
et displicebit ei [illegible] xxxij d. Sed
quibus datum est Glo. quia non habes nec ex-
tra capere virtute possumus [illegible]
nemo in deo det [illegible] nemo accipi-
et a fortiori [illegible] quia a deo
petunt [illegible] et laborant ut accu-
[illegible] Sunt enim eunuchi [illegible] dicit per
[illegible] quod continere fit voluntarium [illegible] sunt
[illegible] continentiam primo quia non secundo accipi
[illegible] violentia Et sunt eunuchi qui seipsos [illegible]
continentia [illegible] tam hec [illegible] [illegible] eunuchi [illegible]
sunt enim eunuchi et continentes [illegible]
eum nobilis est secunda spadones qui de matris
utero sic nati [illegible] frigide [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] castrati et
[illegible] nati dicuntur castrati [illegible] non
est invita et demeritoria Continentia
[illegible] [illegible] secunda tertia
Et sunt eunuchi [illegible] qui
[illegible] dicuntur spadones [illegible] quia
[illegible] solet castrari [illegible]
[illegible] spadones [illegible]
[illegible] continentia voluntaria non [illegible]
sed Et sunt eunuchi et continentes qui castra-
verunt seipsos et qui se caste vivunt
voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] dicuntur eunuchi [illegible] bonum
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus
eunuchis qui custodierint sabbata
mea et [illegible] dabo eis nomen
melius a filiis et filiabus [illegible]
[illegible] aureola [illegible]
[illegible] honor amplior [illegible] qui
fit capere capiat ut fit castus

ut intelligat quod dico ut que prophetus
nac[illegible] carne primus pungnet tra-
prat super illum te vox hortatur in
mberet ad consue[illegible]. Brainn q. d. omnibus
offerentem i pomi tunc oblata pro
ei prioli [illegible] de perfectione [illegible] pure
cast[illegible] [illegible] agi de perfectione obediencie pure
humil[illegible] i commendacione priorum etiam
tamen x[illegible] pro duo obediencie i obla-
cione 2° difficultas i disposicio [illegible]
vel disposicio autem i operabat [illegible] i dis-
aplos i prophetas [illegible] ibunt at [illegible]
eis pinite x° [illegible] i manum
i ponere vel [illegible] autem i ponunt eis
d[illegible]. Tunc sed cum [illegible] esset primo
oblata pro ei prioli [illegible] de perfectione hu-
militas et obediencie quod priori non duo
[illegible] volunte [illegible] ita humiles et
obediencie [illegible] manus eis i ponet et
oracioni ut manu et voce benedicet
In poneo autem manum [illegible]
ab antiquis prioribus qui volebat bene-
dicere prius i ponebat eis manus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] i ponebat ma-
nus [illegible] et accepit disposicio autem
esse difficultas et impedimentum obediencie
in i operacione disposicio [illegible] qui i operabat eos
109 [illegible] non quod nollet eos a salvatore be-
[illegible] sed quia non dubitet [illegible] fi-
dei putabat eum i [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] eis [illegible] nota autem obe-
diencie in priorum commendacione [illegible] co-
medit pro quod admittunt vie 2° quod
ad primum pertinet [illegible] talium est [illegible]
e quod [illegible] autem [illegible] eis primo pue-
ros venire ad me [illegible] prima volunte
venunt ad me apostoli quod non est accep-
cio personarum [illegible] et nolite prohibere
eos commatoribus [illegible] malo ex-
corrupcio priorum [illegible] prohibere
cum [illegible] qui [illegible] esse [illegible] gra
que nota i [illegible] plaga eis [illegible]
arta vel priorum [illegible] quod venite

non recede [illegible] ad me [illegible]
liberam quod nolite prohibere [illegible] talium
est enim regnum celorum non [illegible] sed talium
non tamen etate quod humilitate et obediencia
commedet [illegible] humilitas sola observa-
tur est [illegible] quod [illegible] in est [illegible] 109
do [illegible] faciat [illegible] quod [illegible] si [illegible]
to magni sed humilitate [illegible]
[illegible] i ponunt eis manus in [illegible]
ut humiles dignos [illegible] benediccione
[illegible] i [illegible] humiliter dignitas
[illegible] in [illegible] commemorat humiles
manum i poni [illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] de perfectione
[illegible] et humilitate [illegible] 3° agi de perfectione
paupertatis qua laudat i comparacione ad ob-
servacionem mandatorum propinque quod est una
[illegible] pro quod est [illegible] propinque
2° quod est perfeccione voluntate vel dis-
[illegible] adolescentes [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] 2° [illegible] vel dis-
[illegible] qui i [illegible] pro adolescentes quo
2° [illegible] quod [illegible] ei d[illegible]. Et
ecce [illegible] accedens [illegible] illi glo-
audieat [illegible] priorum dignos
regno [illegible] non [illegible] parabolas
[illegible] exposicione [illegible] possi-
[illegible] hoc [illegible] quod magister audiens
e [illegible] sed [illegible] magister
[illegible] dicat [illegible] ipsa
bonitas [illegible] pro [illegible] e
confortacio i [illegible] [illegible] bon
faciam non [illegible] dicat ut audiat [illegible]
[illegible] domine [illegible]
[illegible] celorum sed qui facit [illegible]
quod [illegible] predicant [illegible] non [illegible]
bon sed quod [illegible] nisi
[illegible] bonum [illegible] addit ut [illegible]
eternam [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
pro [illegible] autem
[illegible] i [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] me interrogas de bono [illegible]

sed virtute eius bonus et bonus est cum [illegible]
[illegible] proximo [illegible] eius dicit quod accessit
quasi temptando non [illegible] sed adhuc est illa
questio iuvenis adolescens dives [illegible] superbus
erat. Item videtur quod ex hoc [illegible] arguitur quod
me dicis bonum Marci x. Item ex hoc quod audi-
to verbo domini contristatus est [illegible] apparet
enim quod simpliciter accessit quod patet ex [illegible] Marci
x. In cuius [illegible] dilexit eum [illegible] est
et [illegible] audiat [illegible] potest esse quod [illegible]
non temptandi accessit sed [illegible] domini
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible] Iudeis
solus [illegible] Item [illegible] interrogans de bono
Marci x [illegible] quid me dicis bonum
[illegible] quod potuit dici ut aliqui
[illegible] quod [illegible] quid boni faciam
aliquis [illegible] quod [illegible] bonus et [illegible] bonus
et bonus deus Marci x. Nemo bonus nisi solus
deus. Sed [illegible] negat se bonum [illegible] Res-
pondeo non [illegible] bonum [illegible] negat sed se esse [illegible] deum
[illegible] se [illegible] bonum non esse [illegible] absque
eo [illegible] bonum esse temptatio [illegible] quid me
dicis bonum quasi diceret cum tu non credas me esse
deum [illegible] bonus [illegible] me bonum dicis
[illegible] credis me bonum [illegible]
quod bonus et bonus deus [illegible]
quod [illegible] bonitas et [illegible] deus quod
[illegible] non ab alio [illegible] bonitate deus quod omnis
alia bonitas a [illegible] bonitate et [illegible]
[illegible] diminuto [illegible]
[illegible] bonus est [illegible] participatione [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatis [illegible] bonitatis
non [illegible] Si autem vis ad vitam
ingredi serva mandata [illegible] Si vis
[illegible] ad vitam ingredi [illegible]
salutis [illegible] mandata
[illegible] vita [illegible] primo in-
[illegible] mandata [illegible] dixit autem
[illegible] secundum [illegible] primo
adolescentis [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] et dixit illi [illegible] adolescens [illegible]
[illegible] mandata ad vitam [illegible]

aut [illegible] secundum [illegible] domini [illegible] continet
precepta quod ordinant ad proximum [illegible] precepta
[illegible] secundum [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] est
diliges proximum [illegible] In primo tangit preceptum
ordinans ad proximum [illegible] maxime
secundum ad patrem [illegible] honora patrem
[illegible] ad proximum [illegible] maxime [illegible]
ordinata [illegible] primo [illegible] ad [illegible] secundum [illegible]
ad [illegible] adiunctam ad [illegible]
non adulterabis [illegible] ad adiutorium
[illegible] in [illegible] ut
non noceat ei [illegible] vel non facies
furtum [illegible] non falsum testimonium [illegible]
[illegible] dicit non occidere facies
[illegible] non occidendo [illegible]
[illegible] Exodi xx non
occides non adulterabis [illegible]
[illegible] xx [illegible] mechatus
[illegible] non furtum facies rem alie-
nam [illegible] non falsum testimonium
[illegible] testis non [illegible]
[illegible] honora patrem [illegible]
[illegible] exhibendo
[illegible] Exodi xx [illegible]
[illegible] honorat patrem [illegible]
[illegible] et diliges
proximum tuum sicut te ipsum id est ad quod diligis
te ipsum [illegible] ut [illegible]
te ipsum non [illegible] bonitate
proximi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
mandata [illegible] observanda
non potest [illegible] precepta
ordinantia [illegible] proximum [illegible]
[illegible] quod diligit proximum
lege implevit [illegible] dilectione proximi
[illegible] quod [illegible] proximum
diligit [illegible] non [illegible] aut
[illegible] vita est [illegible] or-
dinat mandata [illegible] ordinat [illegible]

C

nota

magis obligat nō cū ordīavit pp
ad pp affirmativa pp ſꝫ nō ad pp io
ſpōit necᵃ. ſuo ſēp tempus quare
9° que iᵉ. mog addiᶻ i iᶜᵒ mādato ꝫ uo
i alijs ꝑuᵒ. ad i ſimilis ad que e ſoꝛ
alios ꝫ fundamentū oꝭ ois uel ꝫ ꝑ-
9° dicta vīa. ſit quī. que nō tangiᶻ ſꝫ ꝑ-
ceptum ꝫ nō ꝫcupiſcēdo ꝑuᵒ in telligiᶻ
ihᶜ q ꝫ diliges ꝑxᵐ ſic enim hec dila-
git ꝑxᵐ ut zeio ut bxōꝫ ꝫcupiſcit
dixit ei adoleſcēs hūnc dōcent ma-
datorꝫ obſuatia ꝫ eſtiutitas ſꝫ dꝫ
voluntariꝫ paupᵗᵉ ꝗ e ꝫpley ꝑfectiois
ſꝫ po ꝑᵒ qo ad excitat e nupo ad-
i ꝑfectionꝫ lʳ dixit illi ihc ſupꝑ ꝑᵒ ſup-
ponit adoleſcēs ſufficiēᵗᵉ ad ſalutē
zᵒ quīt ꝫpley ꝑfectionꝫ lʳ ꝫ adhuc m
ꝫ ihᶜ e dixit illi adoleſcēs diatꝫ in-
tegᵉ cuſtodiui a iuuētute mea co-
tinue ꝫ ſꝫᵗᵉᵉ ꝑ ſſili a iuuētute
tua ꝫ ꝑpe doctina ꝫ ꝑpꝫ ad canōs
q adhuc michi deeſt dixit illi ihc
ſꝫ ꝑꝫᵗ nupcione i bitas ad volū-
taria paupᵗᵉꝫ ang ondᵗ ꝑfeccōne
arduiᵗᵉꝫ ꝫ dignitᵗᵉꝫ ꝑᵒ ꝑfeciōꝫ ꝑ
obſuaᶜ legꝫ zᵒ arduitꝫ vʳ vade
i ſiuiᵗᵉ lʳ cū aut audiſſet adoleſcēs
zᵒ digᵗᵉꝫ vʳ ſuīt vēditore lʳ et ꝫ
vides petrus dixit ei ꝑfectioꝫ vo hūg
ꝫpley ondᵗ ꝑᵒ i abdicacōe ꝫpalium
zᵒ i imitacōe bonoꝝ lʳ et veni ſe-
quere me ꝫ ymeᵒ aut i ꝑpoſitum
ut alliceat ad veꝫ ꝑ nuppleadꝫ lʳ
et hēbis theſaurū ꝫ ꝫᶜ e dixit illa
ihc ſi vis q ꝫᶜ e ꝫ tua libertate
ꝑſtōne ee q ꝫᶜ e ꝫ ꝑfectōe vīte va-
de q ꝫ e ſuīand ope vade q
paſſoꝝ ꝫ vēde ꝑ ꝑeſſioꝝ oia nō
ꝑteꝫ d cōt ꝑ ꝑetuīg ꝑhēꝫ ꝫ rap-
toꝝ ꝫ ꝑuatos electas ꝑaceᵉ de-
alico vt pe ꝑuitaᶻ et da pau-
pib9

ꝫ ꝑiīuoratos ut ambitoſos ꝗ dac
diuitiꝫ vt aſpat dignitates da
5° pauperibꝫ nō tm paupī ut multos
ꝫ thās aſſocē ſit paupibꝫ dignis
nō i dignis ut hypocritꝫ ſꝫ ut ꝫ
ad ꝑfectioꝫ ſufficit n pꝫ diuiſſas
diuicias diuiꝫ ꝫſequēdo ſe ꝫpꝫ
ꝗ imitaᵗⁱᵒ eiꝫ e ꝑ veſtigia eiꝫ ꝫdiᶻ
vt po vade ꝑ viaꝫ obedīe ꝫ vēde
oia ꝑcōmuicacōꝫ ꝑ caᵗᵉ et da ꝑ
opa mīe ꝫ veni ꝑſeūaꝫ paupᵗᵉ
voluntāe et ſeque me ꝑ ꝫſuaꝫ
paceᵉ et habebis theſaurum in ꝫ i fallibili-
tas i celo i qᵒ ſecuritas zᵒ ꝫ ꝫᵒ ꝑᵒ
vao oī iddi ꝫ ceꝫ ſu ꝗ potes e
cū aut audiſſet ſꝫ ondᵗ ꝑpfectōis
arduiᵗᵉꝫ ꝑ copaꝫ ad i ſiuiᵗᵉꝫ ꝫ ꝫuand
ondit aut ardua q vade i ſiuiᵗᵉ
e ſpabile difficil ꝫ i poſſibile ꝫpaᵃ
ꝑeuꝫ ad aſſoꝝ dolor qui e dꝫpua
malo difficultas ad aſſoꝝ aorꝫ ꝗ
e dimalo ſuit i poſſibilitas ad-
deſeꝫ ꝑᵒ ꝫᵒ ondiᶻ q e ꝫpabile i
adoleſcēt ꝫpatōe zᵒ q e difficil
ex diuicias aſſcōe ꝫhꝫ at dixit
zᵒ q e i poſſibile ex ꝑſtatōe diu
vʳ ꝫ ꝑuacs aut ihc dixitᵗ dᶜ ꝫᵒ cū at
audiſſet adoleſcēs va ꝫ ꝫ ſpedi-
tōe ꝫ ablecōe ꝫpalium abijt ꝫꝫ
ꝫ ꝫꝑaᵃ ꝗ ducit ad morte zᵒ ad-
ꝫ hōiᵒˢ. vʳ ꝫ at eū multas poſſeſ-
ſioes hūc ꝫ ꝑ[illegible] oꝫ ꝫ mōe
ꝫpabile e amata ab eo ꝫ ihc at
dixit ſꝫ ondit difficultate ꝫpedi-
vꝫ i paupᵗᵉ voluntaria ꝫᶜ ondit
ꝑᵒ abſolute zᵒ copacōe lʳ amē
dico vobis dᶜ ꝫᵒ ꝫhꝫ aut dixit
diſciᵗᵉ ſuis ꝗ ꝑuoues nō i ꝫhent
ad diuicias diuic dico vobis q di-
ues difficile i ꝫbit i regꝫ celoꝝ

Hec aut i tellig' d' diuite. Sed em supflua
e aia d' reb3 compatibilib3 q' an-
gustia poterit adepte pro tpe sb pp-
bit sbspctores plia [illegible] regnū rege-
doloz [illegible] tēp [illegible] e i [illegible] regni
sept' spedunt q' diuites difficile i-
trabit i regnū celoz h' ac i tellig' d' diuan-
te diuicias q' e [illegible] q' [illegible] facilius
u' difficile [illegible] Rabanus tam diu
no i trabit q' diu diues fuit s3 de-
hinc [illegible] q' se ffacilise
camelū [illegible] expo q' hinc
no dane difficile i trabit p multa
th' e deaauite [illegible] expont
difficile i i possibile [illegible] se pau-
li [illegible] duo [illegible] oud' difficultatē
compabile [illegible] p' compatu diuit
ad camelū 2° sequitur exhs admira-
cio [illegible] audiēt aut hec d' [illegible]
duo [illegible] ffacilius e camelū glo de
foramine pforamē acus i trare ad lrā
q' porta [illegible]
aaus [illegible] foramē non [illegible] ex [illegible]
poterat i trare camelū [illegible] diuites
i regnū celoz [illegible]
[illegible] ut salte [illegible]
[illegible] camelū [illegible]
[illegible] no pt i trare [illegible]
[illegible] facilius e [illegible]
[illegible] diuicias [illegible]
i diuicijs [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes i [illegible]
[illegible] diuicias [illegible] no capiet [illegible]
[illegible] i regnū celoz [illegible]
facile facere id difficile [illegible] i possibile
[illegible] difficultas [illegible]
diuicias [illegible] thezaurizandi celoz
[illegible] camelū [illegible]
diuicias [illegible] foramē acus [illegible]
[illegible] non admittit
[illegible] facilius e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] camelū q' [illegible]

[illegible] ingratam [illegible] porta
[illegible] possessiones q' [illegible]
[illegible] besti [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] anus [illegible] no
[illegible] petri [illegible] est
[illegible] camelū [illegible]
[illegible] diuites Iudaicos foramē acus par-
[illegible] q' [illegible] homines au-
[illegible] facilius [illegible]
[illegible] audient aut [illegible]
[illegible] q' [illegible] diuite mirabantur
valde dicentes [illegible] potest saluus
esse [illegible] cū plures sit pau-
pes q' diuites [illegible] gloria [illegible] primo
diuites [illegible] omnes q' aut di-
uicias [illegible] habent [illegible] di-
uites [illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] difficile [illegible]
aut [illegible] i possibilitate
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
2° [illegible] possibilitate [illegible]
[illegible] Apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible] no
[illegible] i possibile [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
aut [illegible] possibilia [illegible]
[illegible] difficile e [illegible]
[illegible] possibile
[illegible] difficile [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] Ihesus aut [illegible]
petrus [illegible] primum
[illegible] ait [illegible] mundo
[illegible] abdicacio [illegible] 2° imitacio Christi
[illegible]
[illegible] difficile

C

dimitibus in possessione hominibus viderer petrus
dixit ecce nos reliquimus omnia et secuti
omnia relinquit qui non omnia pro modo dereliquit pauca
habuit [illegible] omnia relinquit qui non tantum [illegible] di-
misit omnia relinquit qui voluntatem habendi di-
misit que est capax omnium voluntatum Ideo u-
[illegible] ... velle at [illegible] voluntas
est in possibilium et [illegible] plus mundi [illegible]
quod [illegible] nos [illegible] non sufficiat relinquere
omnia [illegible] quod perfectum est et secuti sumus
te quid [illegible] nobis quasi diceret [illegible]
quid dabis nobis premium [illegible] Premium est in
celo [illegible] voluntatem super terram Ihesus
autem dixit [illegible] sedet dominus [illegible] quasi
[illegible] primum convides [illegible]
[illegible] abdicationis mundi [illegible] qui
[illegible] premium [illegible] imitacione [illegible]
in [illegible] in gloria [illegible] in eterna possessione
in iudicanda [illegible] est [illegible] spiritualis
2m et 3m [illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] est Ihesus autem dixit illis Amen di-
co vobis [illegible] non possum [illegible]
[illegible] Vos qui secuti estis me [illegible] imi-
tacione [illegible] predicandi in regenera-
cione [illegible] Rabanus [illegible] regenera-
tiones [illegible] affirmacio
[illegible] renovacione [illegible] corporum
[illegible] est in [illegible] Cum sedit
filius hominis [illegible] in [illegible] se-
debit [illegible] iudiciarium [illegible] filius
hominis [illegible] iudicaturus
in sede maiestatis [illegible]
quod [illegible] Sedebitis vos [illegible] potestate
secum super sedes xii [illegible] principes
[illegible] iudicantes xii tribus israel [illegible]
[illegible] noluit Rabanus [illegible]
[illegible] xii apostolos iudicaturos [illegible]
[illegible] xii [illegible] iudicabunt [illegible] in xii apostolis
[illegible] perfectos [illegible]
in xii [illegible] iudicatores
[illegible] ordinatos erunt in iudicio

2m [illegible] Rabanus duo electores et duo [illegible]
[illegible] iudicaturos [illegible] duo
[illegible] iudicatores quod [illegible] habentes [illegible]
[illegible] Iur [illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible] reges [illegible]
[illegible] christiane fidei [illegible]
[illegible] contempnunt [illegible] dicens Ite ma-
ledicti in ignem eternum [illegible]
[illegible] fidem [illegible] vocantur [illegible]
quod [illegible] noluit [illegible] Iohannis 5 [illegible]
non [illegible] iudicarum [illegible] que re-
[illegible] abdicacionis premium
[illegible] primo [illegible] premium [illegible]
[illegible] accipiet 3 [illegible]
[illegible] erunt [illegible] pro
[illegible] abdicacionis [illegible] debitum
[illegible] abdicacionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod in religione
[illegible] cognacionem quod
in religione [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] possessione
quod in religione [illegible] ordo [illegible]
[illegible] qua cognacio
[illegible] qua possessiones [illegible]
[illegible] quod reliquit domum [illegible]
[illegible] xii [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] collateralium [illegible] in linea
[illegible] in linea [illegible]
[illegible] possessione [illegible]
[illegible] predicacionis [illegible]
[illegible] xx [illegible] allegavi [illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] premium [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] accipiet
[illegible] accipiet
[illegible] excedunt

caritas scilicet certe nam multum anima dilecti
contemplatione ad opera filiorum prouocare
per delicias habet glia spes quam e virgi
nem per i e voce et Gen xxvii benedicta
spiritualiter caritas proprio largiendo in lacri
do in verbo et anno contemplationis et vitam
in qua delectabilitas eterna in quam prohemi
tur possidebit in quo dignitas et tanquam
dominus et heres possessor est aliena autem
habet quia non sufficit predicta relinquere si
ho corpore deficiat et non perueniet sed
et ultima aut erunt primi nouissimi id est qui fuerunt
in primo et excellenti statu erunt in nouissimo
vt Iudas de apostolo Episcopi in apostata
et nouissimi primi Exo xl de latrone et Exo i
de iudeis qui primi fuerunt vocati et no
uissimi fiunt per gentiles gentiles et primo
Gen xxvii maior seruiet minori Gala
Joseph posterior est fratribus suis Gen xv
sicut et nouissimi plurimitates fuerunt primi i gla
et primi et prophetas fuerunt nouissimi per ambitionem
finalem Gala e virginum celoris et c.

Super aliud actum et primo de distinctione
actionis, 2° de distinctione religio
sorum quia agit 3° de distinctione prelatorum et sub
statum prelatione superogatione compone
spiritualis generalis et cum officio prelationis comparatur
in tribus laboribus secundum doctrinam sanctam vite aut
potestatis primo agit de laboribus doctrine et
de sancta vite vel contemplatione ubi iustam
approximet 4° et 5° de auctoritate potestatis xxxi
capitulo at in hijs temporibus supererogat compro
gram secundum in vocatione operis et illuminatione
actionis in solitudine publicis et assumit circa
laborem doctrine estimat vinum in vi
die circa profectum vite vitam super sibi
circa laborem doctrine primo ponitur parabola
licet in conuentione et sed consequenter ibi
Erunt enim nouissimi primi et primi

primo per parabola intrat ad laborem doc
trine 2° in quantum ducit vinum in vindicte vel veniet
tes aut temporis arbitrii sunt ad laborem
doctrine primo simili comparat facultatem eam alia
loca proponit primo operarios conductos 2°
conductores missos vel cohibere ad facta
3° missis et tamen vel cum fecit aut fecit
et missio aut dominum 2° et 3° forma boni
de qua Gala et virginum exponit 9° pro ple
quod simul dicat in exordio ut ad fa
alia appareat quod in parabola latebat
attendendum similiter per ipsum quod per facultatem d
libertatis omnis sancta est omnis caritas
potestas dominus et circa 2° operarium, sed predica
tores et domus vel vinum vincetis et multi
hoc se verbo unum quia dicit et non fa
ciunt de verbo et vita eterna promissa
operiri dominus in vinea allegorice
circa theologiam legem moralem anima
theologie 2° et exemplum et episcopus inspectum generale
vel hoc secundum etates mundi ut huius
prouisor vince est Xpus 2° quod hoc appetit
ad deum et per facultatem quia vinum est
de qua Gala et virginum celoris in prouincia
ut magistrorum uita et sit comparatio no
tandum primo ad primum quod negotium ad nego
ciandum est per negotium quod sit in cura
prima negotio quod ab homine per facultatem
quod sit singularis sicut homines per facultatem
in dominio vnum sine caritate corporis et
expressa edificationi vnum ut in
eternam erunt etates in suo veri
in celo victoria vindictis quia non
vos modicum gustare dedit et nocte
de i suo et timore de celo operatione
enim in actione i principium clamore ut vides
opera operacionem ne descendat in loco
torrentis et corporis proprij manu et
cogens eius cognoscit in pectore et
qui vos cognoscit de occulto procedit
a denotatione eo et sequens exunt

C

q amplius pni noticia edidit pmo [illegible]
i pa mundi etate eodem operatores
i iustos ei fructus non [illegible] alique
manifestatos q operatores non [illegible] locu-
tores q melior e pdicacio [illegible] ꝙ vi
fabricatores non depictores In vinea
[illegible] i i etatis multitate cum palmi-
tes s iusti [illegible] Abel usque ad [illegible]
ecclesiam ut [illegible] eorum eodem operatores &
i [illegible] vite vincetes i operibus iuste
[illegible] iusta e vinea palmites [illegible]
ut [illegible] beneficia [illegible] eorum
[illegible] prius [illegible] sunt ope
non [illegible] opa [illegible] opa iusta
non ut agros colamus non ut [illegible]
[illegible] quadam [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] possumus non [illegible] opa [illegible]
[illegible] pdicat [illegible] primo manifesta [illegible]
[illegible] multiplices i vita [illegible] operatores
i vinea [illegible] p bonorum operum [illegible]
[illegible] Adam primo ponitur i paradiso [illegible]
non voluit e eiectus est & nos mo-
[illegible] qui neglexerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admonere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misso
[illegible] [illegible] horas [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] horas expo [illegible] [illegible]
operatores sunt i maiori mundo [illegible]
pa hora i mane fuit ab Adam usque
ad Noe 3a an [illegible] usque ad Abraham
[illegible] ab Abraham usque ad moysen [illegible]
a moyse usque ad adventum [illegible]
[illegible] ab adventu [illegible] usque ad finem
mundi i qua apli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tande [illegible] accepe-
runt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2o expo [illegible]

i i minori mundo s hominem i mane
i [illegible] i [illegible] adolescentia i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] senectute i [illegible] decrepita etas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etate [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] premisso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod habebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] vite [illegible] i [illegible]
imago [illegible] e i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plena conformitas i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
corporis [illegible] [illegible] formositas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] decalogi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vita hominis iusti [illegible]
[illegible] dies Iohannis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dies e [illegible] non [illegible] operari
i die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Iohannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior
e dies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad fidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misso [illegible]
primo misso [illegible] 2o obediencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit a Noe usque ad Abraham [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se manifestat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] premisso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e diluuium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manifestacionem [illegible]

ab oes primi eadem [illegible] e dñ
qr stabat i ch'i va pennit qr i foro
i ch'i ociosi vinde gignit. ff ocio
se i ch'i fugientes bonorum operacom
[illegible] q' vidit i eo p' d' epo [illegible]
vie i vidie [illegible] dii pox ue
[illegible] dilipitates [illegible]
oia sit donata ocoptae e debiti
opus [illegible] peccatores mortui
sut no ociosi q dva° fuit mortus
e q opus dei no opat ociosus e
q alica tollit mortus e q piano
dat ociosus e to[illegible] vite me p
das [illegible] si venias si nemi das
ociose [illegible] Et dixit [illegible]
i vita [illegible] labor [illegible] hore
[illegible] Johis xv [illegible]
vo eat [illegible] opus [illegible] vinea
mea p' vt collat e [illegible] custo
diat [illegible] posuerunt me custo
dem i vineis [illegible] fuit vite
primo [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] Dabo
vobis [illegible] adv'ones vij
ato [illegible] Illi aut abierunt Vite
obedia [illegible] vij [illegible]
ad vineas [illegible]
exiit [illegible] exiit vite [illegible] mis
[illegible] exiit [illegible]
[illegible] manifesta [illegible] que
fuit ab adam [illegible] ad moysen [illegible]
[illegible] a moyse [illegible] adventu xpi
[illegible] vi etas fit a moyse
[illegible] ad [illegible] ix a [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible] mis
po [illegible] ad hores [illegible]
i pui manifestacoe [illegible]
pone [illegible] in vita
[illegible] vos i vineam mea
[illegible] vi hora i [illegible] tpibus
[illegible] appuit [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] p' Johis [illegible]
[illegible] Et i [illegible]
alios stantes [illegible]
bono ope [illegible] exiit
[illegible] carnes [illegible]
Johis xv [illegible]
[illegible] nascedo
[illegible] qui
[illegible] debuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et i [illegible]
[illegible] labore [illegible]
[illegible] dolore
[illegible] omes
alios [illegible]
[illegible] ab antiqs [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] Job xv [illegible]
[illegible] Et dixit
illis [illegible]
[illegible] die ociosi [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] tota
die [illegible]
[illegible] q vos [illegible]
[illegible] labore [illegible]
[illegible] i loco [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mandatorum meorum [illegible] ad
[illegible] carne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ociosi vos [illegible]
no [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
no [illegible] xxi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no vos [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]

ad bonum opera. Vnde ps. [illegible] p^o alios i(n)tel-
ligitur gentiles qui nondum erant conducti
p(er) legem scripturam. Lex enim tunc observata
erat ab ipsis non habebat p(ro)p(ri)etatem dei
cognitam. Hec nos conduxit quia non ex-
presse habuerant predicatores. Ideo divina
precepta facta sunt illis ut et vos
gentiles in vineam meam mente corpo-
re credendo vel credendo opere ore confitendo opere
laborando. Contra eos [illegible] quasi non opa-
[illegible] ipso non inducat in futuro primo
dies iste est dies operationum dies [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] aut [illegible] est p(er) opa-
rios conductos [illegible] [illegible]
vinea. Ita quando [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] quia predicator
[illegible] ordo in bona operacione [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] est [illegible] nimis nude
[illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] io [illegible] xiij [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] p(ro)p(ter) ob-
[illegible] [illegible] oblivione [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] indicium quia
in est [illegible] quia [illegible] opa-
ri [illegible] indicium quia in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
Ita in [illegible] ad [illegible] que est [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que tunc fulgebunt [illegible]
tunc [illegible] ex[illegible] hoc [illegible] xxvij
date nobis [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] vineam plantavit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] laboravit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] operacionis
[illegible] predicatori [illegible] xpo [illegible]
[illegible] in manus eius Iohis xiij.
bona operacione [illegible] [illegible] vinum caritatis
ordo [illegible] ad [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] incipiet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in indicio [illegible]

Nam Iohis v venit hora qua mortui
audient vocem filii dei [illegible]
[illegible] operacionis [illegible] bonos [illegible]
malos bonos [illegible] opant in [illegible]
[illegible] ut ap(osto)lus [illegible] placeat
[illegible] [illegible] acceperat
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acciperet [illegible] laborem [illegible]
[illegible] dedit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordo
quo ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] incipiet [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] adventum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] Ezechiel ix. [illegible]
meo in [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in labore [illegible] in primo
[illegible] [illegible] denari-
[illegible] ad [illegible] regem
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non venit ad [illegible] venit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
predicator [illegible] qui [illegible] hora
venerant [illegible] ad operandum in vineam
acceperunt [illegible] denarios in-
[illegible] [illegible] denarium [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ful-
gebunt [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] xv stella differt a stella
in claritate [illegible] aut denarius [illegible]
multiplex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] in [illegible]
ad laborem [illegible] [illegible]

i vidore v(e)l cogitat p(ri)mo q(ua)lit(er) de ea innuu(n)t
p(ro)p(ri)a(m) e(qui)tate(m) q(ui)a v(b)i fu(er)a(n)t e(qui)tas
et copple i(n)i(m) 2o co(r)de(m) ne(g)a(n)s
p(ro)p(ri)a(m) vo(lun)tate(m) p(er) volu(n)t(a)te(m) i(n) h(ac) n(on)
n(e)ctit(ur) i(n)i(m) i de ne(g)a(n)s i corde Jy=
p(ro)a po(n)it p(ri)mo q(ua)li(ter) innuatos L inn=
uacone cogitacoz v(e)l dea i videtes
v(er)um eos dixit Jh(esu)s p(ro)p(ri)a tangit p(ri)mo innua=
cone occasione 2o ip(s)a(m) innuacone(m)
v(e)l et acc(i)pientes do g(ra)o v(o)lentes at
p(ri)mi p(ro)z Judei v(e)l v(er)i alii q(ui) p(ro)p(ter) v(er)ba
p(rim)a ad p(ri)ma(m) ar(bi)t(ri)u(m) p(ri)o q(uo)d p(lu)s co(n)t
accep(er)i(n)t Jh(esu)s i(n)nueat q(ua)n(do) v(er)ba lo=
cu(tus) i (r)eg(n)o q(ui) f(ac)ere fe(c)a(n)t i tab(e)rna=
cl(is) v(e)l i(n)t(er)p(re)t(e)s q(uae) v(er)i(tat)is ar(bi)t(ri)u(m)
v(e)l p(ri)m(um) accep(er)i(n)t au(tem) i(n) (n)p(ro)p(ri)os
d(e)na(r)ios i (r)eg(u)la p(ri)ma i(n)s(cri)pto
necco(n)s p(ro)p(ri)a(m) Remig(iu)s ea de et
v(e)l vox de l(e)ib(us) in(tro)ficat et accip(ien)=
tes innuabat s(e)d si d(e)na(r)ios e v(er)ba
et(er)na q(ua)n(do) e i i(n)i(m) totius neg(at)
p(ri)mo q(ua)li(ter) mod(o) expo(n)o h(oc) p(ri)mo p(ro)p(ri)a(m)
co(n)motio(n)is L q(ui) fu(er)it p(ri)mo ad alios
z alios q(uo)d eade(m) v(e)l(ut) n(on) mutata
voce p(ro)p(ter) i(n) (s)p(irit)u co(n)cedet eos q(uo)d
v(e)l ea n(on) occupa(t) s(e)d alii i(n)nu(er)ant(e)s
et e(o)s et acc(i)pie(n)t(es) v(er)itate(m) n(on) ad
ep(is)c(op)os q(ui) i(psi) laborant n(on) ta(men) fu(er)a(n)t
i (vi)ta innuabat s(e)d male p(ro)p(ri)a v(er)ba
et(er)na vitos i iudicio v(e)l ay(ere) expo(n)
d(e)p(ri)m(i)t i(n)i(m)e accepto q(ui) i(n)f(er)to (e)t
d(e)na(r)ios pap(er)i i(n)nu(er)a p(ro)p(ri)a(m) t(em)p(o)r(e)
ti f(ac)t(os) p(ro)p(ri)a z p(ro)p(ri)a Judei g(ra)ci
v(er)i ad fide(m) ar(bi)t(ri)u(m) q(uo)d f(e)c(e)r(un)t
p(ro)ficiebant tu(n)c innuabat v(i)detes
(con)fites c(on)p(ro)ficiat i g(ra)cia(m) largitoe
z i(n) (s)p(irit)u p(ro)p(ri)a i(n)p(ro)p(ri)e dei de (um) i(n)p(ro)p(ri)a(m)
x z i aliis locis 2o expo(n)o p(ro)p(ri)e d(e)p(ro)p(ri)a
1 p(ro)p(ri)o(n)e a volu(n)tate v(e)l (con)fessio(n)e
q(uo)d p(ro)p(ter) p(ri)mo innuare(n)t i(n) p(ro)p(ri)a (fa)cias
in illo i(n)iuste egit z po(n)it p(ro)p(ri)e v(i)de(tur)

i(n)nuabat v(e)l (s)p(irit)u exponendo p(ro)p(ri)e d(i)c(it)
ap(ostolu)s ip(s)e q(ui) z p(ro)p(ri)e d(ic)ta q(uo)d p(ri)mo i(n)nuato
et i iudicio a(n)i(m)a i(n)iudic(an)s (con)ta(n)t(i)a
(con)ta g(ra)cia (con)tata v(er)itate de i (con)i(n)nu=
uacione p(ro)p(ri)a(m) novi testa(menti) e(x)p(o)no
co(n)cupisce(n)t(i)a ac(tu)s c(on)c(e)pt(io)n(is) neq(ue)
v(er)o (con)ceptio p(ro)p(ri)a (con)p(ro)p(ri)a s(e)d i(n) (con)p(ro)p(ri)a=
cone v(e)l q(uod) q(ui)a ip(s)a ad i(n)iustic(iam) p(ro)cedit
(con)c(e)p(er)at (con)d(e)(m)n(a)tio(n)e i(n)iusta mag(is) (con)=
cipitur i (s)p(irit)u/ z i(n)nuato i p(ro)p(ri)e q(ui)
d(ic)ta p(ro)fessio a(n)i(m)a p(ro)p(ri)a i(n)p(ro)p(ri)o
v(er)i (con)g(ra)ci(a) a(n)i(m)a q(ui) p(ro)p(ri)a lega ip(s)a
ad celu(m) p(ro)b(at)u(r) q(ui) p(ro)p(ter) i(n)nuatos de=
nariu(m) accipi(un)t nos au(tem) p(ro)p(ter) i(n)nuata
(con)c(e)p(tio) q(uo)d mox v(e)l (con)c(e)p(er)e e(x)i(n)ig(ua)(n)t
i(n)d(e) p(ri)mo accipi(un)t e(x)p(o)n(it) p(ro)p(ri)e e(x)p(o)n(it)
d(ic)ta p(ro)p(ri)e e(x)e(m)pla z ma(n)ifeste q(uo)d v(er)i
n(on) s(ta)ta(m) e(n)volat p(ri)mo alii d(i)c(un)t g(ra)o et ta(n)=
ap(er)etes i(n)nuabat (con)p(ro)ne(n)do v(e)l
ad(m)i(n)a(n)do a(n)i(m)a p(ro)p(ri)e fa(c)ias d(ic)=
ctes hyp(er)o(m)(n)i s(e)d (con)feiles v(e)l
ma(r)t(yr)es v(e)l i bo(n)is fi(n)c(er)a(n)t v(er)a
h(oc) fac(er)e(n)t q(uo)d modico t(em)p(or)e labore
p(ro)fi(c)ie(n)t d(e)(n)a(r)io ei(us) volu(n)t(a)te
(con)patiu(n)t(ur) cu(m) multo passione
v(e)l e(x)p(e)c(ta)t(es) d(e)s(ide)r(i)o vos fe(c)isti s(e)d i p(ri)mo
q(u)a(n)d(o) p(ro)p(ri)a p(ro)p(ri)o(s) dici teste e(x)p(o)n(it)
p(ro)d(u)c(it) d(ic)ti p(ri)mo (con)p(ro)p(ri)a e(x)p(o)n(it)
p(ro)p(ri)e p(ro)p(ri)a ip(s)o d(ic)t q(uo)d oly i(n)d(e)
d(e)bet bo(n)e p(ro)fectib(us) et i(n) h(oc) t(em)p(o)r(e)
fu(er)it cu(m) maio(r) d(i)ffic(u)lt(at)e ip(s)a q(uo)d
fu(er)a(n)t q(uo)d felicitas v(e)l i p(er)dit(io)
e ac(tu)s p(ro)p(ri)a (con)t(r)a p(ro)p(ri)e d(ic)ti (con)t(r)a co(m)=
ma(n)data legis d(ic)tu(m) xv h(oc) e (con)g
q(uo)d v(er)o(s) nos z e(x)i(n)t e(x) calor tep=
tacio(n)u(m) q(uo)d (con)flamat malignitas
d(e)mo(n)u(m) cupiditas (con)tra (con)tra
t(em)p(or)es motu(m) carnalia p(ro)p(ri)a q(uo)d
q(uo)d n(on) p(ro)p(ri)e (con)d(e)la(n)t i(n)nuanu=
tes s(e)d z tenet q(ua)li(ter) d(e) a(n)i(m)a ta(m)q(uam)
eo q(uo)d d(e)nari(us) fu(er)it i(n) (con)p(ro)p(ri)o (con)d(e)i(n)nuant

C

sed persona eius uidetur ut pacifice dicitur
uidetur hic computat eorum inimicos propriam
estate quod ondit dicit proprio non in fendo
in unita et facere multum sed et nomine
exdenario etc hoc dicit et uidetur bonum
dixit quod bonum et [illegible] dico ad [illegible]
uel bonum quod bona et [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] occasio dicitur perfidei per
ceptionem et si non preparationem non fa
cio [illegible] Job xxxiiii [illegible]
adeo impietas et labor potentem mag
tas nomine exdenario [illegible] meam
in [illegible] confortatur. per magne et
et fortitudine tolle quod tuum est et uade
hec exponit [illegible] de malo sed nomine
exdenario [illegible] meam in nomine
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] dialogus
tolle quod tuum est scilicet peccatum eternum et uade
in ignem eternum [illegible] reddo et
opus tuum [illegible] [illegible] ut
de bono quod et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] expone tolle quod
tuum est quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] uade [illegible] in gaudium domini tui
uel [illegible] in accepta [illegible]
uel [illegible] expositionem de [illegible]
uel habe pacem quod [illegible] tollas [illegible]
[illegible] uolo autem et huic dare [illegible]
computat eorum [illegible] proprium bonum
et hoc ondit [illegible] sui [illegible] uolunta
tem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] oculus tuus nequam est quia ego uolo
dare et huic nouissimo sicut et tibi
[illegible] et [illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uel hinc nouissimo
in prima [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] uoluntas [illegible]
[illegible] quod uolo facere [illegible]
uolo quod [illegible] uolo [illegible]

nos autem quod [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dei [illegible]
uel non [illegible] in [illegible] plena
ondit uoluntas diuina addit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
nequam est in [illegible] plena quod est bonus
[illegible] bonum [illegible] habundat
[illegible] bonus [illegible] et con
fortat in die tribulationis et [illegible]
cis [illegible] [illegible] amplius dat
quod [illegible] sic enim [illegible] propor
ta et parabola [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] duo [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad operandum [illegible]
ad omne [illegible] bonum
[illegible] erunt nouissimi
primi et [illegible] nouissimi [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nouis
simus [illegible] ut [illegible] est quod
[illegible] ad laborem doc
trine [illegible] sic erunt nouissimi primi
[illegible] [illegible] in doctrina primi
[illegible] a uicio in [illegible]
[illegible] alios nouissimi [illegible]
da Judei [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xiiii [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] el
[illegible] ad [illegible] ca
[illegible] [illegible] Judicum vii de Ge
deone [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] electi [illegible]
Et ascendens Ihesus [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] ad laborem
doctrine [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

i eccos ultimacōe pº q agi dispositōe
vite platorum 2º sacerdotum prefiguracō gid-
ionis gedeon i Et egredientibus illis
a Jericho secuta est eum turba multa
Supra ad ondendum perfectionem vite narrat
platis pº ponit se in humilitatis exemplum 2º
ad inuit doctrinam ibi Tunc accessit ad eum
mater filiorum zebedei Supra ondit
pº quibus humilitatis exemplum proponit quod platis
2 tamen quod attendit quam tamen passionem sal-
uatoris ibi Ecce ascendimus dicit quod ascendes
dicit hic dicit quasi loca ut ascendes ihe-
rusalem non descendes in babilonem
videbat eum de superiori dicitur Assump-
sit xij discipulos tales perfectiores platos
[illegible] gentes non infirmos quod sunt
scandalizati pecto quod voluit omnibus
[illegible] in dicitur passione sua super
xxiiij Beatum meum Et ait illis
Ecce quibus proponit exemplum humilitatis pas-
sionis quod platis et [illegible] Ecce ascen-
dimus hic [illegible] humilitatis predicat dicitur
passione suam tamen quod tangit locum quod
Jerusalem [illegible] Et filius hominis tradetur
[illegible] Et tercia die resurget [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod tradetur [illegible] ad passionem quod illudent
[illegible] quod flagellabunt [illegible] Ecce
[illegible] ascendimus in quo [illegible]
[illegible] Jerusalem in quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pellit [illegible] ut me videlicet [illegible] pe-
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] hominem na
[illegible] posse hominem [illegible] [illegible]
hominem non est Et filius hominis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] condempnatio [illegible] [illegible]
condempnati in quo [illegible] quod filius hominis
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod tradetur sicut a Juda [illegible]

[illegible] condempnacionem [illegible]
quod principibus sacerdotum [illegible] [illegible]
condempnatio in quo [illegible] quod condem-
nabunt eum morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] condempnes eum [illegible]
[illegible] petit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iudicio meo Et tradet eum [illegible] [illegible]
principes [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] mortis [illegible]
[illegible] latronis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad illudendum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicentes
rex iudeorum Et flagellandum [illegible]
[illegible] flagellato [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
passio in capite [illegible] colaphis in collo
[illegible] in facie [illegible] in capite
[illegible] flagellacio [illegible] cru-
[illegible] in extremitatibus [illegible] ut
in manibus et pedibus Et tercia die resurget
Ecce [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
scandalum [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] in passione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petit [illegible] passione sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
scandalizarentur Tunc accessit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctrinam [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2º
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in dignitatem [illegible] tangit
pº doctrina occasione 2º [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pº
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc accessit

dexteram et unum in sinistra ad eum ista petitio
cum [illegible] fuit ignominiosa et sua
de passione sua et gloriam quam [illegible]
passionis adiecit gloriam [illegible]
ta [illegible] putans eum [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] adventum [illegible] in [illegible] ec [illegible]
diu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petere quam
Cris. cum filiorum zebedei [illegible] et salo
mee [illegible] pacifica quam filios genuit
pacis [illegible] [illegible] apostolorum
passorum [illegible] mortem zebedeus
et ista secuta est christum cum filiis suis
scilicet Jacobo et Johanne [illegible] et pe
tens [illegible] ab eo [illegible] [illegible] adorans
[illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible] adorans
[illegible] petito in [illegible] [illegible]
adorans fide [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] ei quod volebat petere [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] expressam petitionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] porrigi [illegible] christo [illegible] dixit ei quid
vis [illegible] quod petere [illegible] [illegible] ut
sedeant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut sedeat unus ad dexteram
alter ad sinistram [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
Cris. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filios suos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illorum
magno [illegible] [illegible] salute [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] in ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sedeat
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo filii

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unus ad dex
teram tuam et unus ad sinistram [illegible]
[illegible] tuo [illegible] in regno [illegible] dex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrigit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestis bibere
[illegible] calicem quem ego bibiturus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit [illegible] duobus
filiis zebedei [illegible] [illegible] pe
tebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in regnum celorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potestis bibere calicem quem ego bi
biturus sum [illegible] [illegible] passio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
x. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei pos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionis
ad dexteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bibetis [illegible] passionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ambo
biberunt passione [illegible] Jacobus ab
herode [illegible] [illegible] Johannes autem
[illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dolorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] bibetis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alter [illegible]

xx

virg[o] caripue alt[er]um fuerit alteri do
lem miss[us] sede aut ad dexteram
h[ic] expo[sitio] m[oralis] sede at ad dex-
teram mea ut ad p[rae]sentiam no[n] e[st] meu[m]
ut a me 2a gl[ossa] salu[tis] e[st] q[ui]a dicit h[ec] a p[at]re
b[us] aut[em] pa[ra]tu[m] e[st] a p[at]re ut no[n] e[st] a me
2a gl[ossa] i[n]terl[inearis] ut vob[is] q[ui] s[ic] vivitis mere-
re donu[m] ut 2a gl[ossa] glo[ria]m no[n] e[st] meu[m]
dare q[ui]a no[n] dat[ur] n[isi] accipient[ibus] q[ui]a no[n]
e[st] p[er]sona[rum] acceptio ap[u]d deu[m] s[ed] q[ui] st[udu]isse
dign[us] accipit. tu[n]c q[ui]a dign[us] no[n] e[st]
q[ui]s p[ar]s vi[de]t ut no[n] e[st] meu[m] dare
vob[is] s[ed] adhuc sup[er]bis s[ed] aliis q[ui]b[us]
pa[ra]tu[m] e[st] a p[at]re meo estote g[ratia] alii
i[n] humilitate a[n]i[m]i q[ui]a ideo vult exaltari
q[ui]a p[ro]priu[m] electis pa[ra]tu[m] e[st] r[eg]n[u]m
celo[rum] deu[m] diligentib[us] p[ro]d[uctum] ... p[ro]
... [illegible] ... no[n] vid[it] de[us]
absq[ue] te q[ui] p[re]paras diligentib[us] te
mo[do] ... p[ro]d[uctum] dom[us] d[e]i ut
hospitale pa[ra]t[ur] pauperib[us] q[ui] no[n] h[abe]nt
palacia ut dom[us] a[nim]ae ... pasti
i[n] dulce[dine] tua pa[u]p[er]i de[us] t[e]n[e]t humilib[us]
p[ro]d[uctum] ... pa[ra]t[ur] ... Joh[ann]is
xiiii° si abiero et p[re]paravero vob[is] locu[m]
... ite[rum] ve[n]io ... i[n] pede[stri]b[us]
sit pa[ra]t[ur] honor p[ro] honore ...
i[n] f[ine] xxv ve[n]ite b[e]n[e]d[ic]ti ... p[er]-
... p[ro]d[uctum] ... pa[ra]t[ur] ...
... i[n] foro p[ro] petri ...
... i[n] celi vob[is] q[ui] i[n] v[ir]tute
d[e]i custodimi[ni] p[er] fide[m] i[n] salute pa-
ratam revelari i[n] t[em]p[o]re novissimo ...
... filio[rum] zebedei peteb[an]t alt[er]
... xo ... q[uo]d petit[ur] p[ro]p[ri]o ... fuit
a b[e]ne filii zebedei ... di-
cu[n]t[ur] filii zebedei petuisse p[ro]
... s[ed] i[n] ... a filiis et
o[mn]ib[us] dicu[n]t[ur] filii petuisse q[ui]a putab[an]t

ca[n]t ... appetebat. It[em] q[ua]re no[n] p[er]se
s[ed] p[er] ... peterent ... alii
... s[ed] petent i[n] regno p[ro] ec
b[us] ... i[n] dignati ... 2° ne ipsi
a xpo ... q[ui]a no[n] b[us] accedu[n]t
ad ... hu[m]ili[ta]te[m] ... ne p[er]ti[n]eant
... co[n]fusione s[ed] ... eos ... au-
ctor tanti. It[em] q[ua]re ... ...
... b[us] ... q[ui] ... gladio adu-
... p[er] de ... 2° q[ui]a s[ed] ...
male petere ... argum[en]t[um] ... 3° q[ui]a
... exaudiend[us] ... It[em] q[ua]re
... q[ui]a ... atti-
nebat xpo 2° q[ui]a fideli[us] ad b[ona] ...
... ad nep[o]tes suo[s] ... It[em]
nesc[i]t[is] q[ui]d petat[is] ... do ... pe-
te[n]t ... q[ui]d ... appetebat ...
regnu[m] e[st] ... s[ed] sede[re] ad dextera[m] ... p[otent]ia[m]
... hic ... vid[i] ...
audiret ... xo ... co[n]vi[n]cit ... i[n] digna
... post ... occasione 2° co[n]vi[n]ci
... aut[em] ... eos ... audie[n]t
... alii ... i[n] dignati s[un]t
... peteret ... de ...
... co[n]stati s[un]t ... se
de duob[us] fr[atr]ib[us] q[ui] petebant exaltari
... si i[n] dignati s[un]t q[ui]a ... p[ro]-
... pete[re] ... mag[is] ... p[ro]pe-
... s[ed] ... dixit no[n] sedebit[is] ut sedebit[is] nece-
... s[ed] ... be[ni]g[nu]s
... ut i[n] fr[atr]es co[n]cordia no[n]
... s[ed] ... q[ua]re ...
... i[n] digna ... eos ... i[n] ...
... i[n]dignacio ...
... i[n] digna ... B[e]d[a] ...
... pati ... no[n] ... pete-
... ut ... occa-
siones i[n] ... docedi ...
... error ... in ...
... aut[em] ... co[n]vi[n]ci
i[n] dignacione ... i[n] digna-
cio[n]e 2° post humil[itate]m ...

C

dominantur i[n] eos · Sz quicu[n]q[ue] voluit i[n]t[er] vos Ipsa
p[ri]mo tangit co[n]dicionem principum tirannorum
dominorum dignitatis suos facere d[omina]tum i[n] non ita
erit i[n]t[er] vos etc. C Hic ab homine eos
tangit primus p[ro]p[ter] ut ab eorum i[m]p[er]i[o] reuerteret
ut pace i[n] forum ut ipsis debite pla
cere condiciet adiere tangit ad salutem
dicti qui mitigarent tangit ad pacem tractum
qui bruire tangit ad vitam migrandum qui i[n]sten
erant facti qui principes gentium i[n] quibus
gentes principatum dominantur eorum i[n] principes
et placito ad i[n]telliciam etiam maiores p[ro]
que ut elleccioe · duo tangit dominacionem i[m]p[er]
fam dominacione potestatem exercet i[n] eos
q[uod] d[icit] ap[osto]l[u]s tirannos hoc loco dominacionem i[n] domini
exercuto sequendo ita erit i[n]t[er] vos Ipsa li
ucat q[uod] d[icit] vos modo scilicet petentes
et vult p[ro] placito veniemus ad regem
et regni possessionem ortus ad primum
veniemus apostolorum monem parando sed mi
nistrando tunc non ita erit i[n]t[er] vos p[ro]p[ter] ut
eos ut p[ro]p[ter] i[n] regno tirano ita d[icit] propla
ti p[ro]p[ter] dominium sed meum regnum non est tirannum
sed spirituale vim potestatis · Sz vos tecum p[ro]
lati eritis s[ed] ministri ic d[omi]ni · non ita erit
i[n]t[er] vos · Sz quicu[n]q[ue] voluit · Hic docet humi
litatem contra dominantur dominacionem · p[ri]mo docendo vo
ce exemplo · ex[emplum] suo u[bi] sicut filius hominis
Ipsa dominorum dominacionem humilitatem p[ri]mo i[n] operando
humili et i[n] p[er]ficiendo p[er]ducit ut etiam
quicu[n]q[ue] voluit · Sz quicu[n]q[ue] fuit no
bilis fuit ignobilis voluit i[n]t[er] vos
maior s[ed] ratione et dignitate p[ro]p[ter] ut ministri
q[uod] non p[ro]ncare abiaced sed humi[lite]r mi
nistrando · C[on]tra eos carentibus dependeat p[ro]ncaciu[m]
celestis vestis humilitatis tenere no[n] [illegible]
q[uod] maior fuit i[n] honore erit maior
sed q[uia] minor i[n]t[er] maior etc · quicu[n]q[ue] i[n]t[er]
vos voluit primus esse i[n] p[ro]ncacio[ne] hic
erit vester servus no[n] exaudiendo sed ex
vanitate no[n] exemplaretur · Hic sed ex
humilitate Eccl[esiast]i[ci] xxxij Rectorem te po
suerunt noli extolli sicut filius hominis

sed dominorum humilitatis exemplo suo et hac dominus p[ro]p[ter] i[n]
operando a[n]i[m]as i[n] p[ro]ncaciendo et docet autem
d[icens] · ita sumite i[n] vita sicut filius hominis
xx non venit ministrari sed ministrare non
t[ame]n · dominantur ei ministrare · sed ministre
luce xxij ego i[n] medio vestrum sum sicut qui
ministrat ut loco pedum p[ro]p[ter] i[n] distribu
cione panum i[n] p[ro]ficiente sanitatis i[n] ex
pulsione demonum i[n] discipulis ad predicand
et doce Iohannes xiii non sum predicando et
miraculo docuerunt · sed autem impedebit
et h[ic] est et doce dominus pedes i[n] lauaret Iohannes
xiij dedi exemplum autem meum u[bi] despicio
pusillos pauperes q[uia] ad passionem · C dominus
vult omnes homines saluos fieri sed si atten
dat adeum non est p[ro]p[ter] vult ut nollet
salui · sed voletes non esse salui
esse si nollet et dominus vult vim p[ro]m[ulgatum] sed tam
i[n] quibus i[n] mundo tam adiu[n]ge venit xx q[uia] ex
p[ri]mo ibidem ad i[n] p[ri]mo q[uia] non venit ministrare
sed ministrare Ideo humilitas q[uia] non venit tam
familiares non venit pacem esse non venit propria
dominacioni non venit deliciosis p[er]ducionum
aliorum vestium ad p[ro]p[ter] q[uia] venit ministre
i[n] q[uod] laudas et maxime q[uia] i[n] die cene
q[uia] ministrauit e[st] ibi Ego ex facto Ego vil
exemplum humilitatis facto vel i[n] ibi ade
p[ri]mo q[uia] dare autem p[ro]p[ter] i[n] q[uo] p[ro]meruit q[uia]
dare non vos de diabolo i[n] vos vel dep[re]
cor non desperacionem p[ro]p[ter] no p[ro]p[ter]
cogitant vel benignitatis q[uia] dare p[ro]pter q[uia]
autem vultis q[uia] i[n] dep[re]cor p[ro]m[ul]g[ata] redemp[tio]
i[m]p[er]i[o] dominus i[n] p[ro]p[ter] mors et egredientibus
illis ipse deposito sub placito
sed redde p[ro]p[ter]ea oportet grauem
i[n] illuminacione eorum sicut p[ro] illumi
nacio ortus exercite duo ceci ·
mo · vel apostolo eorum i[n] Ipsa
p[ri]mo tangit locum ad iteracionem eorum
illuminacione tempus · vel secunda et d[omi]no
et egredientibus illis sed magister discipulis
ab Ierico Ierico e[st] urbs quam
transgressi Iordanem destruxit Iosue

propria construxit autem Achitophel de Be-
thel 3 Regum xvi qua pro[pter] gratia visi-
tationis domini dignatus est ... presidiaque animi
spiritu et a Romanis post ... 3a edificata est
que adhuc permanet ... prevideat ... simili-
ter cum appropinquaret Ihesus Jericho
et de conversione Zachei de qua Luce xix
et xix scripta est cum tamen multa ...
... doctorum ... est ... predica-
tor tempore ... predicatorum agricole messe-
nda Et ecce duo ceci sedentes ... illumi-
natur ... prambula ad illumina-
tionem cecorum petitionis ... Et clamaverunt dicentes
... supplicationem prambula ... parte
cecorum ... quod ceci ... parte ... ...
tas que ... Et ecce duo ceci
... Jericho ... dum ... erat
qui fuerat ... famosissima que ex
magna felicitate erat ... erat
... Thimeus ... Thymei
filius ... sedebat ... non ... mori
a via salutis ad ... et audientes
... petunt audire quod Ihesus transiret
... audito rumore ... multa cum
... voluit audire et non
audivit Luce xix ... predicator
... candida et passione sanguine
rubicunda ... qui videat petit
et ... tenere ... odoribus ...
et duo ... duo ceci ... vi-
dere ... sequitur ... et cla-
maverunt ... cecorum petitionis ... eorum
devotionem in clamore et fidelitatem in confes-
sione domine miserere ... instantia in cla-
more multo ... autem ...
efficacia in impetratione ... et stetit Ihesus
et vocavit ... Et clamavit sic ... vocat
magno desiderio illuminari postulat
dicens domine ... hii ceci in ...
do ... petitionis ... domini
domine ... et ... calor
apponitur ... filii David
petit ... domine David ... magis et ...

petitione ... miserere exponit ...
... miserere ... turba
... et ... ... clamor
... ... habes ...
... in instantia cecorum ... clamorem am-
pliorem ... ad ...
fuit clamor ... ille magis clamabat
... fidelis confessionis domine
fili David addit vocem similis petitionis
miserere mei ... Turba autem ...
eos ... quod videbant sordidas vestes
non ... similiter carnalia de-
...
... predicte via
... ut taceret
... petitionis ... a laude
... bono ...
... carnis ...
tyrannorum ... et de-
monum ... tace-
bit ab ... pignorantiam ...
... media ...
... salutis ... clamabo
ad ... impediebatur
... impedita magis ...
magis ac magis clamabat dicens domine
miserere mei fili David ... est in
fidei ... magis ... tanto magis acce-
ditur ... fidei ... est in se-
... Et stetit Ihesus ... cla-
mor ... efficacia ... in ...
... et interrogatione ... est
... stetit Ihesus ... sequi non potuerunt
... non videbant Et videns eos
... non ... non venirent
Et ait interrogans non ... quid
velit ... ut ... cecorum ...
... appareat ... in medio
... ut ad orationem excitet
... se posse salvari
... fili David ... non ...
... dei ... interrogatione ... velit
ut faciam vobis dixit ... ut aperiantur
oculi nostri quia dum ... fili David

c

suspensa e sacras mouit dominus duc
sanctas e i fugant appareant oculi vni
spirituales ad diuina contemplanda ad nos cog
noscendum ad pro i scienciam no ad bugge
[illegible] no i predicare vel spirare no
admoneri predicandum [illegible] at [illegible]
[illegible] eorum illuminacione etiam que
tangit [illegible] vnde [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
sapre [illegible] ceteros ordos officium potencie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eorum
sed ceteros deputacionem tetigit ordos eorum
spiritualium in gloria ordos tangit cum radijs
sue lucis [illegible] illustrat [illegible]
cum fide excessu [illegible] [illegible] re-
plent [illegible] beneficia [illegible] i [illegible] faciant
[illegible] vnde e [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] illumina- illumina-
ti eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] luce
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vt isti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iohannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] tactus i [illegible] i [illegible]
no [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] illuminat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declaracio
[illegible] [illegible] illuminat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illumina ordos [illegible]
ob dominica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ihesus ad montem

Supra actiue e [illegible] platos
[illegible] ad laborem doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eorum [illegible]
[illegible] dominum e tam vicia [illegible] que
[illegible] ambicionem placiois [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auaricie sue symonie Item
i [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
intendi [illegible] platos novi testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] operarios [illegible] [illegible] illumina-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e tam [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolico

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
auaricie [illegible] symonie sacerdotal [illegible]
[illegible] ihesus i templum dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e i aduentu [illegible] ad montem olyueti
[illegible] accessit ad Ierusalem [illegible] i [illegible]
templum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i monte olyueti [illegible]
[illegible] dominum i Ierusalem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] recepit dominum i [illegible]
i templum [illegible] [illegible] eicere [illegible]
[illegible] apostolice [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotal
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collacione 2o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i capitula
3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci 2o ex-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ihesus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2o [illegible] [illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Bethaniam [illegible] sabbato
[illegible] ramos palmarum [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] Lazarus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iohannis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Beth-
fage [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i monte olyueti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bethania
[illegible] [illegible] monte olyueti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionis Beth-
fage e domus [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] predicacione [illegible] Iohannes
[illegible] [illegible] docete omnes [illegible] [illegible]
olyueti [illegible] ascendit [illegible] [illegible] asce-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] completa passione [illegible]
[illegible] pateat collacio apostolice
[illegible] [illegible] Iohannis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ihesus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolica
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

forma beatitas pro paupertate domine dilectione
super[illegible] voluntaria paupertas quia qui
non renunciaverit omnibus que possidet non potest
esse meus discipulus Luce xiiii° in prin[cipio] i. [illegible]
vera humilitas nisi vos ... [illegible] ante quam
[illegible] puer conversi ... Luce xix°
incipit sic dicens: Duos discipulos suos
i[n] ... [illegible] eorum ... dicunt hos
duos fuisse petrum et philippum et quod
petrus cognoscetur in quo sola ad intelli-
gendum philippus os lampadis ... [illegible]
ad docendum ut duos per similitudinem ...
ore duorum vel trium stabit omne verbum dis-
cipuli disciplinatos per officia ... ex potesta-
te ... et discipulos ... officium
et progenitas collationes ... Item in
castellum ... debitos executores
ex ... salvatoris ... que
dicit exsequi ... predicatione ... saluta-
tem ... quere ... et statim invenietis
... ad ... voluntate ...
... Item in castellum ad literam
... vos ... vel ...
non ... ex libertate tempora-
li ... servitute ...
... est ... de libertate
spirituali ... in servitute peccatorum
et ... in ... [illegible]
... castellum ... quod
est in ... ex opposito ... vos
in ... eum ... eum
... quod ... domini ...
... apostolos ... in ...
... in ... et statim inve-
nietis ... alligatam et pullum cum ea ... dicit
quod in ... asina ... disputata
... pauperum ... poterat
habere ... domini ...
ligata ... loco ... ea in ... dicebat
... publicum ... dabat
... ad eosdem ... et hoc
est ... ex textu

non habet spiritualem. Item ad predicationem of-
ficium ad ... in castellum
in mundum ... sensibus et
... et ... in ...
... et ...
in ... et ...
... Johannes ... in maligno
... in malo ... xviii.
Item ... adiecerunt ...
et ... dissilui
... munda ...
... pudibunda ... obiur-
gatione Johannis xvi. In mundo pressuram ha-
bebitis. Et statim invenietis quod ... magna
... alligatam
et pullum cum ea ... ad
... asinam ... et ...
... Judea ... Gen[esis]
... et ... Gen[esis]
... ut
... cognoscerent ... est ...
... in mundo ... et in ...
... adventu ... de-
ligatam ... liberos Gen[esis]
... libera ... bo-
... obligavimus
nos ... eva-
... fracto ... il-
lud ... salvati ...
... auxilio ...
... ubi ...
... contra ... pecca-
... ad ...
... homine ...
... in homine ... non in ...
... asinam et pullum eius spiritualiter
ligatos ... captivos
... et ...
... alligatam ... mille ...
... ... in ... inventus ...
Statim invenietis ... eum ...

[illegible] / eis

Mor.

petetes mirabilit aspera etas pugna
stolida lapina abantiori debiles
i. ad spiritualia apostolicior fortes i. ad spe-
cialia pueris carnis asserens [illegible] ligat
i. voluptas illecebrosa mentis pueros sibi
Invenit cum funibus [illegible] i. texu
[illegible] letis sunt leta volupt[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] mundi etas in-
veniunt voluntate [illegible] exercicio
de [illegible] i. solvendo i. adducendo i. ducendo
solvite et [illegible] potestate [illegible] potestate aut
[illegible] voluntate adducite et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] addetet adducate
in [illegible] adducet omnes fratres suos
[illegible] dominum dicite et adu-
[illegible] i. predicta [illegible]
[illegible] dixit impedire
vos volens dicatc [illegible] hic opus
habet non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
solia [illegible] i. pue [illegible] duni-
tet eos [illegible] cor dini
i. custode illos [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] aut totum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] extendi [illegible]
[illegible] duabus [illegible] ad adventu
i. filium [illegible] i. [illegible] pal-
mas [illegible] adventu [illegible]
[illegible] adventu [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] cap[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible] [illegible]
voluntate [illegible] adducite [illegible] aut
[illegible] ut adimplere [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] zacharie
[illegible] [illegible] predicatores
filie syon i. filiam [illegible] multitudo
[illegible] filium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multitudo filia [illegible]
de filium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicati filium [illegible] [illegible]

manifestatio [illegible] ecce rex tuus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloria non [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apok. xix
[illegible] sermone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] debet [illegible] ad [illegible] ad-
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *[illegible]*
[illegible] [illegible] xi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ejus [illegible] sedes [illegible]
[illegible] ejus [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pont[illegible] ad- *[illegible]*
[illegible] sup[illegible] sedes i. [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potestas [illegible] sup[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paupertas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] paup[illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] ecce rex tuus
[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filie syon [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis xvi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xiii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. ad-
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

facit ad bellum q eligit sperem humilem
et exaltetur l sedebat super asinam
et pullum eorum ut cognoscere magne
tudinem venientis gredienti sperem admiretur
eius non sedit in curru aureo purpura ful-
gens non ascendit super sonipedem equum dis-
cordie amatorem q preclare pleno
glorie iactantia qui potius sonat
bellum et gaudium ad vocem tube et cum
viderit sanguinem dicit vah non e non
hic in circuitu splendentes gladios aut
terra ornamenta terribilium armorum
sed q ramos frondentes testio pacis
vites aut dispersa florenta de prentie
apostolica aut q sedit persecutiones super ore
populi gentilis tanquam tangit primo actus apostolorum
2o actus eorum l plurima aut turba stra-
verunt actus aut apostolorum de prima persecuti-
one et redditum sequentes in por-
tum ipse cooperatur addunt sessiones
primo quo actus apostolus sive sacerdotalis est
in solvendo pontificum apostolice quot ca
de vites aut dispersi fecerunt per percep-
tionis ibi ex quo vetera vites in medio
quomodo predicatione et in adducendo
ad fidem voluntates vestri sedit et adduxe-
runt asinam et pullum et primo petro
adduxit asinam et philippus pullum ad-
galathie et credentium in eis x spiritu-
um per et post tantum sponte et in forne
in precepta q non l et in propria super eum
vestimenta sua de vesti apostolice doct-
rina vestiti sedit vinco sperans sive
virtutum domini videre qualibet vana
in sancta sunt et cetera sessionem dominus non
incedit apostolus et regum qui custodit
vestimenta sua ne nudus ambulet et est
corpora cooperata dum est sessio q sit
ad numerum ad percanticum in qua q
de et cetera deprimere sedere fecerunt primo ad
eiusmodi in claritate et potestate deum

in corpore suo plurima aut turba sedit
actus eorum q est prosecutio eius sedis
primo ad adherendum et adquirendum turbe at
q precedebat eius sequitur ad adherendum tangit
post martirium in sanctorum vestimenta in corpus
2o confessorum in expansione ramorum in ex-
bonorum operum eius quo inserviendi fidei prosequendum
dicitur primo in clamore predicatorum l turbe
aut 2o in quo spiritu e l et cetera omnia
iustitia ex de hec ex in paciendo in ope-
rando in predicando in credendo de q plurima
aut turba sterunt vestimenta sua in via sequens
passionem dominus aspiciens multa vestimenta sua
in via sternunt q sancti martires passione
amicti exuentes simplicibus vitam
suam Stephanus pauci et q de Stephano
dicitur ecce video celos apertos
et iterum stare alii cedebant ramos de
arboribus et sternebant in via qui exemplo
se in eius vincendi proponunt iudicorum
abymelech arrepta securi percidit
arboris ramum et dixit omne videtis me
facere facite turbe autem q prosequitur
eius predicandi et multiplicata in sequitur
predicatorum in clamore vel predicandi
in dei et humani explicit confessione l osanna
filio dd sive predicatorem in petra
salutis ebnu l osanna in altissimis de quo
turbe et q precedebat ca ad doctores
veteris testamenti et q sequebant q adp-
dicatores novi testamenti q apostoli non
discordat clamabat dicentes osanna
in salvifica filio dd ablatione in psalmum
de in x pervenit ut dicit dicentes filio dd
in xo osanna in q confite humana be-
nedictus qui venit in nomine domini suo
operet dominus et his dicit osanna
q salvator est de et in magis verique et in
dominus confessione et in humana unione valde
precessit plus in drayna et secundum
est publicum gentium et per ordinem mediatorie

C

dei et honorem ediderunt quod pertinebat ei qui
sequebantur osanna clamavit osanna in ex-
celsis in salva in excelsis qui fugasal-
vabat ab inferis ecce dominus salvus via
in libertate pulcre a in collatione glorie osan-
na intrapit ex quo ostendit quod tempore
osanna glorie alii in dei quam haec in-
terpretacionem sequebatur et est osanna
nostra excebat corporis ex compto et in-
tegre nam est apud ebreos dictum quod ob-
secrat et ana idest quod salva qui obsecro
salva vel secundum Bedam ubi quod osi pro in
ana salva salva qui osanna concludo
quod venit in nomine domini inuocatum solet
liberandi populi per deum superbos vel
vincentes et hec deus duobus comen-
da est per ista boni . erudit in laudis
qui venit ante et ante . cum sequitur
in nomine domini et adimo ab missus
ad Galathas c. ubi venit ple-
nitudo temporis misit deus filium suum vel
in nomine filii quod eidem domino dixit pro
dixit dominus domino meo vel in nomine
domini ad nomen domini manifestandum peta
narrabo nomen tuum fratribus meis vel
in nomine domini ad honorem patris Joh
viii ego honorifico patrem meum
Ecce rex tuus venit tibi etc. ubi
alios per clamorem predicatione ubi
implicatur duo scilicet populi commotio et
commota confessio et populi ante dicebat
et hec ecce rex tuus populi commota
est universa civitas d. ubi est i..
...umane confessionem nescientes vide
...commonica affectio eius universa
et populi ante dicebat hic est ...
...rationi et apud confessio vel ad
maiores provenit hic est ihesus propheta
a nazareth galilee nondum ...
ut ca quod dicit ihesus tangit nomen quod propheta
tangit officium quod a nazareth tangit
patriam . nomen salvatoris quod ihesus
officium eruditionis quod propheta patriam

delectatio quod a nazareth quod interpretatur flos
... nomen ad salvandum et confortat
... officium ad docendum
... illustrat ... patriam
ad delectandum et allicit ...
... quod osanna allegata ...
puellis in alijs eius ... medio
de apud ... adduc-
... ad ihesum ... ceteri
... geticis ... et ...
... 9o
...
...
... addicitur
...
... de salute ...
adde autem ... pueris ...
...
... commota ...
in quo commovebat ... videtes ...
... laudabat quod deus ... lauda-
bat in honore puto autem quod ... quod lau-
dabat ... quod laudabat ...
... nescientes ...
... de
novo ... mirabilia que
fecit in festo ... Joh
v ... in Johe
quod ... audissent quod venit
...
...
... ihesus ...
in ... prius se-
debat ... adiu-
... de ... pullum et
... filie syon et quod Johis xii
d. quod ... filia syon
... in zacharia ... filia ...
filia syon ... filia ...
...
...
... apte ...
... se affatim ... preceptum

Johis xij Jesus quibus ...[illegible] ...[illegible] et tolla-
ad honorem [illegible] regem cum fugerit in
montem [illegible] eum voluerunt facere regem Joh.
vj. Et ita est ... [illegible] fuisse [illegible]
... dicunt [illegible] fiat [illegible]
opa [illegible] quod non [illegible] tpe pas-
sionis adveniat ...[illegible] se occultabat
modo [illegible] ad veniat se ma... [illegible]
... Et ... [illegible] se i vidias
... [illegible] pati ...[illegible]
[illegible] eos excitat forte
morte [illegible] fecit i ...[illegible]
excitat eos non ut facient [illegible] no-
luerant [illegible] ut possit facere [illegible] vo-
lebat [illegible] data e non [illegible]
tota voluntas Et intravit ihc i templum
[illegible] porta ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
cie sacerdotal [illegible] ... [illegible]
nat ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
i ... [illegible] et dixit eis scriptum est [illegible]
... [illegible] sacerdotal
[illegible] ad ... [illegible]
et eiciebat vendentes et ementes ...
... [illegible] mimoros ... [illegible]
nummulariorum ... [illegible] ad vendicos [illegible]
et kathedras vendencium ad ... [illegible] atrio
templi fecerunt sacerdotes loca [illegible]
stabat vendentes [illegible] qui fe-
cerunt ... [illegible] ut ...[illegible] ve-
nientes ad templum [illegible] ...
... [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
bas ... pauperes offerebat ... vendita
... [illegible] oblata et ... [illegible] nō he-
bat [illegible] ... [illegible] ibi
nummularios ... [illegible] Et ...
[illegible] ad ... [illegible]
columbas [illegible] ... [illegible]
da ... [illegible]
... [illegible] expellendi

... [illegible] Et ... [illegible] templum
dei ... [illegible] ... templum adiit
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] domus orationis ... adeunt
... [illegible] commedati sic ad ...[illegible]
... [illegible] et eiciebat ...
[illegible] deflectu ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Luce xix ... ve-
dentes et ementes i templo zacharie
... [illegible] i domo dñi 5[illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] nummularios ... [illegible] 109
... [illegible] ... [illegible] nummula-
rios ... [illegible] Et kathedras
vendencium columbas ... [illegible] kathedras
... [illegible] sedes vendencium columbas
... kathedre non [illegible] venditores
[illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] sacerdotum ... de- 109
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible] nō
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Johis ...
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... xiij ... Luce xix Et dixit eis scrip-
tum est ... [illegible] domus mea ...
... [illegible] domus orationis vobi-
... [illegible] ... celum ...
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] latronum [illegible] ... no
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... spelunca latronum ... domus
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... domus ... [illegible]

c

ad parietes sc[ilicet] xxxiiij° Ubi ch[ristus] q[ue] d[icitur]
domus dei et p[ro]p[ri]a cella 2° orac[i]o q[uo]d ad p[ro]-
ficientes [illegible] 3° in[ter]ioris q[uo]d ad p[er]-
fectos ipi[us] y° venite ascendam[us] ad monte[m]
d[omi]ni et ad domum dei iacob et docebit
nos vias suas 4° iubilacionis et
laudis q[uo]d ad om[ne]s p[er]tinet [illegible]
[illegible] d[omi]no [illegible] q[ui] h[ab]itat i[n] domo
tua d[omi]ne [illegible] labium [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] q[ui] co-
rupt[i] [illegible] ut [illegible] q[ui] [illegible]
vendunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
q[ui] emunt ut ab ambiciosi ut [illegible]
q[ui] male expendunt ut a voluptuos[is]
[illegible] Jo[hannis] [illegible] et i[n] templo dei [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] secta de religio[n]e
[illegible] secta [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut nobiles [illegible] pos-
[illegible] ut [illegible] indi-
[illegible] Johis x [illegible] q[ui] [illegible]
venit [illegible] et [illegible]
vendunt oves [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] vapores [illegible]
ad [illegible] vendunt [illegible] de q[ui]b[us] Job
[illegible] boves arabant [illegible]
ne pascebant [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nobiles vendunt [illegible] q[ui] ra-
pac[ita]te [illegible] columbas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ue [illegible]
di [illegible] commutat [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] vadiabat
i[n] oculis eius [illegible]
bat i[n] facie [illegible] ut [illegible]
sunt i[n] facie // Et accesserunt ad eu[m]
ceci [illegible] abi[illegible] [illegible] xviij capitulo
[illegible] capharnaum [illegible]

[illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] ac-
tiue [illegible] contemplatiue [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] Iu-
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxxij ca° [illegible]
[illegible] ascendentes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxxij ca° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] x° [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo quidam habebat duos
filios [illegible] [illegible] aliam
parabolam audite homo qui erat [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible]
Et dixerunt ei [illegible] i[n]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] laude [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maior[um]
[illegible] [illegible] Et ac-
cesserunt ad eu[m] ceci et claudi i[n] templo
et sanavit eos [illegible] et sana-
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] operacio[n]e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnalia i[n] templo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] clamabat
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
apres plebe et [illegible] fideles
et i[n]fideles q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] mag[is] [illegible] sequi

Videntes aut[em] ecc[lesi]e i[n]vide[nte]s p[ri]ncipes
sac[erdotum] et scribe mirabilia q[ue] fecit ih[esu]s
i[n] eccl[esi]a et clamores [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] et templo [illegible] et [illegible]
tes i[n] templo et dicentes Osanna filio
d[avi]d i[n]dignati s[un]t [illegible] laude
laude [illegible] et ca[illegible] [illegible] p[ri]ncipes
tas q[ue] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible]
dignati et [illegible] q[ui] ad [illegible]
dixit ei aud[is] [illegible] [illegible]
dignam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[ro]p[ter] co[n]sulta[ti]o[n]em i[n] Ih[esu]s aut[em] et [illegible]
et dixerunt ei aud[is] q[ui]d isti [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manifestabat
q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut[em] dix[it] eis [illegible] audio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide[n]s
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[ue] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ti [illegible] modeste vide[n]s [illegible]
testio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[er]fecisti laude[m]
et [illegible] p[er]fecisti laus eis i[n]choata fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augmentata [illegible]
i[n] templo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lau-
de[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discor-
dia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
daniel 3o et [illegible] 3o [illegible] 2o iudicia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laus i[n] ore peccator[um]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad cor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
aut[em] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] et obedie[n]tia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obedie[n]tie [illegible] [illegible]
iudeos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] tota urbe [illegible] hospitem [illegible]
lazari [illegible] [illegible] i[n] bethania [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hospite i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudeis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] paupertas [illegible] hospicium [illegible]
tas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quere maior[em] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flor[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iudeos [illegible] arefacta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] arefacta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut[em] [illegible] a bethania
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 139
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salute ho[m]i[nu]m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salu-
te[m] ho[m]i[nu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et vides [illegible] arbore[m]
[illegible] arbore[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ho[m]i[nu]m [illegible]
lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vides [illegible] [illegible] malas [illegible]
[illegible] arbore[m] i[n] [illegible] [illegible]

q. d. no debet s[er]vari p[ro]p[ter] id votu[m]

vniformit[er] vitiis secu[n]d[u]m viaz q[uia] ha-
bebat lege[m] s[ed] no[n] i[n] via q[uia] no[n] erat i[n]
exp[re]ss[i]o[n]e q[uo]d e[st] v[er]a vite ad ea[m] p[er]ma[n]e[n]te[m] co[n]-
te[m]p[lati]o[n]e[m] p[ro]ducti[v]a sp[irit]uale Joh[ann]is p[rim]o In
p[ri]ncipio erat verbu[m] q[uo]d e[st] [et]c[etera] i[n] verit[ate] i[n] ea[m] [et]
folia ei[us] vale[n]t ad [illegible] p[ro]phecias
absq[ue] vel[ut] fr[uct]ib[us] s[e]mine v[er]i[tati]s ad hoc e[st]
vna i[n] vitibu[s] e[st] ficus i[n] ficulnea
fr[u]cti[bus] eni[m] sed e[st] folia vel [et] flores ... [et]
[et] fr[uct]us ei[us] Ezechiel xlvii f[r]uct[us] ei[us]
i[n] cibu[m] [et] folia i[n] medicina[m] [et]c[etera] no[n] ve-
nit ... ad [ap]pe[tit]u[m] ... doctrine
sp[irit]ualis [et] i[n] actio[n]e ex[ce]pt[a] ... extra
fr[uct]u[m] nasce[n]ti[s] ... meruit arbor
ut fieret sterilis ... glo[ssa] no[n] s[un]t ...
i[n] illa[m] possideri ut arbori ... sua
mu[n]ta[n]e suo arbitrio ... ad ...
eni[m] ... est aut[em] sterilitas
... maledictio[n]e ... arefacto ...
... [et] arefacta ... ficulnea
Ezechiel xvii ... lignu[m] vide
... nasce[n]tia fr[uct]us s[ed] o[mn]es
... ... salue fiet
... x ... glo[ssa] arefacte folia [et] ...
... sola radix vivit ... i[n] ...
pullulab[i]t ... nu[m]q[uam] ... ...
manebit i[n] ... ut nu[m]q[uam] ...
... q[uia] modice ... salue
fiet ... xv ... q[uia] no[n] erat ...
... no[n] meruit maledici ... glo[ssa]
... no[n] ... t[em]p[u]s ... glo[ssa]
... no[n] ... [et] eo q[uo]d
... fidei ad p[re]dica[n]d[u]m ad ... post
... fo[rte] creat ... folia i[n] ...
... fr[uct]u[m] ... [et] ...
... ... dixi[t] ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
aut[em] ... dixi[t] ...

... ...
... ... plantasti ...
... ... forte ... ...
... ...
i[n] aliis maior[ibus] ... q[uo]d dixi[t] ...
... ... maledicto
... q[uia] maledixit arbore[m] q[uia] fr[uct]u[m]
no[n] dedit ... fr[uct]u[m] no[n] debat ... male
... aut[em] ... ...
... ...
... ...
ad ... ... duo ...
... ... ordo ... ...
... ... ad ... ...
arbitriu[m] ... ad ... ...
... ... aut[em] ... ...
duo ... ... duo ...
... ...
... Jacobi ... ...
... ... ficulnea ...
... ...
dixit tolle te [et] iacta te i[n] mare fiet
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
a Iudeis ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
i[n] loca amara ... ...
... ... ad p[re]dica[n]d[u]m ad ...
... ... [et]c[etera] ... ...
... ... ad salute[m] i[n]
... ... no[n] ...
... ...
... ad ... ... noli ... ...
... q[uia] ... no[n] ... ...
... ...
... ...
... q[uia] ... nos ... ...

ad quod statim venit Et cum esset in templo
superius posita e[st] cum reprobacione Iudeorum
contempnencium divinam potestatem Christi in dig-
tate autem h[ic] videndum est de temptacione
sed prius de contemptu potestatis Christi in vo-
temptacione in interrogacione ...
... salvatoris ...
de Christi ait ille ...
...
in temptacione ...
... docet orare
... in templo ...
e sacrilegum ...
quod accesserunt ad eum ... docenti
... ut doctore ...
... docet
... impedire ...
... principes sacerdotum et seniores ...
ad ...
istos ... ignorancia
ignorancia Daniel ...
... cum ...
... potestate ...
... Belzebub ...
... potestate ...
... videtes ...
... non ...
... pertinentes ...
putantes ...
dicebat ... sacerdotes ...
columpne templi ...
... templo ...
templo ... filios
... ignorancia
ignorancia Illi autem ...
... Iudei ...
... interrogacione ...
... interrogacione ... ibi
dixit ille ...

... forma ... bap[tismus] Iohannis ...
... Iudeos ... cogitacioni
... cogitabat ... ipsos ...
... Christus ...
... Iudei Iesus ait illis Interrogabo
vos ... interrogo vos ... sermone
... interrogacione ... temptacione
... illius
astucia ...
... publicane ...
... dicere ...
... ipse ...
... cautelis ...
... temptacione
... super ...
... videndo ... dicam
vos ... potestate ... Interro-
gacio ... temptacione ...
vos interrogo ...
... Iohannis ... forma ...
... Iohannis
... ex hominibus ... ex dei
ordinacione ... ex hominibus ...
cogitabat ... interrogacione ...
... videbitur
... Iesus ...
... dicemus ...
vos ...
... potestatem ...
... dixerint ... ex hominibus
... ...
... bap[tismus] ...
... lapidabit ...
... Iohannes ...
... ...
... ...
... dixerunt ...
... Iohannes ...
... ...

C

sr no sint qz despiciat dignis meum sed
apt p[illegible] opera e [illegible] a[illegible] ill
[illegible] esse [illegible] ipos [illegible]
negacoe iniquoris n e duo bob i [illegible]
pstate [illegible] q. d. no duo bob q
[illegible] q no volt fatei q [illegible] glo dua-
bus d[illegible] [illegible] ut q no
sr capatees auditores Jobis [illegible] ast-
ta [illegible] bob [illegible] no potest [illegible]
no ut q sr [illegible] scd [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] tales [illegible]
aut bob [illegible] i [illegible] co-
[illegible] x [illegible] dignacoe
aim 2o i [illegible] 3o ide oudt
i obmissione bob [illegible] parabolica
[illegible] i prima eo exponit i dixit
tam supra p[illegible] parabolica
narraco 2o [illegible] x [illegible] itro-
[illegible] i [illegible] bob volu[illegible]
fa 3o [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
ei [illegible] i p p[illegible] excitat affectum
ad audiendum fa 2o [illegible] [illegible] co-
dicione ppli gentilis et Iudaici [illegible]
q[illegible] habebat [illegible] p [illegible]
[illegible] ppli etate [illegible] d[illegible]
[illegible] aut bob [illegible] parabolaz [illegible]
eos ee reos et inobedientes [illegible]
i [illegible] ita ipos [illegible]
[illegible] i q bob [illegible] an[illegible]
absolui q [illegible] magis
e fiducia [illegible] ad [illegible]
conuit [illegible] quidam [illegible] pr q [illegible]
ho voe [illegible] ad [illegible]
condit habebat duos filios i duos
ppulos gentile et Iudaicum [illegible]
e [illegible] q [illegible] cum
affecu [illegible] diligit q [illegible]
[illegible] diligunt [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] p [illegible]

ppli [illegible] gentilis 2o Iudaica [illegible]
dens aut ad [illegible] dixit [illegible]
gentile sr obmissio legis nalis moys
[illegible] ad [illegible] legis [illegible]
legis nalis i prima 2o i prima [illegible]
missio [illegible] Ille aut [illegible] 3o [illegible]
prima et legis ad [illegible]
prima [illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
glo [illegible] ppulus [illegible]
[illegible] gentil [illegible] ipe [illegible]
[illegible] Iudeis [illegible]
et [illegible] i q [illegible] legis
nalis i cordibus gentilium filii vade
opare hodie i vineam meam i [illegible]
[illegible] fac legis nalis q e hoc
facias aliis [illegible] nondum [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] filii q filiali amore no [illegible]
timore [illegible] opari [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] sr [illegible] op[illegible]
tur In [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] vade opari [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] opare q [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] ad [illegible]
i [illegible] Jobis [illegible] aut
[illegible] opari [illegible] q [illegible]
In vinea mea i [illegible]
[illegible] opari [illegible] Ite
[illegible] i vineam meam Ille [illegible]
ppls gentil [illegible] e [illegible] q
[illegible] b[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nolo q legi nali
no obedivit [illegible] arbitrio [illegible]
e [illegible] p[illegible]
sr [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] cogitacoibus [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] sraus [illegible]
i aduentu saluatoris [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] i aduentu [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] deds [illegible] gentilibus ad [illegible]

Abyt i vineam sed opa iusticie opand
hic tamen at pincipio contrarius ope
correxit postea vitam e sol tag sausit
dicere deus aut ad alterum scilicet per pred-
icatores populi iudaici qui designavit legem
lata ex parte dei et impletionem promis-
sio ex parte populi iudaici et dicit enim vides
quod sceptis obmissione ex apostata
in edulit in adventu sed et etiam inuit de
Sed dare deus aut ad alterum scilicet populus iu-
daicus dixit primum sed qui lege dedit ei
per Moysen Exodi xx dicit enim videtis
scilicet Moyses ait eo die Exodi xxiv
dixerunt Moysi omnia quecumque locutus
es faciemus etiam inuit Iohannis vii nonne
Moyses dedit vobis legem et nemo ex vobis
facit legem. Reddidit dominus legis verbo
suas loqui iudicia opere exigua
largissime promissiones sed post iudices
Ole ex vobis scilicet in erogatione iudicii
et responsio deus ergo exodus filius
sed prodest fecit voluntatem patris etiam se
ipso iudeos in quo negaverunt exprimunt
opera prima sicut ei primum sunt fecit
voluntatem patris et loquitur quod primus
est dignus iura sed gentiles populus per-
batore scilicet iudaicis et vos videtis
quod adimplere primam primum dicitis
primus fuit voluntatem patris fecisse in pariter
gentiles quod melius est non putant se meum
Si autem dicatur domini quod videlicet Moyses
predicavit iudeis in diminuit et dicitur et v
tamen iudeos in lege verbo sed dicitur
loquendo voluit dicere quod sermone tamen non
ne ruptione primam quod deprimet eos sed
in verbis exemplaribus non fecit non Moyses
sed primus dixit illis ihesus sed scilicet exposi-
to parabole contra primum iudeos
predicationem et exprobratione multa addidit

Et hoc dicit et obmissione dicit boni
primo credendi ad predicationem Iohannis venit
enim ad vos Iohannes et percredendi dixit
vos autem videntes et dixit illis ihesus
sed communes plateis a brevis primam dominum
dico vobis quod publicani et Matheus primum
et quintici de magna primum Luce vii
precedunt vos in regno dei in ecclesia mi-
litante per fidem et in triumphante per gloriam
vos eo per fidelitatem delictis et publi-
canos et meretrices penitentes dei
in ecclesia gentiles ad fidem venientes
venit enim ad vos et ondit exprobratione
minus primum sed contemptus credendi quod ag-
unt et facit Iohannes ex in tempore peccatores
dicit venit quod ad vos quamtum doctores et pau-
dos Iohannes scilicet baptista tanquam et in via
iusticie quod viam mandatorum ambulabat
quod viam iusticie in primam predicabat quod
iusticiam sit vite confirmabat et non cre-
didistis ei sed iusto et iusta loquenti publi-
cani autem et meretrices crediderunt ei
Ergo puto exemplum peccatorem publica-
nus ex per meretricem meretrix ponitur
in vestiris cum sexum multa peccata sit tamen
avaritia proprie habundat in vir
fornicatio in mulieribus vos autem videntes
viam iusticie quam predicabat vos quod ondebat
vos et via prima in peccatoribus ea vie
quod inherebant primam sunt propea
sed post completam prophetiam eius ut credere
ei et poenitentiam Ergo in hanc primam
egissent ut crederent ut illos exemplum
sequentes quod debueratis esse et ex
moralitate duo filii sunt scilicet prelati
prime layci et clerici primus filius populus
secundus prelatus non eius populus prelatus
sed prelatus primus populus cautus est in mundo
primo sunt est deum vocare eius sed hoc primo

C

aut laycus qui non predicat et solum clerico
ex predicat et nos solum dignitate aut
clericorum predicacio excellit exod[illegible]
condicione quia ille plantat [illegible] uoce
addita promissione quia dixerunt eo dure
[illegible] ad culturam et custodiam ecclesie quia non
aliquis exdifficili [illegible] quia [illegible]
prima [illegible] est non aut [illegible] dicit [illegible]
parabolam audite [illegible] est co-
[illegible] plantat [illegible] a iudeis [illegible] in dignitate
[illegible] in [illegible] vi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] audire [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] dicit [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] apostolos xxi capitulo [illegible]
parabolice [illegible] malignitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] vinea [illegible] in duobus
ad [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vinea aut [illegible]
[illegible] parabola [illegible] exhibita
Iudeis [illegible] eductione de egypto de
plantacione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis in tor-
culari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] templi in [illegible] erudicione doctorum
in agricolas [illegible] aut [illegible] ad bonum
collacione [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] exortacione [illegible] ad audiendum
[illegible] in [illegible] parabolam audite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de duo [illegible] [illegible]
plantat vineam synagoga [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ego te plantaui
vineam electam [illegible] xvi plantasti
eos et radice [illegible] de egypto in
[illegible] promissione [illegible] [illegible] vi-
neam de egypto transtulisti et [illegible] sepe
[illegible] ei custodiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sepe [illegible]
custodiam angelorum [illegible] [illegible]

muros [illegible] [illegible] bellato-
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ma-
thabeus aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] muros [illegible] [illegible] de-
[illegible] et fodit in ea torcular
torcular erat lex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fodit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] Exodi xix [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] edificauit turrim in medio eius templum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dignitate [illegible] [illegible]
nacionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nebulosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nebulosa [illegible]
et locauit eam agricolis i. doctoribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cordibus [illegible] Isti agricole [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xx [illegible] operarios
in vineam suam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] operandi [illegible] [illegible]
arbitrium [illegible] quo vinea nostra
[illegible] bonorum in plantacione [illegible]
malorum in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] exhortacione bonorum in
locacione [illegible] operandorum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum quia
plantat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] olei in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio
olei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eam
[illegible] [illegible] zacharie [illegible] [illegible]
domum meam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mea edificabitur [illegible] tor-
cular [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] torcu-
lar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

xxi

pro collo coniungit corpus capiti. Vel
agricola mediatus est ecclesie vel agricolas
scilicet prelatos quibus locavit ministris gubernat
potest exponi de religione cuius fundator
est magister [illegible] boto [illegible] prelatus [illegible]
[illegible] et constitutores ecclesie. Vel
qui dissipat sepem morsus eum colubri
torquebat [illegible] studium [illegible]
predicacio priorum vel doctorum forsitan vel
dum agricolas locatos prelatos perfidos
et felices quibus colunt eam negligunt
augent eam diminuunt, confundunt eam
despiciunt. Cum autem tempus fructuum malig-
tas iudaica [illegible] ad perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionis [illegible]
exaggerat et [illegible] [illegible] de-
bitae qui [illegible] [illegible]
3o predicatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
exaggerat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prophetas 2o [illegible] [illegible] iterum misit alios
servos [illegible] [illegible] prophetas [illegible]
[illegible] autem misit ad eos [illegible] exag-
gerat zelus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misit alios plures
prioribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod novissime misit filium suum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tempore quod ad tempus
fructuum appropinquasset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xxiii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fructuum misit servos suos scilicet Moy-
sen et Aaron [illegible] ut alios
[illegible] prophetas ad agricolas scilicet iudeos
[illegible] qui se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acciperent fructus [illegible] ut [illegible]
fructus legis [illegible] obediencia [illegible] et [illegible]
agricole autem [illegible] [illegible] iudei

[illegible] prophetas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alium ceciderunt alium occiderunt [illegible] no
[illegible] Moysen et Aaron [illegible] cecide-
runt [illegible] occiderunt [illegible]
ut [illegible] lapidaverunt [illegible] [illegible] quod de-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affecerunt [illegible] [illegible]
Moysen [illegible] Aaron [illegible] [illegible]
et Moyses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ceciderunt alium ut Ieremiam, occiderunt
alium ut Ysaiam, lapidaverunt alium ut
Zachariam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Babilone
[illegible] xvi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iterum misit alios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prophetas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iterum misit alios
servos [illegible] prophetas [illegible] [illegible]
admonicione [illegible] plures prioribus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] servos meos
prophetas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prophetas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prophetas [illegible] autem misit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii sui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agri-
cole autem [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] misit ad eos filium suum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
misit deus filium suum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
dicunt [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] debuit
prophetas filios dicere [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
dicere [illegible] [illegible] prophetas [illegible] [illegible]
debuit filium meum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
servos suos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agricole
[illegible] [illegible]

C

humane iusticie vel filium meum q(ue) consti-
tuit vivorum et mortuorum iudicem Actuum
x. Unde constitutionem esse principem
potestatis ergo ad constitutionem suam rex a corpore
agricole aut videntes Item in prima
scelus occasione quod adduxerunt ex verbis
expressis ex consensu testes assonuma-
les quod ex invidia videntes in quod fi-
lium consensus peior quam ex conspiratione
concordia vinee in quod omnis effectus
pessimus quod crudelitate nimia Et ap-
plicatur cum dicitur agricole aut scilicet princi-
pes et sacerdotes iudeorum videntes filium
eius scilicet xpistum venire videntes capere et [illegible]
et duos ad videndum dixerunt ad invicem
hic est heres ad eos primo ergo constituit
heredem omnium vinee esse consensus
in conspirando quod Ihesum quia non est in vere
occidendi in voluntate [illegible] Ethebus
et hic est invitatorium diabolicum vinee
occidamus eum et habebimus hereditatem eius
illa hereditas [illegible] possidebit
terra quam [illegible] provincie iudei
[illegible] fide eius [illegible] ex lege
et provincie [illegible]
[illegible] Ethebimus hereditatem [illegible]
possessione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] romani [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tenebit [illegible]
offendamus romanos et fiet una possessio
et erit una hereditas Et applicatur
esse effectus in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ex applicatione [illegible]
ex occasione applicatio ad passionis
in [illegible] ad passionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad passionis completum p-
[illegible] comprehenderunt [illegible] Et
applicatur cum luce xxiii comprehendo

eum dixerunt adducentes principes sacerdotum
comprehenderunt eum tanquam latronem in [illegible]
xxvi tanquam ad latronem existis cum gla-
diis et fustibus tanquam hominem hoste tanquam
fugientem [illegible] et Ieronimus super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filium ad eos [illegible]
[illegible] ut scificaret [illegible] portam
passionis exeam ad eum [illegible] Ie-
[illegible] tanquam [illegible] in vidi tanquam [illegible]
[illegible] tanquam blasfemum [illegible] separa-
[illegible] xvi [illegible] xvi spe-
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non blasfemus [illegible]
[illegible] occiderunt [illegible] Et occiderunt
[illegible]
[illegible] eum [illegible]
morte [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] Iob xvi non peperit effudit
in [illegible] Iob xvi [illegible]
[illegible] manus mee [illegible]
[illegible] hec [illegible] opulos
eius [illegible] filium dei [illegible]
[illegible] principes non [illegible]
[illegible] occiderunt [illegible]
ad [illegible] sibi cognovisset [illegible]
dominum glorie crucifixisset [illegible]
[illegible] principes
[illegible] maiores cognoverunt
ipsum esse messiam sed non filium dei
[illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] evangelio
salvatoris [illegible]
mee [illegible]
illi malos [illegible]
ad iudicium [illegible]
agricole [illegible]

s; ut ex eor' respõe ipõe gdēpnā
dixerut illi malos male pdet h'
ptinet ad iudeos r̄pbac) ysa. xiiij
pdum babilonie no' & simila pa
i. eccam sacam script'a locab' aliis ad
cor h' & ch' ad getalem gnisoz q
sz ecctales gnisi sedz ei stat corde
credo or gfitedo ope simedo cor
pre paciendo temp' sue ecce &c
Qua tpe hunt p'ca ecctie tasq ligum
p plataui e grunt h' dixerut illi malos
male pdet g luce xx d' q dne dedit
hac sumā ε audito dixerunt illi absit
ke dn' p' ε y so quida i elligetes
de eo doy dixerut absit aly nōdū
i elligetes dixerut malos male pdz
2° 2' ε p'o alia fuit pua corde dec
d' h' alia or ... luce ...
lyp' q de facie bide' gira v' aut
ba' gira no p' it ille sz lucas voce
ovie eos exponit iste sz mathe)
voce corde dixit illis ihc ... porta
pabolica ... h' sedr exposicio pa
bole ... dce pabole exposicio
& exdunca exposicõe hortatiua
... i digno l' et audisset pua
pes sane expo' aut pabola ...
addito p' ch' ad nutu r̄pbacois p
aucte r̄pbacois 2° ch' ad pnam r̄pbacois
expdere gclusa io dico vob q au
fert a vob r̄gn' dei et h' e dixit illis
ihc nunq legistis i scripturis ... q. d.
pabolaz meā no i elligit ... istaz
scripturaz no cognoscit lapide i. xpm
mltoto pl lapide ... q r̄pbauit
edificates i. scribe & phrisei p̄ncipes
scarie volentes ut edificatores 2°
psaz ... quas tradidit
... e i cap' anguli duas i etia p̄plos
... sz iudaicu et gētilez p̄a

petri l' adque accedētes lapide viuu
ab hoibus quidez r̄pbatu a deo aut electu
& honorificatu sicut vidēt h' opus
... sz poag diuinu addit ... fore
ista & e eterna no e dissolubile sz ma
sura dotum ... Si ex hominibus e cop
liu h' opus dissoluet si vo ex deo no
potestis ... opus dissoluere sz q taz sebita
a fidelium ... no e ... sz ...
bilis io sedit et e mirabile i oculis
nris i. ad miracione codignu nōnd
ad littera ... d' in hystoria de edificac
templi a salomone fuit allatus magnus
lapis a loco vbi lapides polliebant
ut in vero e ei locus i toto edificio
et mltoto pbac io q r̄pbatus ab
edificatibus tandez i summo i veto est
ei locus ydone i ... duos parietes
io dans e lapis angularis h' aut lege
... no ... ipe edifica
tep lu sz filius eius ut ... lapide ...
i ... eius sz xpo poag ... r̄pbatus
a iudeis i passione futurus e lapis
ungetes duos p̄plos ... testa
... duos parietes ad ephe ... ipse e
pax nra q fecit vtraq vnu lapide
q r̄pbauit ... aut ... possu
... lapide sz ...
i r̄pbacoe i passioe q lapide que
r̄pbauerunt iudei sz negado p'icipdo
acu'sado gdepnado exaltacom
i ... q h' fact e i cap'
anguli no ... q facto dep
... q i cap' ... q anguli
... q adno fact e istud ...
e lapis r̄pbatus ... de monte
sine manibus daniel 2° et e mirabile
i oculis nris mirabile ... q no p
capit mirabile vo q no ... ē
mirabile i electu q no cap' ...

Obstupuerunt q erant ex audacia ponti-
feces duces qui in maiores ffec pagina
effusa e verbis tamen ta ps mirabilia p dus
i tam voluit vt bgo pepit cap co
cedidit io dico vob q ffedr exprimi
sua vsurpacois ecc q lxx ps in
ad sustencacione i pma 2o q adi fu-
tur poene i futur l ecc q cecidit sup la-
pidem huiusmodi ps ocludit vt ubicumque iudices
l bona geon l et dabit genti dicit l ideo
dico vob quia auferetur a vobis regnum et dabitur genti
facienti fructus eius ... scilicet conuersio
... legis mediat ...
... copasso ...
... Et q cecidit sup lapide
h' ... adi fluctou poene
i futo ... ...
... cadit sup lapide ... ...
... q ... confringet ... no per-
tus ... communi ... adhuc
... aqua ... vsq ... ...
fundamento fidei lapis ... ps ... cadit
que mediam xpi no ... oppressit
... toto ... Isa xxx ... ps
lagena figuli ... ...
... magnus lapis e xps q cecidit
sup eu confringe ... cecidit commi-
nuet eu q cadit sup lapide no i ...
se frangit ... lapidem e ... ...
fortius ... cecidit ... ... aut
fortius cadit sup xpm ... prodius ... mag-
...
... ps ... fecit ... adul-
terum fortius cadit ... ...
... ps ... no ... ...
... fortius cadit ... al-
... ps lapis qui de alto cadit

grandem sonum facit sic q de alto cadit
ruina eius ... audi ... aut ps ...
lapis cadit no ... opa sua perit ...
... perit ...
... xpo sic sup lapide cadit
... q no a ... cadit q
... sup i lapis cadit ...
... q ... q ... ...
... audisset ...
... exposicione ...
... maligna ... ...
... audientes agnoverunt
... q ... consequentes ...
... timuerunt
turbas ... principes
sacerdotum ... timebant ...
... putabant parabolas eius
... exponentibus ... ...
... dicet ... ...
... credulitate dampnadi ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ad ... se-
... ...
... ... ad ...
... ...
... ... se posse sanari
... est ... ...
... se i sanabilem iam no ... pat
... medicamento ... ...
salute ... obstinat se a malo
Si aut ... peccando desperat ... iam
ut dubitas ... ...
... i bono ... ... Sic in
malo ... ...
... ... bonorum ita ...
e i ... malorum ...
omnibus mal' ... q iam in [illegible]

spac' non potauit i spu dum manus
intebat non ingratos eu ee filius dei
sed non parceres ... crudeles
et vidēs ihūs dixit hanc parabolam

In precedenti parabola ostendit rep-
babilem perfidiam iudaicam in
persecutione nec dixit ... tradit in secunda
parabola ... i vitatis ad nuptias
... i vitati ... ad
... impietatis ... iu-
deos ... iudeis ... ad
... exaggeratione ... i vitatis
... fecit nuptias filio suo
Ubi primo ... i vitatos ...
... ad fidem i caritatem ... iudeis et
misit servos suos ... i vitatos
... et nolebant venire ... mandauit
eos ... audissent ...
... ad ... regem
... ad ... hominis ... ad
... iudicis ... amplectenda
... iusticia
... et vidēs ihūs ...
... cogitationes eorum ...
te ... quidebat ... dixit
i parabolis eis dicens simile est regnum celorum
i negociatori ... negotio ... po-
... regi ... se hoi
... dei ... homo ut
... homo ... non ...
dixit ... fecit nuptias filio suo
... celebrant i regnis
... in mundo ... i fideli ...
... contemplacione ...
... ... nuptias thalamo
... ... Gabriel
angelus ... Tunc ... apparente

... angelo ...
... ... i te
... ... obumbrabit tibi ...
filius ... ideoque ... nascetur ...
... vocabitur filius dei. Iste nuptie fiunt i
... i patriarchis ...
... ... prophetis ...
... i ... ... per exhi-
bicionem ... nuptias fecit i ...
... ... magnus
... ... terra fuerit ...
i ... i passione ... eius ... mortem
... i ... qui solent
eius ... zacharie ... i ...
... qui i ... i ... pallacio
... i ... ... si ...
... ... qui exibebit
... non ... ...
... ... qui ad ... nuptias
... nuptias fecit i ... fi-
del ... ... Sponsabo te in iu-
... Iste nuptie celebrant ...
... ... ad ... ...
... ... ad ...
... et misit servos suos ... prophetas
... ... vocare i vitatos ... iudeos
ad nuptias et ad fidem i caritatem ...
... i patriarchis ... i lege
... i prophetis ...
... ... Iohannes ...
... qui testimonium perhibet ... vocaro
prophetas ...
suos meos prophetas ... vocaro ...
... apostolos ... ... misit alios
... i vitabat ... ... prophete
... ... signis ...
martiris et nolebant venire ... ...
... qui ... ...
... ... i vita ...

C

2º contemptu vocationis et caritate per vo-
cationem Illi autem neglexerunt et ulcio-
batur vero edendo sepius in vitalibus
obediendo fuit vocantibus congaudendo
imponens in talibus Illi autem neglexerunt alios
hic sedet iterata vocatio que est facta per disc.
et tangit primo in vocationem apostolorum sic
venite ad nuptias 2º contemptus Iudeorum sic
Illi autem neglexerunt Super hoc alliat
eos in capitulo primo iteratio et imitatio
invitationis dicens Illi autem neglexerunt alios servos
in apostolos 3º caritate invitati sed Iudeis
vocati a tempore Abrahe / 2º alliat vivifico
convivii ac dicit Ecce prandium meum
parari 2ª consolationem in capitulum in carcere
[illegible] impleri 2ª esse prandium et doctrina
inspecta et facta celestium misterio de filio
dei quod omnia in adest eo in audientes ad
vite est vita eterna / prandium est oppositum
in carcere quod fit in mane sed gratia
veniens xii horas precepit dicens at
appropinquabit / meridiano in passione latronis
pro iudicatum vel passio et habeas
in meridie si cena in eterna in refectione
ad non procedit ad prandium apostolos sunt
venientes 3ª alliat quod martir sed ad
addicit Thauri mei et altilia occisa et
[illegible] Thauri preces veteris testamenti
legis laboraverunt et in nemoribus conve-
nire vetulabat ista xxx Thauri vi
et pulli asinorum operarum terra vincula al-
tilia quod altalia dicta ab alendo
sed preces novi testamenti pinguedine vero
signata perinde veniunt allatis ad pinguia
mente electi super hi tempore de voluntate vola-
tilia celi occisa est eorum presbiteri ple
occidere ratio sunt que apostoli non dicant occisi
sed in altilia primo occidebatur modo quod
ad prophetiam vero sunt x. morte affi-
ciet et tibi ut occisa quod occidi pater
peccata eorum te mortificam et dico

alliat generationem sancti vite vel disposi-
tionis omni addit Et omnia parata Et vos loco
et vestes et vos dies per peccata parari in con-
tra meo inspirare ad nuptias et loco Iohannis
et viii vado vobis parare locum et vestes ex-
tra adixxxvii filius Aaron amittat saccu-
tinas patris cum dicit sit tanta in stata aut
explicauncte tanta affecto prandium tanta
provocatio erit tanta exaltat ex generatione
patris venite ad nuptias credendo dili-
gendo operando prior sic Sapientia edi-
ficavit sibi domum et cetera Illi autem neglexerunt sed
vocationis scilicet contempto vocatorum quia contemnunt
in verbis primo in culpa neglientie quod ad deum
2º in culpa avaritie quod ad alios sicut et ab-
ierunt 3º in culpa omnium quod ad reliquos
sed reliqui vero tenuerunt dicens Illi autem
neglexerunt quia deum non timuerunt
quem timent deum ut neglexerunt Ecclesiastes
viii et abierunt alius in villam suam quantum
ad avaritiam in possidendo alius vero ad
negotiationem suam quantum ad avaritiam in
acquirendo 2ª esse villa in et agri
opperientur pueri ad pueri verum
pue in ligno et quidquid est de labore ma-
nuum sit quod aut non manum labore
sed alius lucrum hoc consecrat negotiationem
appellat per eum non cognovi nego-
tiationes in libro in potestates reliqui vero
hic sedet et delicata alios quod agunt
tanta violenta decernitis in modos et illa
in iniusta oculi poni dicit quod reliqui vero tenue-
runt servos eius sed per aspersionem deum
et contumelies affectos occiderunt In-
felix quam non credit sine neglegit infelicior
qui contempnit et abiit infelicissimus qui
predicatores opprimunt et occidit Et
sicut ignis quanto amplius ligna su-
sceperit in maiorem flammam exurgit
sic anima mala quanto magis rectorem

audiret eo amplius i malicia exæ-
ca rex ho audiuissimus p[ro]phetat in-
dicium gehenne et tribulacionis Iudeis
q[ui] q[uo]d erat ex cordis i placa-
bili quia irati homines seviunt q[ui]
misericordes existentes ... pene q[ui]
p[re]dicto p[re]cedit d[icitu]r q[uia] rex hic Iosias
propter hoc d[icitu]r cum irritabat topa clemens
faciebat nunc aut i blasphemiis regum
Eum audiuissimo de eo audivit ...
tunc ... ypocrita non diget ...
solum dubitans quia ... ... in
ordine precessit ad principes ... cum
debuit i ... ... Sed xvii ...
... et videbo vos clamantes ope ...
no opprimentes nationum ... de
Eum audiuisset illo ... voce ...
... ... signa ...
... testis ... ...
... ... i ipso ... ...
... vel zelus et furor ... non
parcet i die vindicte ... ...
... i ... i ... ...
potestate predictas sapientie ... ...
... clemencie ... ... rex ...
q[ui] ... ...
... ... sedu... q[ui] sapienciam ...
... ad ... ...
q[ui] ... ... q[ui]
clemencia ... q[uia] potest ...
... ad ... ... potest ...
... ... altissimus
creator omnium q[ui] sapiens audiens ...
... ... magnificatus e rex ...
super omnes reges terre et ... terra
deprecabatur videre maiestatem eius et
... sapienciam eius ... ...
... ... non debui
te o rex ... ... xviii rex

in ... ... et q[ui] clemens ... super
... ... omnes ... ...
... ... custodiunt et
... ... ad ...
... Rome ... ... et ...
pano ut ... ...
... apostolorum ... ... dei
et ... ...
... ... Iudee ... ...
... precedit ad ... ...
loca ... ...
... videns ... ... super ...
et ... p[re]dicti ... ad ... ...
precedit ... ... ad ... ...
... ... Iudeos
... i ... ... ad fidem i ...
... ... liberalitas ... ad
... i ... ...
... ...
et ... ... videt ...
... ... predicatione ... i-
... ... liberalitas i ...
non ... ...
tas ... faceret i
... ... i fide
... ...
... liberalitas i ... ad fidem ...
... ... predicatores ad ... ge-
... ... predicatores
... ... i fide i ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
i ... fuerant ... ...
q[ui] ... ... i ...
... ad ... ...
... ... i ... ...

C

Tempore quo de pace pat i oe pac in
carnis pati est 2 Io Et natiuitas
pdicato passo Iohis xv Si non ve
nisse et loqutus eis non fuisse t[illegible]
Veritati fuerant plage p pphetas
et aplos non erant digni et non vide
bat se dignos actuum xiii vobis
Iudeis oportebat pmi loqui vbu di sz q
repulistis illud et i dignos vos iudicastis
eterne vite adgentes vos se [illegible]
exitus viarum glo hic se creditos de
[illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i alios [illegible] [illegible] legi [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erant [illegible]
ue fecit [illegible] aut non erant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad exitus viarum lege nec [illegible]
bat lege [illegible] non attendebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timo
adhebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] acceptoe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i ad fide i [illegible]
[illegible] actuum x [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
e [illegible] acceptor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pdicatos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i fide [illegible] [illegible] pdi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ab Iudea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apli [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non ut eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i vias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad exitus viarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui erant i exitibus
viarum pdicarent [illegible] i via

[illegible] [illegible] non conformabat
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] bonos et malos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malorum [illegible] [illegible] bonos et ma
los [illegible] [illegible] i archa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] petri [illegible] [illegible] reptilia
[illegible] i archa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] i plete aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordia [illegible]
[illegible] i fine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] die plene lune [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] // [illegible] rex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] i co
[illegible] [illegible] e i manifestacoe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] i fide
[illegible] manifestas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abscondita tenebrarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non
credit iam iudicatus e Iohis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

i ad gentiles [illegible] i tunc [illegible] lege

malorum qui in malicia sociati sunt in vini-
no veste nupciali i. habite
fidei sine karitate. Gregorius vestem karitatis
vestem nupcialem dicit quia hanc in se conditor
noster habuit dum associande sibi ecclesie ad nup-
tias venit. Sola quippe dei dilectione
actum est ut eius unigenitus mentibus electorum
iungeret. Dicit autem vestem nupcialem quia tegit
turpitudinem peccatorum quia protegit a frigore
temptacionum quia ornat [illegible] coram do-
mino et [illegible] post [illegible] que ad ex-
teriores [illegible] duo sunt [illegible]
sunt esse duo [illegible] et [illegible] id co-
mendat [illegible] in [illegible] quomodo hunc
intrasti [illegible] manifestat non habentem
vestem nupcialem et hic est [illegible]
duo debiti obligacione sed non solu-
cione duo fidei participacione sed non opera-
cione duo nomine sed non re ecclesie [illegible]
amicus solo nomine amicus. Quomodo huc intra-
sti amice presumendo fide esse conste-
do. Ita non habens vestem nupcialem de sua
negacione ad [illegible] esse se nosse
dicit [illegible] autem negat [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur [illegible]
quo hunc intrasti dedo non operando non
habens vestem nupcialem presumendo [illegible]
[illegible] xxii [illegible] vestem
[illegible] obmutuit
[illegible] accusacione [illegible] erubescere
[illegible] excusacione
[illegible] obmutescendi [illegible]
[illegible] in tenebris [illegible]
quia tunc dixit rex [illegible] se [illegible]
diversa [illegible] pena [illegible] quat
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] pene quia in [illegible] in
tenebris in flagellis. Dicitur quia le-
gatis manibus et pedibus [illegible] tenebre
quia in tenebras exteriores diversa
flagella quia ibi erit fletus et stridor

dencium. Et hoc est [illegible] in morte ut in iudi-
cio dixit rex ministris [illegible] ligatis
manibus eius ad [illegible] et pedibus eius
ad [illegible] pene [illegible]
[illegible] in tenebras exteriores [illegible] pene
horribilitas. Ibi erit fletus dencium [illegible]
pene [illegible] et ligacione [illegible]
inpossibilitas [illegible] se-
gatis manibus quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
et pedibus quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
Rabanus
[illegible] ligat [illegible] ab omnibus operibus
[illegible] pedes [illegible] pauperes
negligunt [illegible] in [illegible] ob[illegible]
a bono opere [illegible] ligate sunt
[illegible] nunc in vicio ligata [illegible] in supplicio
ligabuntur [illegible] in tenebris [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] cum
in tenebras exteriores [illegible] Gregorius [illegible]
Gregorius
[illegible] nocturnam
[illegible] cordis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] stridorem
passio gehenne. Ibi erit fletus et stridor ex-
tenuacia ardoris. Stridor dencium ex
vehemencia frigoris. Job xxiiii ad calo-
rem nimium transibit ab aquis nivium
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] omnes malos
[illegible] pena [illegible] aut
[illegible] ad nupcias [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Rabanus [illegible]
Rabanus
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] presumant
[illegible]
[illegible] pugna [illegible]
[illegible] in magno [illegible] de egyp-
to educti [illegible] duo [illegible]
in [illegible] xx [illegible] Nota
[illegible] fletus et stridor dencium a [illegible]
Nota
[illegible] via maxe

peccatores et quod visus in presencia bona videri
capitulo 2o quia mali in eternum sunt in infinitum fuerunt
non [illegible] sed propriis [illegible] Ro.
de [illegible] in eterna [illegible] bene
[illegible] et sequitur ibi erit fletus. 2o quia ma-
le vixerunt non sicut pastores sed sicut predo-
nes non sicut episcopi sed sicut tyranni. Super 34
[illegible] malos aut fortes miserunt
Et sequitur ibi erit fletus etc. 3o quia alios scanda-
lizaverunt sicut lapis qui subito se apposuit obex
est pedi. Super 13 Colliget de regno eius
scandala et sequitur ibi erit fletus etc. 4o quia in ba-
lees [illegible] fuerunt arbor [illegible] in bal-
lia igne in fine 25 [illegible] in vale
[illegible] in tenebras exteriores Et sequitur
ibi erit fletus etc. 5o quia subditos oppresserunt
in superbia vel in avaricia sicut [illegible] 34
[illegible] malis [illegible] faciat
Et sequitur ibi erit fletus etc. 6o quia in hiis diebus
perseverunt [illegible] comedendo et inebri-
ando Luce 12o [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] Et sequitur ibi erit fletus etc. 7o
quia non [illegible] cum superbie
[illegible] super [illegible] de ec-
[illegible] eiecit foras
et sequitur ibi erit fletus et stridor dentium ||
Tunc abeuntes pharisei audito miro
[illegible] iudeorum [illegible] dixe-
runt [illegible] eorum
[illegible] 2o [illegible] post hec
[illegible] iudeos temptacionem [illegible]
tat eos [illegible] interroga-
[illegible] aut pharisei interrogant
[illegible] iudeos tempta[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mortuos [illegible]
acceperunt [illegible] saducei 3o [illegible]
vite in dignitate preceptorum [illegible] phariseorum
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] temptabat [illegible] querentes [illegible]
[illegible] mortuos [illegible]

preceptorum [illegible] sup-
[illegible] temptacio [illegible] temptacio
cogitata aut [illegible] [illegible] depu-
tato iudeorum malicia appetit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o in fraudulencia
[illegible] [illegible] 3o in-
[illegible] [illegible] nobis quod [illegible]
[illegible] ex studio [illegible]
quia [illegible] ex obligacione in [illegible]
[illegible] capiunt [illegible]
[illegible] herodianis
[illegible] [illegible] parabolis [illegible]
[illegible] si possent eum in sermone con-
fundere [illegible] abeuntes pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] ad herodianos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad phariseos
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] capiunt
[illegible] de-
[illegible] [illegible]
quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] herodianis [illegible]
herodianis [illegible] herodis
qui capiunt [illegible] phariseorum [illegible]
[illegible] herodiani [illegible] [illegible]
pharisei non [illegible] ne forte pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quia ignotos [illegible] [illegible] et de-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] etate [illegible] [illegible] pa-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] herodianis [illegible]
[illegible] fraudulencia [illegible] in duplicitate

adulacionis adulatorie aut comedat
in xpo explicite veritate vite scilicet doct-
rine et iusticie [illegible] primo quia verax
es ecce veritas vite de qua ysa. xxx
argento quo ambulavimus coram te in veritate
et vias dei in veritate [illegible] q sit via
[illegible] addicit in veritate docet ecce veritas
doctrine cum [illegible] viam dei in veritate doces
[illegible] et in veritate actum [illegible] doces [illegible]
[illegible] veritas iusticie et cura [illegible]
non tibi est aliquis [illegible] accipis personam
[illegible] expositio si non respicis [illegible] hominum ecce
veritas iusticie [illegible] [illegible]
una veritas ad [illegible] non est
personarum acceptor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
accipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in iudicio dicit [illegible] nobis ec-
[illegible] quid tibi videtur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
legis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magna sedicio [illegible] [illegible]
tributum [illegible] pharisei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non debet tributa
solvi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
decimas oblaciones et [illegible] di-
cebat [illegible] tributum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
volebat ergo pharisei [illegible] videret [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tradet
[illegible] in manum [illegible] si tributum nega-
ret [illegible] in manum [illegible] tributum [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comedas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fraudu-
lenter [illegible] quid me temptatis [illegible]
[illegible] ostendite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videret [illegible] 139
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corda [illegible] [illegible] dixit quid me temptatis
ypocrite [illegible] [illegible] 139
ypocrita appellatur qui [illegible] simulat [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] ypocrita [illegible]
simulator vel [illegible] [illegible] ostendite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] at illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ostendite [illegible] [illegible] denarium
[illegible] [illegible] habebat [illegible] denarius
[illegible] ymaginem cesaris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ymaginem [illegible] [illegible]
at illi obtulerunt ei denarium [illegible]
[illegible] ait illis cuius est ymago hec
[illegible] cesaris [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videat
dicunt ei Cesaris [illegible] [illegible] 139
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] romanorum
[illegible] cesares appellati [illegible] tunc
dixit illis reddite ergo que sunt cesaris ce-
sari [illegible] tributum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei deo
[illegible] [illegible] oblaciones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tributum
[illegible] [illegible] cesar [illegible] Ambo.
[illegible] ymagine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad ymaginem [illegible] [illegible]
ymagine [illegible] [illegible] Ambo.
[illegible] ymago dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cesari
[illegible] [illegible] habebis

C

dimicias obnoxius es Cesari Si vero
tributo [illegible] non debes onera tua [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] Cesari [illegible]
sed non [illegible] quod fit ce dicta [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginem [illegible] hec tamen [illegible]
primo quod [illegible] denarii 2º interrogacio [illegible]
[illegible] primo oblati [illegible] se dissimulat [illegible]
[illegible] denario [illegible] tamen [illegible] in [illegible]
in ymaginem [illegible] bona
vel mala angelica vel [illegible]
e i [illegible] vel [illegible] Job xxviii [illegible]
[illegible] ymago [illegible] est
[illegible] ymago [illegible] ad [illegible]
xv [illegible] ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] exterior [illegible] adimi-
[illegible] ad imitacionem [illegible]
[illegible] denarii [illegible] fiet in morte [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] hominem [illegible]
[illegible] expositor [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] exposita [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] felix
qui [illegible] dicere [illegible]
[illegible] interrogacio fiet in [illegible]
ac de ymagine [illegible] interro-
gacio [illegible] ymagine [illegible] est
ymago [illegible] ymago Cesaris
in [illegible] Cesar [illegible]
[illegible] ymago [illegible]
in [illegible] mutaverunt [illegible]
in [illegible] ymago [illegible]
[illegible] xx [illegible]
ymaginem [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] fiet in [illegible]
[illegible] Cesari [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in gaudium
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] temptacionem [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et

audientes pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] temptandi non
[illegible] abierunt
[illegible] fideliter [illegible] portantes
[illegible] abierunt [illegible] abierunt
in [illegible] / In die illo accesserunt
[illegible] temptacio pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] temptacio saduceos ad [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] pharisei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible]
Saducei [illegible] negabat [illegible]
[illegible] corporibus [illegible]
phariseos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] elegans erat [illegible]
saduceos [illegible] phariseos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] confutat
[illegible] temptacio [illegible] confutat temp-
tacione temptacio [illegible] saduceis [illegible]
temptacione confutacio [illegible]
[illegible] Sup[illegible]
tas [illegible] temptacionem [illegible]
2º [illegible] interrogaverunt
[illegible] dicentes [illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible]
dies [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non potavit [illegible]
[illegible] saducei
[illegible] appellati [illegible]
qui dicunt non esse [illegible] xxii
Saducei dicunt non esse [illegible]
[illegible] interrogaverunt [illegible]
[illegible] saduceos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] autores
2º [illegible] narrat [illegible]
[illegible] apud vos [illegible]

respondendo quiat [illegible] ypocrite [illegible]
l. ad fortificandum eorum addit vos [illegible]
cum [illegible] ea de quo interrogavit cu
dicens Magister moyses dixit i. mandavit de-
bet: Si quis mortuus fuerit non habens
filios i. pure liberos [illegible] ducat frater eius
uxorem illius vel [illegible] [illegible] p-
non [illegible] fratri suo [illegible] Erant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberos acceperunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] xxxviii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apud nos [illegible] fuerit
[illegible] [illegible] saduceus vel [illegible] ita acci-
dit [illegible] de Sara que tradita fuit vii
viris Tobie iii. Et primus uxore ducta
defunctus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxorem
suam fratri suo i. [illegible] [illegible] legem
ut [illegible] ducet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad septimum [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] autem
defuncta est [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
respondendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cuius erit de vii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes enim habuerunt eam q. d.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] salvatoris [illegible] [illegible]
l. saduceos [illegible] [illegible] aut mortuos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] errore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum

corpora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte vel [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] crisos
[illegible] [illegible] non legebant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ieron
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celo
i. corruptibiles [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Raban
i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corruptionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] crisos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moriendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moriendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de-
[illegible] aut mortuos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] errores saduceos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abraham

et de ysaac et de iacob qui mortui sunt
quo ad ipsi exeunt scilicet non corpore sed anima non est mor-
tuum corpore post scilicet post mandez et c.
Non est autem deus mortuorum sed vi-
vorum. Autem mortuorum non legistis exodi
iii quod dominus est ego dicente vobis ego
sum deus abraham et deus ysaac et deus iacob
qui sunt mortui sunt et mortuum est autem quia dixit
hic deus autem non est mortuorum sed vivorum
quoniam scilicet vivencium sed ipsi vivunt non
in corpore sed in anima scilicet quo ad hoc probat virtutem
corporum [illegible] ex verbis [illegible] deus
dum abraham et alios qui fuerint ei in cor-
poribus suis hic autem [illegible] non posset
[illegible] corpus [illegible] constat sed futurum cor-
pus [illegible] sed probat dominus expresse
sed quod [illegible] vivat [illegible] corporibus [illegible]
cat [illegible] sed quod corpora [illegible]
et audientes turbe mirabantur in doctrina eius
sed quod ita [illegible] videt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] phariseis autem non [illegible] [illegible]
sed totius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] credit in eum. Pharisei autem audie-
[illegible] porta est temptacio [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] doctrine [illegible]
mortuorum tertio hic [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] preceptorum [illegible] temptatiua
[illegible] secundo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] [illegible]
mandatorum [illegible] pharisei autem audientes
[illegible] gaudentes [illegible] luce xx
quod silencium in populus sed saduceis non
[illegible] dicentes quod [illegible]
de articulo [illegible] convenerunt in unum et
[illegible] in temptacione [illegible] quod
[illegible] autem [illegible] in doctrina [illegible] sed ut

temptet [illegible] [illegible] quo non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] dicebat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] legis doctor temptans eum
[illegible] non [illegible] temptans [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] temptat in [illegible] sed ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et magnificat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hic est magis omnibus holocaustomatibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mandatorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de mandato magno
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mandatum magis in lege in [illegible]
[illegible] magis non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de mandato magna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mandati [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mandatorum [illegible] [illegible]
et alios [illegible] [illegible]
duobus mandatis [illegible]
mandata [illegible] [illegible] duo
de diligendo deo secundo de diligendo proximo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mandatum [illegible] diliges [illegible]
[illegible] dominum tuum [illegible] ex toto corde tuo
[illegible] diliges dominum deum
tuum [illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non diligere [illegible]
corde [illegible] diligere non [illegible]
[illegible] diligere magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est diligere filios [illegible] amor [illegible]

xxii

dilectio perstabilitate que in amore deo fuit
peccatum quod de euadit intede aut iniuste
nobis diliges quo deum oportet
omni tior deum omnia comprehendente omni hor
tum toto spiritu et dilectione omni amor deum
quod parte faciet e summe deum quod parte e
hoc faciet tamen qui tota parte ex parte
ex toto corde tuo et ex tota anima tua
et tota mente tua hic multipliciter exponitur
secundum Gregorium in omelia e bonus in hoc cum
deus in unitate in dilectione sua totam
mentem vendicat et dicit toto corde in
sapientia ne prudentes quod docet ne se
ducamur tota anima dulciter contra illecta
tiones carnis ne allicamur tota mente
fortiter contra persuasiones mundi nec opprimamur
sed cum sit tanta que proponit et tenet ab
amore dei deum dico et ... secundum Augustinum
toto corde in intellectu sine errore tota
anima in voluntate sine contradictione tota mente
in memoria sine oblivione unde anima
que est vita in illis potentiis imago dei
diligit contra dilectionem sola in illis
praecepto mentem referat ad se cor ad
filium voluntatem ad spiritum sanctum secundum Isidorum
toto corde ut omnes cogitationes
referantur tota anima ut omnes affectiones in
deum dirigantur tota mente ut omnes sensus
[illegible] intellectus sapientia eius
memoria est cum [illegible] tota pertinet
... non tota mente diligit deum lu-
cet diliges deum dominum tuum ex toto
secundum Hugonem toto corde id est devotione
que ad virtutes tota anima id est discretione quo
ad confessiones tota mente id est perseverantia
et fortitudine que ad martires sed ex tota mente
te que ad contemplationes quam mentem et
deum ... ex toto corde quia est in con-
tinuo motu quo ad actiuos motus cum
in actione est ex tota anima que ad prelatos

dicuntur cum hic dicit esse sine errore est quod esse
sine scientia ... esse ... corpo-
rali ... et ... ex potestate ... e
maximum et primum mandatum maximum ... est
... est sine ... ad ...
... maior ... est ... maxime
... ad ... sine ... cum
deum dominum tuum maximum ... [illegible]
... est sine ... preceptum quod ex toto
corde ... legis ... qu̅a ... nū qū
... dicit ... et maximum
... cum ... est maximum ut
omnes excludat malicia ... sunt
... proprium dicit de dilectione ma-
gis ... facile ... liberis qū
ut cum ... libertate ... hominis
... amor ... non ... se excusare
a mandato amoris ...
... se excusare a ... simplices
a laboribus ...
... debet ... xxx mandatum que est
... hominis ... te ...
... ... excelso ...
... cum sit ... //ora
et accepta ... ad ...
... ... //et plus ... non habueris
potens est cum amor ... larges
... quod est ... eam
ad ... bonum dulces ...
... et ... sicut ... aut Aug
dilectione ... bella ... est ut
... dilectio ... cum impleat
mandata ... ... plenitudo
legis est dilectio que diligit ... di-
git ad ... caritas ... di-
ligit ... te ... sit hoc
maximum et primum mandatum ... Tō
... preceptum ... sine
... et ... in operatione

q[uod] o[mn]ia complet s[ecundu]m p[ri]mu[m] i[n] intencione 2[am] q[uam]
finis e[st] p[rimu]m i[n] intencione Sic q[uod] e[st] vlt[imu]m i[n]
resolucione e[st] p[rimu]m i[n] co[m]posicione o[mn]ia [ig]it[ur] in
mandata ad h[oc] resolu[n]t[ur] p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d e[st] p[rimu]m
[et] vlt[imu]m Sic e[st] antiquu[m] [et] novu[m] antiqu[u]m
du[m] tu[n]c q[uia] a p[ri]n[cipi]o [illegible] legi [illegible]
i dicit p[rim]a Johis p[rim]o karissimi no[n] manda-
tu[m] novu[m] scribo vobis s[ed] mandatu[m] vetus
s[ed] novu[m] v[ero] q[uia] i[n] novat hoi[em]
vel [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] d[ic]i[tur] vob[is] Vet[us] [illegible]
Johis xiij[o] mandatu[m] do novu[m] vob[is]
Sic e[st] [illegible] multiplex [illegible] i[n] radice
multiplex i[n] operac[i]o[n]e Johis xiij[o]
h[oc] e[st] p[re]ceptu[m] meu[m] vt diligat[is] [illegible]
p[re]cepta d[omi]nica [illegible] [illegible]
ta p[ro]duc[u]nt[ur] op[er]ib[us] [illegible] i[n] radice
dilectio[n]is vel [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d [illegible]
p[ri]m[u]m aut[em] q[uo]d [illegible] Sic ex toto corde [illegible]
dil[igi]s [illegible] intellig[itur] [illegible] errore q[uia] i[n] [illegible]
e cognosc[er]e affect[us] dilige[n]s no[n] [illegible]
Sic ex to[ta] mente dil[igi]s [illegible] p[ro]p[ter]
oblivione[m] q[uia] ex memoria no[n] dilig[itur]
q[uo]d vel est d[e]u[m] ex to[ta] mente Sic o[mn]e [illegible]
mo[d]u[m] declinatu[m] p[er] [illegible] [illegible]
p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] dilectio d[e]i no[n] p[ro]p[ter] q[uia] no[n] p[ro]p[ter]
de[u]s diligi p[ro]p[ter] mo[d]u[m] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] mo[d]u[m]
declinatu[m] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mo[d]u[m] diligendi d[eu]m complet[ur] actu[m] i[n]-
t[er]iore[m] [et] ex[teriore]m dilectio[n]e dicto ex-
[illegible] triplex e[st] 2[m] [et] 3[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] dilecti [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
via [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] volu[n]t[as] ad [illegible] [illegible]
add[it]ur [illegible] ex[teri]or[um] op[er]is q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a add[it]ur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] obi[ec]ta
[illegible] q[uod] ex potencia cognitiua o[rit]ur
amor [illegible] potencie p[ri]mo mo[d]o diligend[i] [illegible]
affectiva [illegible] complet[ur] e p[ri]mo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] aliquis actus
p[otes]t h[ab]ere mo[d]u[m] [illegible] 2[m] [illegible] limitaco[n]em

c[er]ca [illegible] o[mn]es actus [illegible] mo[d]u[m] aut[em]
[illegible] declinaco[n]em debite [illegible] [illegible]
o[mn]es actus [illegible] mo[d]u[m] [illegible] [illegible]
co[n]sumando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] o[mn]es actus [illegible] cardina-
[illegible] mo[d]u[m] [illegible] ex[teri]or[um] [illegible]
theologicaliu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n]
p[otes]t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[e]i
no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[eu]m [illegible]
2[m] [et] 3[m] accepco[n]em Sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]cep-
tu[m] possu[n]t impleri i[n] via q[uia] p[ro]p[ter] p[re]cepta
[illegible] ligat [illegible] no[n] i[n] statu [illegible] q[uia] i[n]
no[n] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
statu [illegible] q[uia] no[n] p[otes]t i[n] via [illegible]
ad multa [illegible] [illegible] i[n] via c[er]-
ad multa p[otes]t d[eu]m [illegible] g[ra]t[ia] no[n] p[otes]t i[n]
d[eu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] h[oc] aut[em] p[otes]t [illegible] d[e]u[m] aut[em]
[illegible] q[uod] d[icitu]r [illegible] q[uod] p[otes]t [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] 2[m] [illegible]
p[ri]ma [illegible] [illegible] vt i[n] via [illegible]
vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] mo[d]u[m]
[illegible] p[otes]t i[n] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] vt p[re]ceptu[m] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de dilecc[i]o[n]e [illegible]
[illegible] ca[ritas] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] actu[m] q[uo]d dili-
[illegible] [illegible] mo[d]u[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adi[m]ple-
dei [illegible] e q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
q[uod] de dilecc[i]o[n]e q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] de-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] e[st] ordo
[illegible] ad [illegible] q[uod] e [illegible] [illegible]
e[st] p[re]ceptu[m] de dilecc[i]o[n]e vel [illegible] e[st]
ordo [illegible] q[uia] amor [illegible] [illegible]
ex amore dei [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dilig[it] [illegible] lege[m] i[m]plet q[uia] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] o[mn]es [illegible] e[st] [illegible]

q̄ spectat vero p̄mo quia est p̄mum nat̄
eadem nāz sz ad alio modo quod differt
ho a ceteris tantis primus in origine quia
Abrahe natus est in alio modo quod differt
ho ab animalibus non enim omnia animalia
Abrahe p̄o omne hominem Abrahe primus
hereditate ou eadem hereditate primitus in
alio modo quod differt ho a demonibus qui ab
hereditate eis exclusi sunt ut putatur p̄
benedictione p̄ uat recte ut lege modo quod
i terra ligat omnes sicut omnes ligati p̄
bustias in aucione modo quod ho differat ab
aliis est in angelos apprehendere
sed in hiis duobus mandatis tota lex pe-
det et prophete Isodorus quia totum decalogum
mandatis sunt continentur in fine
sunt sz enim i tendit ut in edomeat caritas
Jt duo precepta addit duo in fenu
glo in duo table legis date sunt i quibus
erant x precepta sz duo precepta
ordinant i deum sz alia precepta ordinat
ad proximum enim sz diliges proximum per tempus
summarios ho dz se diligere tamen sicut proximum
enim diligendi apprehendi modo et enim primi
modo finale sz ut diligas proximum ad deum 2o
modo finale sz ut diligas eius bonum non
malum 3o modo forte sz ut ordine debito
ac duo sup spiritualia 4o modo efficacie
sine incuriete ut quia ho non quia ut
frater tuus vel filius vel domesticus vel
amicus et hic movet dz ho diligere semper
de debitis dicitur quia sicut non tamen non equaliter
sz sicut Congregatis aut phariseis con-
fusis et convictis ad dispensationem x in primis
questionibus expediti et ruptos sz confutat
eos i sua interrogatione de fine dicens
videlicet qui est x cuius filius primo quod eius de x
origine et phariseos rupto i sufficiens
de sua anima i dicitur ei david 2o ob-
iecio primo concludens i x vel dicitur dnie

ne i dixit illis quomodo 3o x confutat eos
commissionis i possibilitate et nemo poterat
dicitur sz Congregatis aut phariseis sz qui ad decep-
tandum venerunt interrogat eos dicens cum quo
interrogabat dicens quia credebat eos verum
quia p̄ute volebat ostendere cuius filius esse
dicat et hic est quia vos dicitis dexter i messia
i lege p̄misso cuius filius est dicunt ei
david modo id est p̄te deficiens dicat tamen p̄mam
super sede tua credebant enim illum fore
purum hominem dicitur igitur david dixit illis quo
sz hic fidem obiciens x concludens i ipso
esse et dicunt hic sic ullus p̄ filium puer
q i tenet non solum ab ipso testatur diuinum
sed sz david i spiritu suo testatur x diuinum
primo quod non sicut sz non quia accusat ab ipso
sz alterum modo quia quod dicit eis sz diuinum
p̄o quod auctoritas dicitur legis de x addu-
cat et ex argumentum i sic quod david the e
dixit illis si x est purum ho dicitur sicut
david ut credit quomodo quod david de oculta
sapientie diuine manifestata sunt i spiritu
prophetico non i corde suo ut notat
Grece prophetie vobis cum diuinum de ipso
est xix i p̄ dixit dicit dnie spiri-
tus exponit dixit dominus creator celi
terre dno meo amesse sede ad
dextram i ipse messias non sit purum ho
sz p̄o ipse exalto voto p̄o exequi david vocat
eum diuinum quo ho e filius et dominus alicuius
in eadem natura est eadem modo quod est
filius et sic est sua modo quod duo sz
diuina 2o p̄ idem sit quia david dixit sz non
dicunt eat messias quo dicitur dominus eius eat
sz non dicunt eat oportet sz ponere aliam
natura modo qua eat 3o p̄ idem exalto sempre
sede a dextris i motis impossibile est
enim purum hominem sede a dextris de
ibi dicitur quod iudei ad deludendum interroga-

Caipha

David

C

vi^tez frivola multa fingunt sed Bernardus
abbas assentientes hec dicere et exponunt pa
ssionem postea tempus eterne sessionis regni dei quod
dominus dixit domino meo sed abbas sede a dex
tris meis et quo abbas queret eternam
pn^t. Sed ex vtero ante luciferum genui te
et vires sanctorum celum [illegible] vi^tez
de solo xpo intelligi quod ex solo filius dei fuit
2^m de carne et due dei 2^m divinitatem et
ante luciferum 2^m divinitatem et post 2^m humanitatem
erat quod deus dixit dominus sed deus pater domino meo
i. xpo filio suo cuius dicere est esse
filium quod dicit dominus domino meo non 2^m quod de
semine meo carnali sed sicut 2^m spiritualem
eternus filius sede a dextris meis i. in
equalitate mea 2^m quod deus vel in potioribus
bonis i. quod [illegible] in dicibus certis quod bonis
assumpcionem est in celum et sedem a dextera dei
donec ponam etc. excludunt non quod postea non
sedeat sed [illegible] sedebit [illegible] postea eternaliter
tempore quo [illegible] peperit filium non
quod postea cognovit quod [illegible] cognovit. Inimicos
tuos scabellum pedum tuorum i.
donec vel [illegible] subiugando ut [illegible]
et voluntaria subiectione sed [illegible] in die iudicii
puniat et cedat te [illegible] et homines
sponte vel coacta subiectione [illegible] in die iudi
cii puniat et cedat in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] donec ponat inimi
cos tuos scabellum pedibus tuis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] magnificentia [illegible] dixit dominus filium
[illegible] et genuit et [illegible]
domino meo anastasius dominus [illegible]
filius et [illegible] honorificentia sede a dex
tris meis [illegible] separacionis [illegible]
donec ponam inimicos [illegible] David
[illegible] arguit [illegible] Iudeos
[illegible] dominus dei [illegible]
[illegible] quod filius [illegible] est
[illegible] filius [illegible]

per avaritiam [illegible] antiquis [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei [illegible] dominus sed filius i. [illegible]
dominus [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] manifesta [illegible]
[illegible] exmetu [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
potat ei videre [illegible] irrefraga
bile erat argumentum [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] timorem [illegible]
[illegible] Iesus [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] Romane
[illegible] reverencia
[illegible] posse [illegible] sed difficile pos
[illegible]
[illegible] iudayca malignitas in temptacione
[illegible] ihesus

[illegible] malignitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] admo
nicione 2° comminacione vel [illegible]
[illegible] 3° predicacione vel et vos imple
te mensuram [illegible] predicat [illegible]
[illegible] predicta [illegible]
[illegible] ad obediendum [illegible] ex
[illegible] admonicio
[illegible] ad humilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] 2° adhuc
admonicionem vel [illegible] dixerunt
[illegible] superbia et austeritas [illegible]
vel [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] simplices [illegible] docti [illegible]
[illegible] Ideo dominus ad [illegible]
[illegible]
illorum fiet [illegible]
[illegible] alter [illegible] ut alter
[illegible]

Adori doctrinam quam moyses docuit
Job xxix In plateis parabant michi cathe-
dram sedebant scribe et pharisei q. d. multa
[illegible] in honore sed parum laborant in ope-
ratione [illegible] quo sedent super non cathedra
facit sacerdotem sed sacerdos cathedram non locus
sanctificat hominem sed homo locum non omnis sacerdos
est sanctus sed omnis sanctus est sacerdos qui bene se-
det super cathedram honorem accipit ab
illa qui autem male sedet iniuriam cathedre
facit [illegible] sedes si bene dixeris et bene
docueris omnium iudex eris si male vixeris
et bene docueris tunc solum non bene docendo
[illegible] quod ipse dicat vivendo sed ma-
le vivendo doces quod dicas [illegible]
[illegible] auditorum [illegible] persuade(re)
ad [illegible] dissuadere [illegible]
et opera eorum [illegible] non [illegible] dicunt
enim et non faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad cathedram [illegible]
[illegible] et facite opera et [illegible] opera eorum
nolite facere [illegible] doctrinam te-
nete non vitam [illegible] [illegible]
Crisostomus malo doctrina bona procedit [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible]
non sed [illegible] eligi [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina accipe et
mores relinque [illegible] apibus [illegible]
[illegible] flores [illegible] flores tol-
lunt et [illegible] relinquunt [illegible] flores
doctrine colligite et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
rum dicunt enim et non faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] doctrine [illegible]
Crisostomus predicat et infideliter agunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] laudat
[illegible] diligunt avaritiam casti-
[illegible] [illegible]
457 dicere et male agere [illegible] pena

[illegible] xxxviii [illegible]
[illegible] Jacob [illegible]
[illegible] alligat eum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alligat eum [illegible]
[illegible] ut sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] hominibus non [illegible]
[illegible] preceptorum [illegible]
[illegible] Regum xxiiii [illegible]
[illegible] flagelli [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
motu [illegible] tactu nolunt ea movere
[illegible] non [illegible] pharisei [illegible] G.
[illegible] laudem hominum [illegible] ea
[illegible] nolunt [illegible] ab-
soluta [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam hominum [illegible] nolebat
[illegible] vita tua esto au- Crisostomus
sterus [illegible] benignus [illegible]
te [illegible] mandatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispensator non [illegible]
[illegible] benignus est [illegible]
sacerdos austerus est omnia eorum opera
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia eorum opera
faciunt [illegible] ut
[illegible] ab hominibus [illegible] gloriam
ab hominibus [illegible] gloria eorum est [illegible] facere

no festinacōe i eo dillatat eni ph
ou^e vaut^z eos i spali ↄ p^o i ope
ℒ i volu^{te} p^t dant eni vn glo^{sa} dn^{a}
voc abbijo attēde mbz ne eos si-
mulacōe seducant ul eos emulacōe
i flammēt emulacō e i ope simula
i volu^{te} simulacō opis ondit^z in
duoby i dillatanda filatia ↄ mag-
ficando fimbrias q^{ea} p^{ri} parz ad
mādatoꝝ obsuacia 2^{m} ad mēoriā
d^{e} q dillatat eni filatia qua ffila-
tia vo^{t} ul kartas ul kartulas
scriptas eoꝝ ꝓmulacōe i portas hu-
iusmoi ↄscriptis ↄt decalogi ut qi ve-
lignop videntr i ꝓplis male itp-
tantes i^{d} deut^{e} vi ligabis ea i ma-
nibus tuis ↄ erut mouimenta an^{te}
oclos tuos ↄ ei ꝓmal mangp^{e} i-
telligenda op^{a}cōo ocli magis medi-
tacō Ideo isto itelligebat q^t ph
139 ↄtada pt i corde no i corpe dicit
aut filatia a filage q^t e ↄuac ↄ
thora q^t e lex qi obsua^{a} legis
Et magnificant fimbrias vim kap
ↄ deut^{e} xxii iussit moyses ut
i iiii^{or} angulis palliorꝝ facerent fim-
brias p^{er} q̄s discernerentur a ceteris ꝓplis
i exterioꝛ habitu s^{ic} erant religione
discreti p^{er} hg^{d} fimbrias e^{t} cd^{t} samari-
tana ↄgnouisse de dn̄o q^t iudeꝰ
eet Ideo ↄ^{o} pharisei aut scribe
grandes fimbrias ↄ i eis ligabant
spinas acutas ut eundo ul sedendo
pungerent ut sic comoti recolerent
vbi^{a} ca dicit^{z} faciebat ad oculi ↄ
dant eni p^{os} ↄ^{t} ondit^{t} nunc eoꝝ i
volu^{te} ↄp^{o} i ambicōe honoꝛis ↄ
i appetitu vane laudis boni sua
laus i vie i e salutacōes ambi-
cōm honoꝛis exprimit ↄ^{a} i loc
cartibus q^t spūalibus s^{ic} i ↄ temꝑ ↄ

synagogis d^{r} dant eni p^{os} recubitus
i cenis s^{ic} i s^{o} principales sedes
ↄp^{o} eis puid^z i q̄ nō eos d^{r} gula
ipi s^{ic} q^{as} de ↄt^{o} c ad philippen^{z} 3^{o}
Et p^{as} kathedas i synagogis i^{d} i^{d} cā
p^{r} nolo quere ab hore dn̄atu regis
a rege kathedis honoꝛ Et saluta
cōes ↄ^{a} appetitu vane laudis exp-
mit i duoby p^{o} voc appetit^{e} i p^{ra}
2^{o} voc appetit^{e} sapie p^{r} Et boni
d^{e} q^t fa dant p^{as} kathedas ↄ salu-
tacōes i foro s^{ic} nō salutati i
foro no p^{os} discubit ↄ ut^{u} eos
q^{sa} nisi ingn^{n} ul placens ordic
se p^{er}cept ↄ s^{ic} a fidelibus dog^{a} ↄ ↄ cau-
sas q^{sa} ↄ^{t} h^{i}ta i debite appetunt ↄ
boni ab hoiby vabi q^{sa} boni 139
volunt no e^{c} no^{t} appetunt officiū
negligunt ↄt nō u^{d} q^t ↄ^{e} ↄ^{pe} inq^{e} uit
hoies ul ad ↄ^{t}ttanda carnalia p^{d}
i cenis ul spūalia p^{d} i synagogis
ul t^{po}ralia p^{d} i foro ↄ vos volebat
pharisei puipatio^e huic eacc^{d} ↄ^{r} q^{d}
i hac sede q^t ↄ^{o} ↄp^{er}hedur i ingn^{s} ↄ
placēt i q^{ui}bus no p^{t} imitandi ↄ^{p}p^{ung}
e desine hoc opacōis q^t dicunt
ↄ no faciunt ℒ austitas placois q^t
i ponunt onera graua magnas eni
plurias puniendo i ponunt aliq^{i}
no e z^{o} ↄ^{n} ostacōo q^{re} glas^{t} accōmis
q^t oia opa faciunt ↄ^{e} affcae am-
bicōis ↄ laudis q^t dant p^{os} recubi-
tus i cenis ↄ^{c} vos aut nolite
vocari exp^{er}ssit scribas ↄ phariseos
ↄmīnacōm hic mo^{s} dn̄a^{s} ad
ↄ^{u}tte^{te} p^{o} dissuadēdo appetitū
vane laudis ℒ suadendo vi^{a} ↄ
ↄ p^{r} Et maior e vrm erit minister ↄ^{d}
ↄ a dissuadet appetitū vane laudis
dicit ↄ^{p}licat p^{o} voc sapie 2^{o}
voc potēcie ↄ ↄ^{v}ma aut vos

fres z° voc boni nec vocemini magri
Ipp[er]a post dissuasione[m] l[ibet] dissua
sionis ro[mano]r[um] unus e[st] eni[m] d[ici]t q[uo]d vos aut[em]
nolite vocari rabbi nec eni[m] vocari
ut no[m]i[n]i iubet s[ed] ne q[ui]s i[n] debitu[m]
e[st] magri no[m]i[n]i usurpet ut i[n]de[cen]te[r] s[ed]
p[er] appetitu[m] laudis Jacobi z° nolite
plures magri fieri ut nolite vocari
rabbi nolite vos ap[p]ellare ut alios
attribue aut[em] sic q[uod] ho[mines] vos magistro
d[e]b[e]nt aucte q[ue] i[n] fundit lucem sapie[n]
tie g[ra]ti[a] intellectual ne q[ui]s d[icitu]r debet
vos ap[pe]llat ut ne divinum hono[rem]
ho[min]ib[us] deferat z° b[e]n[e] se unus e[st] magr
v[este]r aucto[r] q[ui] illuminat homi[n]e[m] i[n] terris q[ui]
no[n] facit aliq[ui]s ho[mo] cu[m] hi[c] docendo q[ui]a
no[n] i[n] illuminat p[ro]b[ar]e po[tes]t a deus docui[t]
me a iuventute mea Omnes aut[em] vos
fres ... dissuaspt appetitu[m] laudis
voc sapie[n]c[ie] s[ed] p[er]suadz idez voc p[er]latt
alio[rum] adap[ta]t pont dic[it] v[est]ri fratres
e[st] caritas fr[ater]nitatis humane alia e[st]
sp[irit]ualis ... i[n]t p[re]s[ent]ez nolite
vocare d[icitu]r g[rati]a Omnes aut[em] vos fres estis
ab uno fa[c]ti q[ui]a d[e] ab uno genti p[er]ed[i]t
ad una[m] he[re]ditate[m] vocati q[ui]a ad re[g]n[u]m te
lo[rum] t[em]p[o]rez nolite e[ni]m cu[m] dic[it] fit
g[e]n[er]a[ti]o carnalis t sp[irit]ual t[em]p[o]ra[lis] g[e]n[er]a[ti]o
aucto[rita]te e[st] ap[u]d d[omi]nu[m] d[ici]t Et p[re]t[er]ez nolite
vos vocare p[atr]em v[est]r[u]m t[er]ra i[n] aucto[rita]te g[e]n[er]andi
sive carnalis sive sp[irit]ual[is] nolite vocari
dam t[er]ue unus e[st] eni[m] p[ate]r v[este]r q[ui] i[n]
celis est actor ne t[er]ge malachie
z° unq[ue] no[n] unus p[ate]r o[mn]i[u]m n[ost]r[u]m e[st] n[o]n
vocemini s[ed] dissuadz appetitu[m] laudis
voc bonitatis q[ui]a oe b[onu]m e[st] a d[e]o d[icitu]r g[rati]a
Nolo vocemini i[d est] n[on] appetatis vocari magri
vel app[e]llare s[ed] magr q[ui] erudit ex p[ar]te
sua qui erudit vos q[ui]a magr v[este]r unus
e[st] xp[ist]us qui e[st] exemplar et idea o[mn]i[u]m bo
nor[um] Johis z° vos vocatis me magr
et d[omi]ne et bene dicatis Et ita homo

ta i[n] mundo q[ui]a ipse solus e[st] q[ui] illuminat
ad sapie[n]tiam ipse solus q[ui] g[e]n[er]at ad g[rati]am
ipse solus qui i[n] fort ad vitam ut ipse
solus e[st] actor sapie[n]c[ie] g[rati]e t vite Mondo
q[ui]a filius dei ihc xp[ist]us e[st] unus d[e] t[ri]b[us] p[er]sonis
unus dei p[ate]r ad Corinthios vi s[ed] nobis
d[eu]s i[n] unus unus creator p[er] p[ro]p[ri]etates i[n] p[ro]du
ce[n]t Ideo i[n] p[ate]r unus e[st] aliq[ui]s creator
o[mn]i[u]m unus d[omi]n[u]s p[er] p[ri]ma[m] q[ua]litate[m]
p[er] actor ad Ephesios e[st] unus d[omi]n[u]s
p[ri]ma ad Corinthios unus unus d[omi]n[u]s ihc xp[ist]e
unus magr p[er] i[n] unitat[em] i[n] supponi co[n]gru[e]
c[ausa]s vel s[ed] unus e[st] e[ni]m magr v[este]r unus
p[ate]r p[er] p[ro]ductio[n]e[m] unus v[e]l ut s[ed] unus
e[st] p[ate]r v[este]r unus ho[mo] p[er] p[re]latio[n]e[m] emine[n]ti[a]
s[ed] f[acere] Johis xvi expedit vobis ut unus
mo[r]ia[tur] ho[mo] p[ro] p[o]p[u]lo p[ro] no[n] eq[ue] faciat
ho[mo] et unus pastor p[er] unita[tem] g[e]n[er]ale
et fecato[rem] s[ed] sp[irit]u[a]li f[ili]del Johis x [et] fiet
unum ovile et unus pastor Qui maior
e[st] v[estr]u[m] s[ed] p[er] dissuasio[n]e[m] vanitatis p[er]sua[sio]
s[ed] virtute humilitatis t p[ri]mo post p[er]suasio[n]e[m]
l[ibet] humiliandi se vom i[n] q[ui] exaltat se ex
altat d[icitu]r g[rati]a Qui maior e[st] v[estr]u[m] vel p[ate]r
p[re]lat[ur] vel officio dignitat[is] erit p[ri]
m[us] v[este]r Romig[ius] e[st] ... w[ith] alios
p[ro]vencie regend[i] iste e[st] ut i[n] o[mn]ib[us] p[ro]
veniat obsequendo ecclesiastes xxxii
Rectorez te posuit noli extolli esto
i[n] illis q[ua]si unus ex ipsis quam illos
habe Ecce xxxv maior sumet mod[us]
Qui cum se exaltat s[ed] p[er]suad[e]t vo[s] humilia
di se t[em]p[or]e dic[it] p[ri]ma dampnu[m] ellacionis
l[ibet] p[ri]mu[m] humil[itas] i[n] Et qui se humiliaverit
d[icitu]r g[rati]a Qui cum se exaltaverit p[er] ellatio[n]e[m]
et arrogantia humiliabitur p[er] p[ro]p[r]iez et
dampnatio[n]e[m] p[ro]verbiorum xxix superbum
se[quitur] humilitas Et q[ui] se humiliaverit no
ne q[ui]s s[ed] g[rati]a exaltabitur i[n] gla
g[lori]a habet Job xxii Qui humiliatus fuit

c

no(ta) et i gla. Nonu(m) q(uod) h(ec) viij ter p(os)t ie(n)io
vbis l luc. xviij l xxviij. admone(n)t e(t)
p(re)dic(an)t humilitatem cordis. Sicut sup(ra) xi disci-
te a me q(uia) mitis su(m) et humil(is) corde. Iudit
p(ri)us humiles aute(m) tibi ... deq(ue) iu-
dith ix humiliu(m) et mansuetoru(m) se(mper) tibi
placuit humilia(tio). Eccl(esiastic)i xxxv Ora(tio)
humiliat(is) se nubes penetrabit oratio
deq(ue) ad eo(rum) ... Observ(a)t(e) ne dig-
ne ambulet(is) vocatione q(ua) voc(a)ti est(is) cu(m)
o(mn)i humilitate et humilitate vota custodiunt
assiduitate p(re)dicatio(n)is q(uia) noluit luci(fer)
coepisse(?) ... fragilit(as) q(uia) noluit ...
meditari ... q(uia) no(n) ha(b)e(n)t ani(mam)
//Ve aut(em) vob(is) scribe sup(ra) ... d(ominus)
admonet(ur) ... comminatio(n)e dam-
natio(n)is scribar(um) et phariseor(um) ... hy-
pocrit(arum) ... comminatio(n)es ...
ve — ... ad ... hypocrisi ...
hypocrisi simulatio e(st) corrupta ...
... i(n)iustitie ... doct(ri)-
ne ... clau(dendo) ... advoc(ati) ...
... ve ve q(ui) clauditis ...
erro(r)is ... ve ve vob(is) q(ui) ...
ve a(utem) 2o loco ... addit(ur) ...
... a marco xii videl(icet) ... ve
vob(is) scribe et pharisei q(ui) comeditis do-
mos viduar(um) ... orig(inalia)
et bede et Rabani ...
... et i(n) ... marco et luca ...
i ... q(uia) ... glo(sa) ex-
posit ... i(n)iustitie ... hypocrite
... dictando i(n)iust(itias) ... ve
ve vob(is) duces ceci ... defe(n)dendo i(n)iustas
... ve ve vob(is) qui decimatis ...
... hypocrite ...
... dissimulando mala ... ve
ve vob(is) qui ... simulando bo(na)
... ve ve vob(is) qui similes
estis sepulcris ... se p(ro) co-
... ad alio(rum) ... ve
ve vob(is) qui edificatis sepulcra

... pharisei hypocrite ... vite
doctrine ... claudendo ... ... no(ta)
... ad p(ri)ma(m) error(is) ...
i(n)iust(itie) ... dictatio(n)e i(n)iust(itie) et defe(n)de(n)d(o)
i(n)iust(itiam) ... vite ... dissimulat(ione)
malor(um) simulat(ione) bo(nor)um i(n)iustificat(ione) se p(ro)
... ad alio(rum) ... ad ...
aut ... et ...
... comminatio damnatio(n)is
... hypocrit(as) ... q(uia) ad ...
... male expo(n)ebat ... fide ...
... q(uia) malos a fide ...
... clauditis ... vos ...
... ve vob(is) ...
... vos ... scribe q(uia) ...
... vos ... lege et pharisei q(ui)
... vos ... hypocrite
... q(uia) no(n) ... clauditis
regnu(m) celor(um) ... q(uia) ...
... exposito(n)ibus abscondit(is) ...
... et ... i(n)tellig(i) ...
... regnu(m) celor(um) ...
... i(n) quibus ... regnu(m) celor(um)
... exposito
... i(n)tellige(n)tia ... clauditis
mali ...
... malo ... claud(itis)
regnu(m) celor(um) ... vos aut(em) no(n) i(n)tratis
... i(n)tellig(ere) ... credere no(n) ... i(n)-
tra(n)tes ... volentes ... crede(re) ...
...
...
...
... q(uia) ...
... humilitas ... noluit humiliare
i(n)tellectu(m) i(n) obsequiu(m) fidei ...
... q(ue) ... fides ... xiiij ...
...
... ve vob(is) ...
...
... celestem ...

ad prodendum quales honores commina-
cio dicit Ve vobis scribe et pharisei qui comeditis
domos viduarum Glosa qui vera religio-
ne non intenditis nisi ut predam de sancta ple-
be faciatis Vel comeditis domos viduarum
magis quam coniugatarum vel puellarum quia
viduae faciliter decipiuntur non haben-
tes qui consulat virum et facile de rebus
suis et libere prout vellent disponere possunt
sed puelle propter etatem
coniugate propter zelotipiam viri cum viduis
sepius erant hic collocuciones ordine
longas orationes orantes faciebant
orationes vel ut plures apparerent
et maiora dona caperent Crisostomus
ambiciosi sunt religionis colore de-
pingitur et dicitur Anna prophetissa
ante ut ipsa dei pietatis exemplum
per viduitatem et pudiciam
plus accipietis iudicium id est maiorem
dampnacionem Crisostomus vel iudicium divini-
tatis hic quod prophetas ...
Iero. t[er]cius ve vobis primus quia ... secundum quia ...
mento solebatis assumit Ve vobis scribe
hoc est tercium ve ... precedentis primus pro ...
pro comminatione dampnacionis secundo propter
hypocrisim tercio pro ... imitatione
precedentis de confusione in primatione
errorum Cum sunt forte Ve vobis
scribe et pharisei qui circuitis mare et ar[i]dam
Iero scribe et pharisei lustrantes orbe
ad lucri studebant et creditis facere
proselitos ... iuste ...
ut faciatis unum proselitum proselitus
qui de incredulo conversus est ... de lege
genti ... sunt forte Iero non ...
studio suarum quia quem converterit
cum filium gehenne ... primo pharisei
producit ad gehennam ...

non ... exemplo ... vivit ... genitum
... filius ... opera faciat Iohannes ...
... vos ... duplo
qua vos Iero dum ethnicus erat simul
errabat et erat filius gehenne ... videns
eorum vicia ... ad gentilitatem ... Iero
tator ... vitiis maior ... quam ...
... Hylarium duplo ... hylari
... non ... peccata ...
... consequi ... eorum
qui ... pro ... sunt ...
... opere ... pro ... be-
... debent ... zelo ...
... confusione ad laudem vel
ad lucrum ... Ve vobis
duces ... ecce ... quarto propter ...
domo pro comminatione dampnationis secundo ob-
iurgatio ... in iusticia ...
... hoc ... exprimit dicitur
pro ... errorem secundo ... vobis
... altari ... Ve vobis
duces ceci ... exprimit deffine
... Ysa xvi ... Speculatores eius
ceci omnes nescierunt ...
... ...
... altari
non erat obligatorium ...
... pro dona templi et altaris ...
... non ... attendebat
... Crisostomus Iudei Cris
aurum ... dona ...
... ... erat ... esse
quam templum et altare ut homines ...
... ad offerendum dona ...
... ... templum ...
... templo oblatum ... ad-
... altare ... oblacionis
et ... altari ...

i ipso sancto 2o sanctione obligacio
Stulti et ceci quid enim maius Ve vobis qui
dicitis quicumque iurauerit per templum nichil est
i. non obligat 1o iurando sicut quidam
sunt mediatores non tenentur mediatores
immo verus 2o qui autem iurauerit
in auro templi i. in auro vel pondere
offerto sacerdotibus debet i. obligatur et statim
sequitur qui iurat cogitur explicare
Stulti et ceci obiurgacio vocum stul-
ticia qua ad notitiam veritatis ceci per te-
nebras erroris quid maius est
de eorum responsione quam comprehendebat preterea dictum est
quod templum non est sanctum nisi per obla-
tiones et non secundum se obiurgatio quod maius
est aurum vel templum quod sanctificat aurum
i. propter quod sanctificatur aurum constat quod maius
est quod sanctificat quam quod sanctificatur sed templum
sanctificat aurum ergo iurare per templum
maius est quam per aurum templi per templum
est templum tamen venerabile et quia tunc
Et quicumque iurauerit in altari et per dominum
post ipsum est sancto 2o sic obiur-
gacio Ceci quid enim maius est donum
Et quicumque iurauerit in altari nichil est i. non
obligatur ex iuramento qui autem iura-
uerit in dono quod est super illud sed in oblacio-
nibus victimis et cetera quod offerunt super
id debet sequitur obiurgacio ceci
Ceci obiurgacio erroris quid maius
donum quam venerabile an altare quod sancti-
ficat donum quod de altari sanctificatur
et iurare per altare maius est quam
iurat in altari sequitur confutatur errores
qui dicunt non esse obligatorium iurare per
creaturas esse obligatorium exemplifi-
catur in creaturis ut dicatur primo in voce sacrificii
ut in altari et templo 2o in voce creatione
ut in celo Et qui iurat in celo sy-
milia exemplificat primo in altari quod est locus
expiacionis 2o in templo quod est domus

oracionis Et qui iurauerit et cetera et hic est
qui iurat in altari iurat in eo et
omnibus que super illud sunt sancta
altaris comitate sanctificat donum et non eo
quantum sed quia non est ... iurat ... quod est in templo
iurauerit in templo iurat in eo et in eo qui habitat
in templo ... sanctificacione
... habitacione
templi vel altaris ... obligatorium
templo iurantur sanctus per templum et altare
quod ... phariseis et qui iurat
in celo i. propter ... iurat in throno dei
... qui sedet super eum ... sedet
super celum ... sedes super ...
... dominus in celo ... sede sua
... iurat per creaturas
... creatorem quam ...
... ut a ... quam ... et pre-
... in decimo ... 2o
... ut ... et ...
... decimis et ... et ...
in decimo ... qui iurat ... iurat quod ...
... per creaturas ... et
obligatorium Ve vobis scribe et pharisei
hic et ... ve ... primo comminacio ... 2o
de Ve vobis scribe et pharisei ypocrite 2o ...
... primo expresso
errores eorum in ... legis
2o ... ista ... oportuit fa-
cere 2o obiurgacio eorum ceci ... duces
ceci errores exprimit in hoc quod ... minora
... maiora ... primo
... obseruacionem minorum 2o obmissione
maiorum in Et ... 2o ... Ita Ve vobis
qui decimatis mentam et anetum et ciminum
... aut ...
... decimas ambiguum est
... qui accipit et qui dat ...
pharisei aut ... decimas dabat
sic dicit ... de ... quo ...

dat decimas Luce xviij decimas do omnium
que possideo Sed hodie decimas exigebat
exponendi [illegible] pt in [illegible] et decimas[illegible]
que decimas accipit sibi que decimas dantibus debent [illegible] minime
[illegible] et [illegible] non observatur que [illegible]
sed legit [illegible] et maiorem poderem app[illegible]
[illegible] iudicium quod est in mandato [illegible] nunc
di quo adsic [illegible] ad [illegible] et fide quod
[illegible] ut iudicium quod ad verum prelatorum [illegible]
quod ad vita [illegible] fide quod ad [illegible] gte
prelatorum sic v [illegible] in prelatis [illegible]
[illegible] facte iudicium et
[illegible] fide ut alit [illegible]
correpta que [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] pro
quibus [illegible] solicitate agebat de [illegible]
aut [illegible] et salute [illegible] negligebat
[illegible] non sacerdotes [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non diligebat au-
[illegible] quod predicatores [illegible] non
[illegible] omnia oportuit facere [illegible]
[illegible] in iudicatis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] facere iudicium et
diligere [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut decimas
[illegible] non [illegible] est argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] decime [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] alit
ordinavit [illegible] excollatas
[illegible] supplentes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ore fistula ad [illegible]
[illegible] pungit carnem et [illegible] sanguinem
[illegible] et [illegible] idest
quod [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] camelum aut
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] camelis aut [illegible] magnis
et deforme [illegible] magna [illegible]
in [illegible] Sic prelati [illegible]

[illegible] legitur et camelum glutiunt [illegible]
[illegible] permittentes [illegible] dispensant
[illegible] in magna [illegible]
[illegible] aut ut [illegible] in magnis
adhibet diligentiam quod facile [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] claustris [illegible]
claustris [illegible] [illegible]
vel ad [illegible] de [illegible] exemplo
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] mandata [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mandata [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malicia in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mandata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] oblatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] iudi-
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] plena
[illegible] rapina [illegible] ambicione [illegible]
iudicia [illegible]
[illegible] rapina pauperis in domo vestra
[illegible] Ezechiel viij [illegible] in iudi-
[illegible] in cordibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] et ornata et decorata in [illegible]
aut in [illegible] plena [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible] facie [illegible] abhomina-
ciones [illegible] sed [illegible] salubri[illegible]

i spacio vobis prius argui certas et iudicari
i tua prudentia inde prius et premi primum
i tegi vitas et sicut fiat tibi dicitur quod phari-
see certe sunt hic vobis voce inde
prius quantum tunc e calices et parapsides a
calicem sicut cor homi i quod continet stu-
dii cogitacionum per parapsidem i quod con-
tinet plane gustacionem delectacionum
cupiditatis quod continet e calices et parapsides
e pagine cor a firmo dulceta cogitacione
i quod a prima delectacione sicut in munda
a malicia cordium infringit salvia
fiat ut fiat quod deforis e inde sunt ut sua
sit cupio fiat non malicia pravitatis
uel ut fiat quod deforis e inde quod de vobis
inde opera et corpus et animae sicut i capi
ab i dicit luce xi nonne qui fecit quod de-
foris e quod deintus e fecit non
i simplici de portu e non certe eo quod
simplex certas aliquam primo i docendo
i de vobis ducebatur quod dicit
i corripiendo pune i elligendo et du-
ces tres excellentes ambitus tertio ingredi-
unt quod phariseorum certe inde dixerit et vo-
cantur certi i plateis vae vobis scribe
et pharisei vae vobis primo dampnacionis communis
et ypocrisis eos i boni simulacione confutat
per plebs est hoc primo proponit similitudinem
secundo exponit propositum sicut et vos quia si
vae vobis scribe pharisei et ypocrite quia
similes estis sepulcris dealbatis que
e locus cadaveris mortui origo pulcre
sed corpus sanctis animi in morte pecto
exunte postea exponit quod habitat
i sepulcris sunt dealbatis extra vel boni
simula et dictum xxviiii ponatur te duo
parietes dealbate et deforis apparent
hominibus speciosa sed prima sepulcra eos
pecto unde gloria eius sicut filie regis ab
intus sed ad opponitur quod gloria filie dei
affort i bis non plena ossibus et mor-
tuorum et corrupcione ut i sepulcris
i quibus consistit nobilium speciosa laboribus ad
peccata in speciosa vobis tales cupiditates
filiis mortuos et vos quia horribilia re-
spiciencia et vos abhominabilia sunt
vos quidem et exponit plene sicut et ad
videm sepulcra iniquitate et hominibus ad
plenum est ypocrisi dicit quod vos
quidem afforis non abiciens appetit non est
hominibus non dicis iusti sepulcris at plenum
est ypocrisi quod docens vane laudes
iniquitate et odio et quod ypocrisi quia
ad i certorum simulacionem iniquitate quia
ad afforis malignitas ipsi quam parabolis
extra dat exemplum i bis lucis dicuntur
xxiiii vae vobis scribe et pharisei vae vobis po-
sito dampnacionis communis et ypocrisis eos
i corpora pravi iustificacionem confutatio
per quam edificant vos unde eos iacta
sunt i sancto et i vobis excidunt sicut prophetas
secundo obiurgat eos malignitate magistros
sed quod vae vobis scribe et pharisei ypocrite
quia edificatis sepulcra prophetarum et ornatis
monumenta iustorum i prophetis e excel-
lencia boni i iusti excellentia boni Fabii
ut quod pravitate per ea sunt sicut fecerunt
sui i vobis vane laudis appetitus
eos dicebat apud se si boni fecerit pau-
peribus quod id videt et si viderit non vul-
ti videt et si nullus viderit propter vi-
det et sicut tempus et tempore et sicut super dignitas
meorum melius et sicut edificia facta quia
appareat omnibus non i hoc tempore sed et sic i
i posteris et parentes quod et quod deest per
morte ista mea et sicut vos obtor-
quere et non eos laudare propter
et eorum sepulcra edificare ad
tempore aliorum ut et imple et quod
sepe ypocrita est et parca ornate eas
quas posteri dederunt dicunt aliqua

Situs ministri apostoli ipule

Epi

Spiritus

bona dedit. Sic videa(tur) nota de [illegible]
sic confessione [illegible] dixisse
Sicut eorum [illegible] iniusti. Quia mor-
tuos spoliare [illegible] ut illa
in rapinis [illegible] de paupere
[illegible] tollere et offerre [illegible] non est off(er)-
re [illegible] violentie [illegible] facere
[illegible] ut [illegible] oblatam [illegible] in testam(ento)
[illegible] libenter acciperet [illegible] in peccato
[illegible] domum dei edificare de pau-
peribus et fidelibus [illegible] edificio
eius [illegible] deo [illegible]
Et dicitis: Si fuissemus in diebus
patrum nostrorum non essemus socii eorum in
sanguine prophetarum, id est ad effundendum san-
guinem eorum prophetarum [illegible] iusti-
ficat [illegible] Ecclesiastici [illegible] iustificetis
apud deum [illegible] videri [illegible] peccatores
[illegible] pravam [illegible] in vita
[illegible] morbus [illegible]
volebat et [illegible] contemnebat [illegible]
[illegible] diligenda [illegible]
[illegible] malignitate [illegible] obiur-
gacione gaudebant. Itaque testimonio estis vobis-
metipsis [illegible] scelera patrum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut
[illegible] eadem scelera faciatis [illegible]
[illegible] filii estis [illegible]
[illegible] imitatione eorum [illegible] arborem [illegible]
qui prophetas occiderunt [illegible] arbor
ex fructu cognoscitur [illegible] Et vos imple-
te mensuram patrum vestrorum [illegible] Salvator admoni-
tione [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] predicatione [illegible] exprimunt [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] iu-
deorum [illegible] indicant [illegible]
[illegible] Serpentes genimina viperarum [illegible]
ad vos prophetas [illegible]

[illegible] indicant [illegible] serpentes [illegible] Et
vos [illegible] filii eorum [illegible]
et vos implete [illegible] implebitis [illegible] non
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] Iohannis
[illegible] Solvite templum hoc [illegible] solvet [illegible]
patrum vestrorum [illegible] vos
implebitis [illegible] implevimus [illegible]
[illegible] mensuram [illegible] prophetas
isti prophetas [illegible] illi [illegible] isti
[illegible] illi [illegible] isti [illegible] ad
Thessalonicenses [illegible] impleant pecca-
ta [illegible] Serpentes [illegible] ad malicia [illegible]
[illegible] Serpentes [illegible] in malo
[illegible] mordeat [illegible]
[illegible] quo se occultet [illegible]
[illegible] Quia si mordeat serpens in silencio
[illegible] occulte [illegible] ge-
nimina viperarum [illegible] ad maliciam
in imitatione malorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
fugietis a iudicio gehenne [illegible]
[illegible] etiam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] xx [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] monumenta
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] esse [illegible]
ad vos [illegible] indicant [illegible]
Iudeorum [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] offendendo [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] et as-
[illegible] Ideo dicit
[illegible] post [illegible] predicatorum
[illegible] Iudeorum [illegible]
[illegible] predicatorum [illegible]
[illegible] Ideo [illegible]
[illegible] non essemus socii eorum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] indicant [illegible]

c

mitto ad vos i(n)tendens t(er)r(er)e respondens ad
me p(ro)ph(et)as et sapientes et scribas (con)tra
ap(osto)los vos p(ro)ph(et)as q(ui) sp(irit)u p(ro)ph(et)ico reple
ti erant sapientes q(ui) corda sapi(enti)a
divina erudiebant scribas q(ui) de thezauro
sui(s) nova et vetera p(ro)ferebant actum s(ecundu)m
erant i(n) ecc(lesi)a q(ue) erat antiochie p(ro)ph(et)e
et doctores s(ed) q(ui)a sup(er)i(us) i(n) evang(elio)
vos i(m)plebatis i(m)plebatis mensura(m) p(at)r(u)m
v(est)ror(um) ut q(ui)d dedit eis duas occasione(s)
p(ec)candi p(ri)m(a) q(ue)r(i)t(ur) q(ui)a n(on) e(st) tales
(con)iectur(a) ut p(e)rditatis eor(um) q(ui) debat
p(ro)p(ter) p(ec)candi no(n) ut p(ec)cat(ur) sed
s(ed) ut patet(ur) occidat et ex illis occi
detis scilicet ste(pha)nu(m) actu(m) p(ro)p(ri)e p(ro)p(ri)a iu
deos q(ui) exaggerat ex(em)pl(u)m se (con)mort(u)i
augustia ex(em)pl(u)m et ex illis occidetis
s(ed) paulu(m) iacobu(m) et ioh(ann)em vi(r)
ho(m)i(n)e(m) ignominia eu(m) scilicet eti(a)m
s(ed) fuit petr(us) et andrea(s) ex(em)pl(u)m
pl(ur)a (con)ti(n)ebit(ur) tradent et ex eis
flagellabitis i(n) sinagogis v(est)ris cu(m)
stacia affligent eos et p(er)seque(mini)
de civitate i(n) civitate(m) ad eo(s) q(ui) i(n) sua lu
dibria et obse(ss)a exp(er)ta i(n) sup(er) vi(n)cula
et carceres et q(ui) cedebit t(em)p(o)r(e) multipli
i(n) stat(us) p(ro)pe(c)c(at)i sut p(ro)p(ter) vos ut ve(n)iat
s(uper) omnes de co(n)mandat p(ro)p(ter) p(ec)catis pue(r)
velo(m) et s(ic) ut veniat v(e)l sic ut
(con)sumatis q(ue) d(e) no(n) e(st) affirmavit solu(m)
s(ed) (con)seq(ue)ntis eq(ui)valet ut veniat s(uper) vos
i(d) est sup(er) q(ui)a p(ro)p(ter) t(ame)n malo(rum) vos
(con)plet(ur) o(mn)is sanguis iusti(s) i(d) est de(scrip)ta v(e)l a
p(ro) effusione sanguinis iustor(um) q(ui)a
effusus e(st) sup(er) t(er)ra(m) p(ro)p(ter) eff(u)derunt
sanguine(m) eor(um) ta(m)q(uam) a(n)i(m)a i(n) t(ame)n ... s(ecundu)m
a sanguine abel iusti de q(uo) gen(esis)
cui(us) i(n)nocentia narrat(ur) a(n)i(m)a (con)c(e)p
tata usq(ue) ad sanguine(m) zacharie iste

zacharias no(n) fuit unus p(ro)ph(et)ar(um) n(ec) p(at)r
ioh(ann)is bapt(iste) s(ecundu)m p(ro)p(ri)a hystoria et ioh(ann)es d(icit) q(uod)
fuit fili(us) ioiade sacerdotis q(ui) ioiada
s(ecundu)m p(ro)p(ri)a iusti(tia) dau(id) et barachias p(ro)
re(s)p(ec)ta no(min)e barachias e(st) q(ui) i(n)ter(pre)ta
tur benedict(us) dei et benedict(us) d(omi)ni s(ed) q(ui)a
iusti p(ri)mo (con)nuerc(i) occidisti i(d) e(st) q(ui)a vos
q(ue)r(e)ndo vos p(at)res occidistis sicut eo dicit(ur)
2. paralipom(enon) xxiiii capit(ulo) d(icit)ur dica(tur)
zachariaz filiu(m) ioiade sacerdotis s(ed)
fecerit i(n) (con)sp(ec)tu p(o)p(u)li d(icens) h(oc) d(icit) d(omi)n(u)s q(ua)re
t(ra)nsgredi(mi)ni p(re)ceptu(m) d(omi)ni et c(etera) q(ui) (con)grega
ti et (con)t(ra) eu(m) miserunt lapides iux(ta)
reg(is) iussu(m) iuxta templu(m) et altare s(ed)
vesto e(st) aug(ustinus) q(ue) (con)erat ex templu(m)
i(n) atrio templi s(ed) q(ui)a q(ue)r(un)t(ur) q(uo)re no(m)i
norat istos duos s(cilicet) abel et zachariaz
q(uia) alios v(e)l multa t(ame)n p(ost) t(ame)n abbat
(con)i(un)ctos s(ed) o(mn)ia pr(op)t(er) ut i(n) uno lay
ci s(cilicet) i(n) abel q(ui) fuit pastor ovium
i(n) alio s(cilicet) cl(er)ici s(cilicet) i(n) zacharia q(ui) fuit
altaris officio mad(o)p(ro)c(ur)at(us) i(n) e(cc)l(es)ia
d(omi)n(u)s dico vos s(ed) (con)clud(i)t asse(re)ndo
veniet s(ed) o(mn)ia s(cilicet) p(ro)p(ter) scel(er)a et scel(er)e(m)
p(ro)mictes sup(er) generatio(n)em ista(m) t(ame)n
t(ame)n t(ame)n q(uia) i(n) ad ho(mi)nes multe s(unt) gra
ves et i(n) d(omi)n(u)s t(em)p(o)rib(us) s(ed) q(uia) addu(n)t
b(us) due s(cilicet) bono(rum) et malo(rum) et s(ed)
bona e(st) q(ui)a bono(rum) ap(osto)lo(rum) multi v(e)r(um)
i(n) fine de q(uibus) p(re)d(ic)ta q(ui)a v(er)o(rum) videt(ur)
sic bona e(st) q(ui)a malo(rum) de q(ui)b(us) ioh(ann)es
h(ui)us vos ex p(ar)te d(iaboli) est et s(ed) no(n)
o(mn)es fuer(un)t t(em)p(o)re v(e)ro t(ame)n o(mn)es s(ed)
to(rum) d(icit) et sup(er) q(ui)a ista o(mn)ia
mala venient p(re)d(ic)ta v(e)l i(n) illis
l(o)quit(ur) q(ue) ignorant ih(e)r(usa)l(e)m ih(e)r(usa)l(e)m
[illegible] d(omi)n(u)s in ... v(er)bo
iudeor(um) (con)q(ue)rendo t(ame)n p(ro)p(ter) d(e)scend(e)ns
assumit affect(i)o(n)e(m) plangens p(ro)p(ter) duplice(m)
culpa(m) ex q(ui)a e(st) i(n)i(m)icu(m) (con)s(er)vatio(n)is

pa est scilicet omnia [illegible] 2a conceptus dei [illegible]
ciens volui congregare filios tuos [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quemadmodum [illegible] amor
[illegible] prophetas 2a [illegible] et la-
pidas eos [illegible] Ierusalem Ierusalem metho-
nomia est continens pro contento geminat ad
Ierusalem propter maiorem exprobracionem ut que
prophetas affligebat duplici scilicet corporali
et spirituali morte [illegible]
sed scilicet primo vox [illegible] contra Ierusalem
non Babilon non Egiptus dicitur esse sed Ierusalem
urbs sancta [illegible] non iudeus non paganus
[illegible] esse sed [illegible] propterea si
inimicus meus maledixisset mihi [illegible] sed Ierusalem
Ierusalem pacifica que [illegible] pacem et re-
cepiones sed columba sancta est preposita sed
Iudas armiductor suis est actor sce-
leris qui pace dicitur facere bellum
[illegible] Ierusalem ingrata [illegible] religiosi
Ysa. ii. de Syon exibit lex et verbum domini
de Ierusalem [illegible] simplices sive layci
sive clerici [illegible] religiosi
domestica propterea homo pacis mee in quo
speravi qui edebat panes meos 2o
vox actoris [illegible] occidis et lapidas
addit 2o et flagellas occidit Iacobum
lapidat Stephanum flagellat
discipulos [illegible] amplius potest
lapidare corde [illegible] flagel-
lare ore [illegible] occidere manum
per violenciam [illegible] occidis et lapidas
non [illegible] occidisti [illegible]
[illegible]
malo [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] 2o vox [illegible] occidis [illegible]
sed [illegible] malefactores
[illegible] non [illegible] et eos
qui ad te missi sunt organa [illegible]

[illegible] dei [illegible] vel ad te [illegible]
[illegible] Ysa. xl.
loquimini ad cor Ierusalem [illegible]
[illegible] aqua
[illegible] multiplicatum [illegible]
volui [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] et noluisti
[illegible] volui [illegible]
[illegible] morte peccatoris
nolo [illegible] salvare volo
[illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adoles-
cente [illegible] nona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xx [illegible]
[illegible] noluisti [illegible] vocare
[illegible] volui
congregare filios tuos [illegible] disper-
sos [illegible] congrega-
tos [illegible] dispergit [illegible] Ioh.
x. lupus rapit et dispergit oves
Exodi xvi dispersus est populus ad
colligendas paleas dispergit [illegible]
[illegible] dispersi sunt lapi-
des sanctuarii [illegible] dispergunt pre-
dicatores [illegible] dedisti nos [illegible]
[illegible] dispergunt temptatores [illegible]
[illegible] non colligit mecum disper-
git [illegible] volo congregare in unita-
te fidei ecclesie [illegible] congregate vos
in domum dei [illegible]
congregavit nos [illegible]
[illegible]
edificas Ierusalem dispersiones
quemadmodum gallina congregat pul-
los suos sub alas [illegible] mal-
[illegible] magnum [illegible] filios [illegible]

Ambro.

C

eorum in fine affixa sunt et eos alis
protegens contra miluum pugnet. Ita dei sa-
pientia carne incarnata protegit nos et
defendit ad modum gallinae alas dum Moy-
ses et David Exodi xix Quomodo por-
tauerim vos super alas aquilarum 2o Regum
xxii ascendit super cherubim et volavit
super pennas ventorum. congregavit eadem expandit alas suas
et assumpsit eos Deutronomii xxxii Psalmus Sub
umbra alarum tuarum protege me et ideo
hic voluit congregare eam quae copulat
se ad gallinam Ruth 2o Sed Psalmus
viii vocabat Herodes vulpem et ille
inuidet se ecclesiam omnium in se advocabat
sicut se gallinam quia vulpes gallinis
insidiatur. vel propter protectionem pennarum parvu-
lorum (?) ... voluit Ysa lxv. Expandi
manus meas tota die 2o quomodo milvus
id est diabolus pullos suos protegit. Protegit
sub umbra alarum tuarum et protege pullos
vagantes id est peccatores ad alium etiam
congregat Ysa xlix congregamini et venite
Item quia aliquos pullos et pusillos
id est gentiles et iudaeos congregat quos
innuit propter xi Venite ad me omnes qui
laboratis et onerati estis et ego reficiam vos ...
in hiis verbis ... uanitate ... ...
... super ... ...
... fontes alica ... ...
... ... Ego gal-
lina dei ... ...
... ... negligenter ...
... in pedibus ... et in ...
... non in ... ... non ...
... ... peccati ... ... negle-
... ... mortem ... ... media
... ... non
est in ... passio tua ...
... ...
... ... Ecce relinquetur ... ...
... ...

... ad ... in ... et ... ad ...
in ... Dico enim vobis quia ecce
relinquetur vobis domus vestra deserta
cum ... ... anglicorum ...
... ... et ... ...
... ... tempore ... timuerunt Iohannis xi.
... ... non audierunt ...
... venit rex ... ...
... ... gladio et ... ...
... ... desertas vos
Dico enim vobis non me videbitis amo-
do ... ... passione mea donec di-
catis benedictus qui venit in nomine domi-
ni ... ... filium
... ... in adventu ...
... Zachariae ... ... ad-
... ... non
videbitis me in ... ...
in ... ...
... benedictus qui venit in nomine domini
... benedictus qui venit in ...
... ...
... ... ad iudicium. Et
egressus Ihesus de templo ibat

Apud ... ...
... ...
... rex ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... quo
venit et salvat nos per passionem ...
... ...
... ... 2o
de ... ad iudicium ... xxv
et xxi Cum autem venerit filius hominis
in maiestate sua ... ...
... ... ad-
... ...

exiit ab origine et apparet usque ad occidentem. Comparatio autem [illegible] prefigurata est in destructione Jerusalem primo, secundo post destructionem Jerusalem et templi [illegible] signa comparacionis [illegible] sedente autem eo super montem Oliveti circa destructionem [illegible] primo predicendi [illegible] occasio secundo predicit [illegible] [illegible] in Jerusalem videlicet occasio [illegible] fuit quia [illegible] ex parte [illegible] de templo alia ex parte discipuli [illegible] edificacionis templi [illegible] et accesserunt [illegible] et egressus Jesus de templo ibat [illegible] [illegible] egressus de templo Jesus [illegible] ibat quia offensus [illegible] [illegible] egresso [illegible] a Judeis [illegible] ibat ut [illegible] accessit ad [illegible] et accesserunt discipuli eius ad eum [illegible] ut ostenderent ei edificaciones templi [illegible] [illegible] admirando [illegible] magnos lapides [illegible] [illegible] regis [illegible] fundata erat de lapidibus magnis et preciosis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] apparent [illegible] lapides [illegible] et accesserunt discipuli [illegible] accesserunt discipuli [illegible] ex omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videbat videtis hec omnia [illegible] [illegible] videtur Amen dico vobis [illegible] non relinquetur hic [illegible] hoc loco lapis super lapidem qui non destruatur [illegible] [illegible] in parte [illegible] annorum passione domini a Romanis et postea ex toto ab Helia Adriano [illegible] civitas Jerusalem [illegible] edificata [illegible] [illegible] nomine suo [illegible]

eam [illegible] [illegible] destructione Jerusalem [illegible] [illegible] civitas [illegible] [illegible] rebelles non [illegible] ut fiat desolata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollet [illegible] [illegible] in fide Judaica [illegible] occasio [illegible] [illegible] superbia [illegible] edificando magnas domos et pulcherrima [illegible] [illegible] Jeremie xxii ve qui edificat domum [illegible] [illegible] sedente autem eo [illegible] signa comparacionis [illegible] in monte Oliveti [illegible] sedente autem eo super montem Oliveti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adventum [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Galilei [illegible] accesserunt ad eum discipuli [illegible] Petrus Jacobus Johannes et Andreas ut habetur [illegible] [illegible] dic nobis [illegible] [illegible] destructionis Jerusalem [illegible] [illegible] adventus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dic nobis [illegible] [illegible] tempore destruccionis civitatis [illegible] adventus tui [illegible] [illegible] forte credebat [illegible] post destructionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible]

C

Omnibus laboriosis dulces sunt. Unde maior-
libet interrogat vel in magno dicendus
fuerit computat qui confitebitur aug. agri-
cola propter terra messe et placatus
uas dedecoro messe post cogitat tempus.
libet Dispensacione solus respicit et de
thesaurus timet vel est tractor tum Videos
aut illis solum super possessionem ponet. Quarta
pugna ad veniens pro duo vel alias primum
est seductio erroris, quarum ad intellectum, 2m
per ba...cionem. Primum ad affectum vel auditum
cum est passio alia aut duo vel corrupcio.
Primum est impugnacione demonum vel corpore
fidei contra eorum 2m ex prelacione clericos
eterne pestilencie. Supprema mortem pro
ad cautelam contra seductionem 2o oud. cau-
tele intentione vel applicaverunt illis et et-
videbis illis dixit illis Videte ne quis
vos seducat. Vello vel scorpio a vite
ducat eorum duo. Adiuvo inde de sub-
primunt tamen primus deus de pena
mortem tamen benignus magister applicari eum
fecerunt 2m eorum et parabolam simi-
lem vel illis ex adio multa fuit pla-
ntes quod se dicunt. Primum tum labilis
ecce tempore pacis appropinquare et aliorum pugnant
Primum maius dicens dicebat illis est
virtus dei magna dicunt primo. Eorum
hystoria dicit ex eo filii Herodis in
Rome dixit primum intercessione decepta-
verunt dicens quorum dicebat se exprimentes
ego sum ... applicari eum ... Supra dicit. Item
heretici prophetas sampsonem qui habebat
faces angues Iudicum ... fecerunt
... ante non anne misse ... 19o
sacras super ... Attendite a falsis
prophetis quod veniunt in nomine meo, supra de-
ceptans quia dicunt non memor spiritu pateris
eorum Symon magus ... et ... vero ... homo
vel hic ... bonum ... super ... ego
sapiens cum pacto compotes ... est
summo dicit ... dicit ... dicentes est prima

Ihesus non autem multa antiquos et
multos seducet. Supra propheticas 2a Thy-
mothei 3o. Aliqui homines seductores
proficient in peius errantes et in errorem
mittentes, eorum dux non separat quia signa
procedunt ad deceptionem illius et quam adco-
maior scilicet post ut cadere videantur ad
vestem pane. Item qui corrumpit dominus in re-
dio omnis latinitas in peregrinantur ut rapiat
et quia caput in doloris ... et qui caput
... fit. Item eorum ho... cum morte
fantasmata videns et in dubio ... pro
multos ... errores. Auditum est
sed predicit 2m ... ... honores.
Primum ad affectum vel procedit predicatur quod
auditum est, admonendo videte ne
turbemini oportet enim hec fieri. Si quo auditum
eorum est ... ... passum et ut hoc
eorum ... sint in undocimo ... ...
eis quod ... ex iudicio ... qui ... tabula
... tempore ... ...
... ... ipse autem flammis
sed illa hominum quod hostes ...
plures seductores quod admones ... ...
pone ... in Iudea bella habunda-
verint cum hostibus 2m ... ...
... in ... seductiones
fuerint ... ut narrat Iose-
phus. Item illa de pena ...
de sub... ... ad ...
... Iudea ... ad-
monet. Videte ne turbemini sed ut
... ut predicatorum oportet
enim hec fieri non ... ...
... hominum ... et ...
... non ... ... et ...
... desolacio ... ut ...
... post ... annos a passione ... aut
... ... ut ... ... pre-
... ...
... ... ut ...

sual gladio sibi de q. Ezechiel v
ffunt vel sic vel sic terrore terre
v. pugna i expugnacoe hominum q pt
ee ut mater mulieres sibi d. Consurget
gens contra gentem sicut fuit i tempore adventus
v. Jesu. u. no levabit gens contra gentem gla-
dium ut mater mulieres sibi d. regnum
i regnum terre tomoto primum Jsa.
xix pugnabit civitas adversus civi-
tatem regnum adversus regnum. Egos spualiter heresis
heresis contra heresim et errores contra errores et
e pugnam expugnacoe terre sicut
i Luce Et erunt pestilencie terre et
pugnam expertacoe elementorum et po-
tius dixi pestilencie que pueniunt ex
eos [illegible] fames q exstat terre terre-
motus ex violenta i pugnatione hic pesti-
lencia corrupcio aeris ne In fame
defectus victus ne In terremotu muta
ordo et status hic Et addit per loca ad-
ordetur q dicit Erunt terremotus
universalis cum no fuit terremotus ut
i passione Christi i f. xxvii Egos [illegible]
h pugna corporalia intelligere no pronun
ad manifesta et bella cum corporalia
sicut fuit et fames et terremotus ut pnt
ee sig. i vei fute q [illegible] i [illegible]
et hec pro dubio sicut [illegible] no
sit pugna [illegible] sed [illegible] Et egos
[illegible] fames [illegible] terremotus [illegible]
ferunt [illegible] Inde terre Judee [illegible]
pt q Josephus [illegible] spualiter i terra
pestilencie [illegible] fames
[illegible] terremotus tribulacionum Erunt
[illegible] expont [illegible]
i fine [illegible] aut [illegible]
dolorum [illegible] bellati
[illegible]
[illegible] adventus [illegible] no

pro [illegible] desperacione [illegible]
bilone [illegible] desperacio [illegible] Jsa.
xiii [illegible] et dolores tenebunt qui
parturientes dolebunt [illegible]
tribulacio [illegible] Judith [illegible]
[illegible] tribula [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
tribula at [illegible]
[illegible] afflictio [illegible] seductio er-
roris i [illegible] pseudo prophete [illegible] ha-
bundancia iniquitatis [illegible] habundavit
iniquitas violencia afflictionis [illegible]
[illegible] ab infidelibus [illegible] a fide [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad-
det [illegible] occidet [illegible]
[illegible] odio [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] no pt [illegible]
[illegible] tribulacoe [illegible]
apostolorum [illegible] in [illegible] post [illegible]
omnibus tribulacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] exponit [illegible]
no [illegible] pati [illegible]
civitas e deserta [illegible]
terre [illegible] Job [illegible] i sex tribulacionibus
liberabit te [illegible] occidet [illegible]
xvi [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] occidet [illegible] odio [illegible]
[illegible] tribula [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] i omnibus [illegible]
no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] martirum
no [illegible] facit pena [illegible]
[illegible] predicabitur [illegible]
[illegible] i egypto [illegible] oderunt
filios israel Exodi [illegible]
q odit Jacob Gen. xxvii [illegible]
fratribus Joseph q oderunt eum Gen. xxxvii

[illegible] [illegible]

Spua[illegible]

Aug[illegible]

Et tunc scandalizabuntur multi. Glossa. Quanto maior af-
flictio scilicet a fide deficientibus. Et tamen
[illegible] augustino in sermone de tribulatione [illegible]
[illegible] ad finem vel ex odio habebunt. Glossa. Et
tunc scandalizabuntur a fide discedendo
in errores multos. Secundum theophilum. In pri-
mitiue dictis discedent a fide et invicem
tradent et invicem odio habebunt. Sed [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] ipsi pugna-
bunt [illegible] contra eos cum parva caritate multi
non scandalizabantur et invicem tradebant
sed erat cor unum et anima una. Quod contingit
[illegible] invicem [illegible] in quibus sinceritas
in veritate [illegible]. Et multi pseudopro-
phetae. Glossa. [illegible] ad seductionem er-
roris. [illegible] Theophilus. Seductores falsi
seducti multi vel et seducent. Glossa.
Et multi pseudoprophetae surgent. Rabanus
[illegible] de hereticis [illegible]
magis fuit [illegible] maior omnibus est
ipse antichristus. Et surget [illegible]
tico et seducent multos per falsam doctrinam
per simulationem vitae per signa mirabilia
[illegible] autem multos non omnes [illegible] eos
qui non est ad seducendum [illegible] negligentia
seducitur. Alioquin omnes seducerent.
[illegible] surget pseudo [illegible] pseu-
doprophetae. Et quoniam habundabit iniquitas. Glossa.
[illegible] scilicet habundantia iniquitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appropinquantibus
[illegible] Et quoniam habundabit iniquitas [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] habundat [illegible]
[illegible] pigri [illegible]
[illegible] refrigescet caritas
multorum. Caritas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] caritatis [illegible] tota
[illegible] caritas [illegible] molestiis [illegible]
ad radicationem refrigesceret [illegible] ad fer-
vorem [illegible] ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] refrigesceret [illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible] tribulationis [illegible]
talis ut [illegible] Theophilus. [illegible]
[illegible] adversus [illegible] ecclesiam
felix qui non timet a [illegible]
[illegible] Christo. Et [illegible] perseveraverit usque
[illegible] praedicatorem tribulationis [illegible] perseverantibus
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in fide [illegible] usque [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible]
[illegible] recipiat [illegible] salvus
erit. [illegible] non [illegible] in bono [illegible]
[illegible] statu in fine
[illegible] ad [illegible] sed ad [illegible]
[illegible] opera
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] Esto fidelis usque
ad mortem et dabo tibi coronam vitae. Et prae-
dicabitur hoc evangelium regni in universo mundo
[illegible] tribulationis [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et praedicabitur hoc evangelium regni in universo
orbe scilicet novi testamenti. Haec est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenebant. Hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ut de [illegible]
[illegible] toto orbe diffusi [illegible]
[illegible] exivit sonus eorum [illegible]
[illegible] corda fidelium [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiae
[illegible] Ideo hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] multo [illegible]
[illegible] de toto orbe in [illegible]
[illegible] praedicabitur in testimonium omnibus gen-
tibus [illegible] non
[illegible] Et tunc
[illegible] novi testamenti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

eius [illegible] cum dicitur in psalmo qui [illegible] / vocandis luce 2. Ecce evangelisto [illegible] / gaudium magnum quod erit omni populo / [illegible] [illegible] speciosi pedes evangelizancium / pacem evangelium [illegible] dicitur autem eius [illegible] / vocem pie dignitatis ut [illegible] quod adversum / dicat ut causam quod [illegible] sua ut / [illegible] quod de [illegible] apparet apostolo [illegible] / [illegible] alium angelum volantem per medium celi / habentem evangelium eternum et ut [illegible] co- / [illegible] [illegible] supplicium tribu- / lacionis [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] antichristi [illegible] abhomina- / cionis desolacionis [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna / 3a seduccio erroris [illegible] / pseudo christi [illegible] predicta 2a / amonitio ad cautelam [illegible] qui in Iu- / dea sunt fugiant [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] predicta [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] / [illegible] xxviii [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] abhominacionis [illegible] / [illegible] abhomina- / [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] ad Thessalonicenses 2 de- / solacionis [illegible] / desolacionis [illegible] / in loco sancto in templo [illegible] ad Thessalonicenses / 2 et [illegible] filius perdi- / cionis [illegible] in templo sedeat / [illegible] tamquam sit deus [illegible] / a daniele [illegible] in templo / abhominacionis desolacionis [illegible] / [illegible] intelligat [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] desolacio [illegible] expositio de-

aucto[illegible] 2 [illegible] alia expositio [illegible] ut / sit [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] expositio sit [illegible] / [illegible] abhominacionis desolacionis in [illegible] / templo desolato ponitur [illegible] intelligenda de / [illegible] cesaris [illegible] ponit in tem- / plo [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] loco [illegible] stetit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ymaginem / [illegible] ponit in [illegible] co- / [illegible] eam Iudei [illegible] nolentes / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] edi- / ficat [illegible] alia expositio de [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] abhominacionis / desolacionis zacharie xi O pastor et / ydolum [illegible] [illegible] autem abhominacio / [illegible] abhominabilis est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] xxi ab- / hominacio [illegible] / [illegible] abhominabile [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / xv [illegible] abhominabiles / [illegible] abhominabilis [illegible] de- / solacionis [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] pre- / [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] in loco / [illegible] / [illegible] desolatos [illegible] / [illegible] qui in / Iudea sunt [illegible] ad monte ad / cautelam [illegible] ad orandum / [illegible] ut non fiat [illegible] / [illegible] admonicio 2a [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] illos qui in Iudea / [illegible] qui in tecto [illegible] qui in agro [illegible] / [illegible] admonicio [illegible] qui in Iudea / ut fugiat ad montes [illegible] qui in / tecto ut non descendat ad tollendum / aliquid de domo [illegible] qui in agro

ut non veniat ad eos. Ieronimus. multi
locum fugere secundum montes Iosephus ad litteram narra-
cit verbi obsidio quod nulli erant tuti si
dimitterent in civitate in omnibus pro aliqua occu-
pacione [illegible] tunc in tempore obsidionis
[illegible] qui in Iudea sunt fugiant ad mon-
tes glossa id est ad litteram facta sunt cum appropinquan-
te extremo [illegible] omnes [illegible] moni-
ti oraculo fugierunt in [illegible] Agrippe
qui Romanis [illegible] moram ad soli-
tudinem fuge [illegible] Et qui in tecto non
descendat tollere aliquid de
domo sua sed [illegible] ad fugiendum [illegible] mo-
net ad velocitatem fuge [illegible] addit
Et qui in agro non revertatur [illegible] tollere
tunicam suam melius est quam perdat tunica
quam vita [illegible] ad figura
[illegible] satis [illegible]
tempore autem qui in Iudea sunt fugiant ad
montes [illegible] credendi futura maior
persecucio [illegible] maior
habenda consolacio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spiritualiter
[illegible] in Iudea status [illegible]
[illegible] sed fidei [illegible] ad Romanos [illegible] corde
[illegible] qui in tecto status
domus [illegible] supra carnem que est [illegible]
[illegible] que est domus demonum [illegible]
[illegible] passer solitarius
in tecto [illegible] qui in agro stato [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in agro [illegible]
[illegible] ad montes [illegible]
[illegible] ad montes [illegible]
qui in Iudea sunt in confessione fidei [illegible]
[illegible] fugiant ad montes [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] a montibus [illegible]
[illegible] non descendendum
[illegible] qui in tecto in qui [illegible]

carne non descendat tollere aliquid de domo
sua et non [illegible] ad carnalia desi-
deria [illegible] ad actus [illegible]
[illegible] ad Romanos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui in agro [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tollere tunica
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] me tunica mea [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible] fuge
non potuit [illegible] fuge
[illegible] opera fuge [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spiritua-
[illegible] in agendo [illegible]
in possidendo [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
que [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible] non fecerunt
[illegible] facere [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut amor male in [illegible]
[illegible] ut timor male [illegible]
ut [illegible] non Orate [illegible]
[illegible] ad montem [illegible] ad orandum ut non
[illegible] fuge in [illegible] in hyeme in
sabbato [illegible] in hyeme impedit tempe-
ries aeris In sabbato [illegible]
legis non [illegible] in sabbato licebat ire
[illegible] passus [illegible]
fuge [illegible] orate ut [illegible]
[illegible] fuge [illegible]
[illegible] in hyeme [illegible] bone opera
in sabbato In hyeme est [illegible] amor
In sabbato cessacio boni operis In hyeme
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

amaltea Bohem magis comedi [illegible] gula
[illegible] luxuria. Erit enim tunc
tribulacio magna quia predicta temptacio que est
in prelatos bonos in antixpi [illegible] secundum
est ex violencia tyrannice persecucionis
[illegible] primo violencia persecucionis [illegible]
amicos [illegible] quia sic vos dixit
violente persecucione tangit primo magnitudinem
[illegible] tribulacio magna [illegible]
persecucione [illegible] ad omnes persecuciones
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] antixpi [illegible] tribulacio
magna [illegible] tormenta
[illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible]
[illegible] qui tormenta [illegible]
eos [illegible] Talis
non fuit ab inicio mundi [illegible] Daniel
xii [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] persecucio [illegible]
fidelium [illegible] tyrannos [illegible]
[illegible] bestie pugna-
[illegible] Daniel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] defectus [illegible]
[illegible] refrigescet caritas defectus fidei
[illegible] dubietas [illegible]
[illegible] predicat [illegible] duracione
[illegible]
[illegible] fuisset
dies illi quibus [illegible] antixpi
non fieret salua omnis caro [illegible]
[illegible] tribulacione [illegible] duracionem [illegible]
[illegible] breviabuntur dies illi [illegible]
[illegible] Daniel xii [illegible]
[illegible] tempora et dimidium temporis [illegible]

annos et dimidio [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] Apoc. xiii datum est
ei os loquens magna et blasphemias et
data est ei potestas facere menses xlii [illegible]
[illegible] annos cum dimidio [illegible] menses
[illegible] Daniel xii [illegible]
[illegible] posita fuerit ab-
[illegible] desolacionis dies mille du-
centi nonaginta [illegible] annos et dimidium
[illegible] expectat et pervenit usque ad
dies mille [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] addit [illegible] morte
antixpi [illegible] addere
[illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dies
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vos dixit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rabanus
[illegible] Iudea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes
[illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] predicat seduccionis
temptacio [illegible] ad
[illegible] dixerit vobis [illegible]
predicat [illegible] temptacionem [illegible]
[illegible] temptandi [illegible] dabunt
[illegible] temptacionis [illegible]
errores [illegible] surgent [illegible]
[illegible] putetes
doctrina [illegible]
et [illegible] doctorum
[illegible]
[illegible] revelaciones [illegible]
[illegible] medacium [illegible]
[illegible] latine
et dabunt [illegible] magna [illegible]

despiciendis predicatoribus quibus predicunt
aio desiderant ut signa et miracula
ad movendum et allectum predicatoribus opera
mirabilia admonendum assequi 2a Ethic.
2o cum adiectum est 2m lo[illegible] satisfac-
cere predicatoribus ita ut i[illegible]
i ducat apostolorum Beda [illegible]
tes i terra [illegible] signa que dabantur ei facere
ei sit [illegible] effectu i si [illegible]
[illegible] dei presumere mutare ut 2m [illegible]
non nisi capi i effectu [illegible] predicatores
mirabilia ut 2m [illegible] Augustinus de no
[illegible] effectus expositores [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible] effectio frustrare
[illegible] forsitan multi cadunt [illegible] indi-
tio videt effectu [illegible] de Juda
[illegible] Ecce predixi vobis [illegible]
[illegible] quod promotio est
[illegible] sedat [illegible]
[illegible] vobis Ecce salubre admo-
nitio de duobus [illegible] exeundo
[illegible] non exiret [illegible] vo-
[illegible] mutatur
duo i quibus [illegible]
[illegible] specie [illegible]
[illegible] specie [illegible] arcanos
[illegible] penetralibus [illegible] dixe-
runt vobis [illegible] Ecce i deserto
est [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] nolite exire ad
[illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] hospitium domus
[illegible] Ecce i penetralibus i [illegible]
[illegible] q[uas] iactat se
[illegible] arcanos [illegible] Et
[illegible] eius [illegible] i penetralibus
[illegible] Nolite credere [illegible]
fulgur exit [illegible] est
[illegible] admiranda [illegible]
[illegible] adiectum [illegible]
adiectum [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] admonitio ad [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] sup[er]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] fuit
[illegible] sedie [illegible]
[illegible] principalia [illegible]
[illegible] admonitio adiectum [illegible]
[illegible] tribula [illegible]
ad ordinem [illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] adiectum [illegible]
2o [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] adiectum
[illegible] manifesto
[illegible] nolite [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
adiectum est manifestum ita quod i [illegible]
orbis [illegible] sicut enim
fulgur [illegible] exit ab oriente
[illegible] ad occidente
ita [illegible] adventus
[illegible] filii hominis [illegible] adiectum
[illegible] fulgur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] = no
[illegible] non [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] separabit malos a
bonis i [illegible] XXV separabit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Job XXVI [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vapncet [illegible]
[illegible] Christi i [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] aquile i [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] volans [illegible]
appetendo ut [illegible]
[illegible] morbum [illegible] cadaver Job
XXXIX [illegible] de aquila [illegible] cadaver
[illegible] ad est aquila [illegible]

et elleti congregari ad eorum ordinem
passione devote respice de humi-
litate tamen que in carne passi
et hiis per(?) aquile renovabitur
sicut aquile iuventus tua. ps. ciii. que ratio
quia nova eorum per ea ad demonstrandum
carnis veritatem que virginitas adi-
mitur passione humilitatis i. sa. l. eorum
mentem dedi percutientibus ad primum preli-
tiorum in qua apparebat in ea carne quod passus
est apostoli per videbant eum et omnes
aliqui eum perpenderent congregabuntur et
aquile predicte elleti quod dicimur aquilo
tamen principaliter tres ... renovacionem
potentia renovabitur ut aquile iuventus
tua ... corporis claritatem que non velabit
irretiebant oculis videbunt solem
in tota potentia ad eorum xvi videns at nunc
prospectum ... elleuacione spiritualiter
Job xxxix ... ad preceptum tuum el-
levabitur aquila et in arduis ponet
congregabuntur ... in capite
Osee i. congregabuntur filii iuda et
filii israel pariter et ponent ... caput unum
potentia propter ... congregati sunt
tamen filii aquile ... potentia ... filii
... novelle olivarum congregabuntur
tamen ... in horreo ... tamen sponse
in thalamo cum sponso ... tamen
lapides in celesti edificio potentia ...
... congregabitur ... spiritualiter
altaris et aquile ... sunt eorum
xpi in ... congregabuntur aquile
in aquila ad ... ad ... corpus
ad ... ad ... orares
ad ... in celum ... est
depictione que ... mortuum ...
... per aquilas ... co-
... ad ... eorum ...
ad ... de sompno mortis ad-
... de vinculis ... debet
congregari ... ut possunt ...

... ut possent ...
... possent ... at
... ... ad ...
... ... tempore in ...
... in ...
... in ...
... in ... ad ...
... videbunt ...
... ut ...
... in ... ut ...
... in ... in ...
... ut ...
... in ...
... in ... et appellatur ...
... in ...
... in ... ad ... et morte
... et mortuo ... adhuc ...
... ut ... beant ...
... ad ... sol ...
... non ... in ...
... ...
... sol ... et stelle adtem-
pore ... ut ...
ad ... in ... in ...
... in ... in ...
... sol ... sol ...
... ...
... in ...
... ... et ...
... in ... et ...
... non ...
... sol ...
... videbitur et ...
ysa xxxiiii ... et ...
sol ad ... et ...
stelle cadent de celo ... in ...
... ad ... in ...
in ... ca... ...
... ...
... ... ad ...

Vel 2o qr · ad apparicionem sed nunc quia
vi vapor ascendet in flammam a-
scendet ad modum stelle sic cadentis indi-
cie illos in flammacoes celestis et angelos
fiet qui signa in flamdene indi ut
3o d h pr prouida q apparebit in ae-
ris stupefacte Virtutes angelos
et virtutes celorum i angeli mouebuntur
motu timoris et reuerencie sed indic
motu videre scilicet iudicandos motu
probate obedire sed eos qui pertinet
ad iudicium Exod xiij rex euens
exit in expedicionem eo ciuitas precedit
exortum quanto magis rege celesti
exiturus ad iudicare precedent in mor-
tuos virtutes angelice mouebuntur
terribiles insuper terribiliores deum
precedentes ante ipsum percandelabra ful-
gura precedet et tubis horrenda eo-
rum vocem socabunt Et tunc apparebit
signum filii hominis i crux christi in celo
Ergo crux apparebit splendens cle-
rior solis ita ut nocte naturae
accusacionis ad videre crucem christi
in sillogium omnia signa passionis
ut clavi lancea et corona que ut aprie
quedam in iudicium deseret ut post eam
pro signa intelligunt quignata pas-
sionis in carne christi Ergo Exod
putat crucem christi videndam esse in celo
verum aut putantem ipsum christum hunc
in corpore protestantem passionem prius
vulneris lateris et clauorum ut impletur
illud Zacharie xij videbunt in quem
transfixerunt ut patet dicta signum cicatricis
in propria in fronte vulneribus celos sum
qui fuerunt Ezechiel ix signa thau
super frontes virorum gementium et do-
lentium Et tunc plangent se letere signum
in sessionibus scilicet in corporibus passione
est dicta in eorum hominibus videntes ad iudi-
cium ellatur eius in aerem rapti erunt

in occursum christi in aera ubi tunc cum electis pro eodem
sit angustabitur in sessionibus in tabula appa-
rebit signum sessio filio hominis in signum passionis
videntes in perpetuum de dampnacionis
in eo quod dicit Et tunc videbunt et plangent
sese in illa scilicet vice triginta euapo[n]is
virtutem ipsorum tandem dolorem plangent in
consolabili Omnes tribus terre quia illa
in eo mali qui terrena dilexerunt qui
in terrena bonorum deceperunt Ergo
plangent inde plangent et laetebit pla-
get Sancti quamuis diligentes dilexerunt inde
et deum non fit deum dam fit Et tunc
et dum terrena consilii adfuit ad
et quod plangent se proprio tempore quia
terrupit puram substanciam quia non co-
texerunt puram gratiam quia amiserunt pura
peccata quia in euenit Zacharie xij Sydre
in illa est plagitus magnus in Ihesus et vi-
debunt esse quo venit cum dicit
quia videbunt personam filium hominis
in dextris virtutis quia in nubibus ad utramque
ascendit in nubibus i in sue cele-
mutas honorabili quia cum maiesta-
te ad puniendos bonos ut aduenien-
te brachio et maiestate dei quia hec
de terra ubi non videbunt deum in offen-
Et mittet angelos suos primo et per pre cum
ordo adueniet ad iudicium et non
cum quo qui erunt sanctum ad iudicium
primo ut in nece subito vident mortuos
et in nece et finali cuique malorum in
arbore aut fiat · omni in muta-
bilitas sed in dum dico vobis
quod ad mortuos audit terra ad effect
intelligibilis non est et congregabunt quia
a quatuor ventis sed audit qui plex
ipsum ea ad mortuos
sed angelos ab impressione angelos
electos eis nuncia ipsius super

cum tuba et voce mag[na]

sonus eius in voce ministerio angelorum col-
ligentium electos suos de. Et mittet angelos
suos cum tuba et voce operante plurimos
conferet in corpora sua in tuba in intelligitur co-
modo elementorum sive humanorum cor-
porum prima Cor. xv. Canet tuba et
mortui resurgent. Voluntate vocis dispone-
ad vigorem tamen suscepcionum pre-
dabit vocem sive voce pertulit. Et con-
gregabunt electos eius et congregatos rapiet
in nubibus sicut michi congregabuntur et ipsi ob-
viabunt ei in aera. prima Cor. xv. Rapiemur in
nubibus obviam Christo in aera. Et sic semper cum domino erimus
per extremum misterium in innumerabilis. Sed et post-
ea fuit autem intelligitur ea que sunt ad finem omnia
aut per electos. Sed congregatio magna co-
percit ella vocem humanam a domino contra
in radice a quatuor ventis celi in terra inde climatibus
cicute candele augmento et ratione
Ezechielis xxxvii. a quatuor ventis in suffla
a summis celorum a termino terre
usque ad terminos eorum primo celi
de extremo terre usque a summa terre
de celo. Et de ariston. ab illa terra
ubi de duce ad earum partem terre
ea que ex celum adducta sunt adduca
q. tamen ad deum ab arbore autem fici
significati ordine simul quasi invidos qui cuncti
adventum et ad iudicium precedit post sub
parabola quasi ponere. Expositio parabole
Ita et vos cum videritis. Et ibi parabola ex-
ponitur ad litteram et est sententia. Predicto que-
stione... super folios et flores in arbore
parabola est proxima etas. Ita per
vos signorum exhibitio erit proximum
iudicium in iudicio intellectus. Sed ex
arbore ficus de caducitatem operacionis
in fine. Beda per ficum intelligitur
synagoga dampnata quia Christus non in-
venit in ea fructum nisi folia quam aruit cum
maledixit dominus. Et ad Christum

et adhuc in hac addicione mansit. Cum
aut fidei verbum et caritatis dubiosum accipi-
unt ipse arbor ficus divina... soli-
tur vel habet que sanctitudinem statim ve-
luti in exemplo et non ambigit. Et quomodo
eorum que re plurimum de ficu de alia arbore
post plurimum. Et ita ibi pene proxima
arbores et difficile fieri posse
bonitatem vero. Sed ut concordet mis-
sione super xxi Deo ad arbore fici
de qua Iohel propheta. Posuit vineam meam et torturam
disposite parabolam. Cum iam ramus eius
tener fuerit et folia nata. Sed iam ascendente
fidei cepit extra unificatione fidei vel vestre
reperit. Et folia nata sunt fide Christi
confecta et amota observatione
divina populo Iudeorum circa fidem Christi
confirmata per omnes Christi Iudeorum qui iam
solum cumulat. Scitis quia prope est estas
in eterna securitate et in plurima
novitate de ipsis xxx. me scriptis
per caritatem volunt mediante vel in estate.
Ita et vos cum videritis hec omnia fieri
per dictorum populi Iudeorum et
credite. Scitote quia prope est in ia-
nuis. Sed et ut dicit iudicium postea
qui in hostio stat prope est. Sicut in iure
de Iacobi v. Ecce iudex ante ianuam
assistit. Sed et ibi prope est dies
domini Amen dico vobis. Ergo assistit
in mutabilitate preceptorum corporis. Sed post
per decursum temporis probat per Christum...
Celum et terra transibunt. Amen dico vobis
Certat ut veri fides ad habenda
non preteribit generacio hec non generat
aut cum genus humanum ad spalter
Iudeorum qui non desinet ex toto donec
exinde videat eorum ut generaliter
Iudeos qui non tempore ad mon-
tem domini predicta fuerint completa super
iota unum aut unus apex non

pribunt a lege domini omnia fiant. Celum
terra transibunt per commutationem in nova[s]
verba autem mea non preteribunt sine effectu
completionis. Hoc [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] p. trans-
ibunt [illegible] secundum Gregorium celum et
terra. [illegible] ea que nunc habent ymaginem trans-
sient [illegible] per essenciam sine [illegible]
Apocalypsis xxi Vidi celum novum et terram
novam [illegible] non [illegible] ipsa
renovabuntur. Verba autem mea non preteribunt
quia sine [illegible] innovatione sine in ca-
[illegible] ultimitate implebuntur [illegible] po-
[illegible] se legisse meminit in annalibus
Hebreorum xv signa Judicii [illegible] prima
die eriget se mare in altum xv cubitis
super altitudinem montium in loco suo sicut
murus. Secunda in tantum descendet ut vix videri
possit. Tertia marine belue apparentes
super mare dabunt rugitum usque ad celum.
Quarta ardebit mare et aqua. Quinta herbe et
arbores dabunt rorem sanguineum. Sexta
ruent omnia edificia. Septima petre ad invi-
cem collidentur. Octava fiet generalis terre
motus. Nona equabitur terra et exibunt homines
de cavernis et ibunt velut amentes non
potentes loqui. Decima surgent ossa mor-
tuorum et stabunt super sepulcra. Undecima cadent
stelle de celo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apparencia. Duodecima morientur
homines viventes ut cum mortuis
resurgant. Tercia decima ardebit celum et terra
in superficie aeris et terra. Quarta decima fiet celum
novum et terra nova et omnes [illegible]
[illegible] aut dies illa [illegible] fient
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] dubie. De
die autem [illegible] nemo scit [illegible]
[illegible] signa [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] tempus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] adveniendi [illegible] solus [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
angeli [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
dedit autem glorie [illegible] audit [illegible]
querere de illa die iudicii et de illa
hora dedit [illegible] nemo scit neque
homines neque angeli celorum zacharie [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] non est duo [illegible]
[illegible] addit neque filius [illegible]
[illegible] non est de textu [illegible]
[illegible] in originali in codicibus latinis
additum est neque filius [illegible] ex-
emplaribus non in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et filius
[illegible] non [illegible] nescit
[illegible] ignorat [illegible] omnia tempora fecit [illegible]
omnia [illegible] ignorare
[illegible] quia nescit [illegible] si nescit
[illegible] est [illegible] ignorat [illegible]
[illegible] si omnia tradidit
[illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] ei
[illegible] si [illegible] die [illegible] ignorat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in originali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nosse tempora [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] nescit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solus pater [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] tum [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
filius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non facit nos

pie sit et cum patre et patre non includi
tur sed enim filius est maior quam patre et
in solis patre instrumentaliter quo filius et q
spiritus sanctus in eternis dicitur quod docta opera
excludit aliquorum propter propterea at patre dum
quod spiritus sancti in propriis ad patrem secundum q solo
sed ipse q q apta quiebat ut aple
re potuit si dicere. Ab ipso filio cui
loquebatur non sit apte ut a spiritu sancto
io non oportuit dicere patre nequaquam
spiritus sanctus facere nescit sed filius nescit spiritus
sanctus docebat nos ar ab ipso spiritu sancto generat
ad 2 dada est plus supra ad 3 secundum
q plurimi magis tenent ad imparte sed
ipsi ipsi exceptive ad x secundum q in
spiritus eadem dio tenac dico exclu
pria addita bini non excludit et v
predictis tenebatur i quibus quenit
ee pie velle posse sed v nocionaliter
excludit ut est quod Gen. enim cum
i diebus noe sed cardi i altitudo i
declarati temporis de sub etc. pro coparato
tempus indicans et tempus diluvii in
repletacio quo indicans qualia
v. predicte q fuit p ag i dilu
nio a q fuit e sed proprie i qua
li i tendo pro q. coparato quota
ad i certum uec. Nota enim diluvium
erat i tenendo fectu ita enim inde
cui e i tendo fuit q ad tepe de
tendat et q ad i tendit. nlteris
carthen q q. Gen. enim erat i diebus
noe vel Loth 2 Luca xvii. cum
diluvium comederent et bagerent
q plex proprie i hominibus illis tempus
p i ordiis. i affeus excepte carnis
dic. p i ordia i illatis ex tepi
tur. i tepus ad eum dic excepte car
nubitagi i ordia p multiline

quatuor i vubetes et hoc e coade
tes et vubetes i. quale et cetera. Dedit
i canonica katholica. Inde tepus sexagesimae
eprul mach quinates fuit tode
sempore prestetes vubetes et temporis
bretes sed non altitudinis i uirac
sed inmodica ostentia ordinate talium
argumentum sed cum potia sunt inscribendum
no i nuaueta culpe sed ad eu
de sed sed i ordiato excepte meis
dic. p. dulcitatis primus i culpa
e tepe i illigedi di pecunia lecte
no cognovit et hoc e q q glosa
hic totum dedita indicat di q cepisse
tepus ad eum dicere i. Duit noe ad
archam pro diluvium Gen. vii in
arum illius dici i q e noe i archa
et non cognovit et cepisse noluit
propter noe predicaret q non suffitates
devidebat doni diluvium venit
et tollat omnes i sbito delevit et sb
inpit omnes perpos ita erit adventus
filii hominis i. q ad iudicium i. ita sb
ito et i q. apphedi fils nostrum
p. petri blas ad beret dies
dum sed fuit et quot tepus in ut
q fals fuit ad iudicium incora cu
pes sicio sit tunc q gete
t erit tribula quale non fuit ad
vndi q p. bella fames et morte
xl v. diez sive seque pro de
quibus daniel xii ertur v. pleni
pace et pecudis q punitet p. ad
thesa. v. cum dixerint pax et se
curitas i perenni superveniet eis
i tulg et q si xlv dies dat ad
primam erexit de i glo q tepe de
termato i non i. pretermo beret vel
i illigedi e q enim i. xlv dies
no erit iudicium si i tende q p
et dico dvit i agro sed post

i certitudinem salutis indicandus nec aliquo
de suo statu presumat. Tandem aut tres
ecclesie diversi status erunt alii electi alii
reprobi propter triplicem statum designat per
triplicem in agro in mola in lecto. Aliqui magis
proprie statum prelatorum sive clericorum qui
ponuntur custodes vel operarii in agro
domini. Ad molam laborem activorum. Per
lectum quietem contemplativorum sive re-
ligiosorum. De hiis ezechiel xiiii
si fuerint noe daniel et iob et cetera. Ergo
noe archam in undis regens significat statum
prelatorum. iob in ambiguo dimicans
ponitur statum activorum. daniel vir
desideriorum abstinencie deditus statum con-
templativorum. In istis in agro patet aliquos
electos esse et alios reprobos. Sicut
in illa comparatione duo erunt in agro
in agricultura prelatione unus assumetur
scilicet ad gloriam ut bonus prelatus, alter relinque-
tur ad supplicium etiam secundum literam
patet. Sic cayn et abel Gen. iiii
Ecclesiastici in agro ipse abel in sacrificio
est assumptus cayn omicida est relictus.
Sic naboth et achab iii Regum xxi
canes comederunt iezabel in agro iez-
rael. Due molentes in duo genera
activorum in mola vita in exercicio
active que in mole volunt in solli-
citudinibus temporalibus. Sic ex fide
non audire ampliis una assumetur ad
gloriam altera relinquetur ad gehennam.
Sic assumetur Jacob et relinquetur Esau
Malachie primo Jacob dilexi Esau
odio habui. Istos activos designat
in femineo sexu propter fecunditatem propter coniugatos
vel alios propter carnem mollicie magis est
feminea sicut vel quia tamen in hiis coniugatos
alios regimine sexus ac femineo in hiis
est et fragilis est. Duo in lecto i. duo genera
contemplativorum in lecto i. in quiete contempla-
tionis de quo Cant. v. lectulus noster

floridus unus assumetur ad gloriam sicut antonius
alter relinquetur ad gehennam ut Judas
apostatavit. Possent etiam dici et intelligi et tamen
tres in sua xxiiii Osee xiiii ecclesia abscon-
dita a doctis nescio quis est ipse et
fratres dicuntur ut Augustinus in Epistola i libro peri di-
vites et divites in mola pauperes et fini-
gas invenies et miltes qui in sanctitate
primum ad deum exaltatur unus et in
die propter quod divites uni salvatur unus
omnes perit et in die propter hoc pauperes
saluto cum omnes unus quod omne finem
bonum aliqui salvabuntur alii dampnabuntur.
Vigilate quia nescitis qua hora dominus
in adventu vestro est. Ad omni noticiam
scire admonico ad vigilandum pro-
cavendo mala et faciendo bona. Secundo primo
primo ad monito generali secundo speciali et de
prestas et fidelis servus. Super prima. Primo primo
ad monitum et appositis pheciam pro quo
prisiaticas illud autem scitote
i ut compositione ideoque et vos estote
parati. Super secunda primo primo ad monitum secundo vos
qui nescitis et hec qui sic expedit et
vos est i certitudo salutis i sanctissima statu
sicut vigilate secundo prima petri secundo estote
prudentes et vigilate in oracionibus quia nescitis
quia hora aut in vita pueritie vel in
iuventute vel in senectute in senectute vel in ra-
tione statim dicit primo, vobis sit sive
ad iudicium particulare in cuius morte
sive ad iudicium generale in voce ecclesiastes
ix nescit homo finem suum sed sicut pisces
capiuntur hamo et sicut aves compre-
henduntur laqueo. Sic omnis capiuntur in tempore
malo Egregium hoc ad vitam dominus
non voluit nos esse in cognitionem ut
semper possimus esse suspensi ad deum alias
hominem non possemus sine in tempore
ad quod nos parare. Illud aut scitote
hic probat per exemplum quod magis vigilandum
est spiritualibus quam temporalibus

Ex p(re)sentiac h(oc) ip(s)a d(e) aduentu
fur(is) vigilaret p(ro)p(ter) p(ri)ncipalib(us) q(uod) (et) vos
ostend(it) q(uod) o(mn)is ho(min)u(m) p(ro)p(ri)a e(st) debe(n)t
vigilare p(ro)p(ri)nalibus c(ontr)a h(uius)modi
desp(er)des q(uod) no(n) ex studiu(m) facit p(ro)p(ri)a
q(uia) i(n) illi q(ui) p(re)tium q(ui) fures exp(ec)tat illi
at vigilat vos at no(n) vigilant p(ro)-
p(ter) i(n) ve(n)tu(m) r(espo)n(de)t e(st) q(uod) d(icitu)r illud au(tem)
scitote q(uia) exp(osi)to au(tem) [illegible] s(e)c(un)do d(icitu)r
ego p(ri)mo vo(lo) fure [illegible] metere
q(uod) si i(n) tu(n)c p(ro)uegl(i)e ianitoru(m) vo(luntat)is
spoliat d(omu)m [illegible] auro
s(ed) sap(ien)te argento i(n)vocate [illegible] h(uius)modi
rap(er)e hominu(m) p(er) spoliato q(uod) facies
i(n) q(ui)d(em) [illegible] abscond(i)t [illegible] ligna
s(ed) i(n) vest(?) e(st) no(n)te e(st) q(uod) [illegible] alias
d(e)c(e)p(e)tes [illegible] vest(?) [illegible]
p(ro)v(id)a [illegible] cu(m) labo(r)e no(n) [illegible] domu(m)
[illegible] [illegible] p(er)suadi tu(m) suggestio(n)
[illegible] [illegible] spolia(re) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(rese)ntias
[illegible] vigilare (et) no(n) [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
fur(is) i(n) cognosc(er)e [illegible] vigilare i(n)
[illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] fortu(n)
tu(m) aut(em) de fure d(icitu)r [illegible] [illegible]
no(n) [illegible] aut fure Joh(ann)e x° [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] delectabile [illegible] [illegible]
p(re)c(ipu)a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] olea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studiu(m) q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(rim)a petri [illegible]
[illegible] d(icitu)r vigilare ad [illegible] ad custo-
dia(m) [illegible] i(n) [illegible] vigilate [illegible] no(n)
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petri [illegible] [illegible] estote [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p(rim)a petri [illegible] vigilate
i(n) orac(i)o(n)ib(us) [illegible] [illegible] ne p(er)fodia(tur)
domus [illegible] dyaboli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suggestio(n)e 2° fodit delectac(i)o(n)e
[illegible] p(er)fodit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tam(en)
[illegible] mag(is) [illegible] [illegible] aliq(ui) expo(n)u(n)t

Et vo(lun)t fure mort(em) d(icitu)r q(uod) [illegible]
ve(ni)t [illegible] p(rim)a ad the(ssalonicen)ses v° dies d(omi)ni
s(ic)ut fur ve(n)iet [illegible] Job [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fenest(r)a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fur [illegible] p(er)fodit q(uod) d(omi)n(u)s a custo-
dia [illegible] dormit [illegible] morte ad
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut(em) [illegible] si vigilaret q(uod) ad-
[illegible] [illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q(uod) si sciret p(rese)ntias q(ua) hora fur ve(n)iret
i(n) morte q(uia) fur d(icitu)r [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(rim)a ad the(ssalonicen)ses
v° dies d(omi)ni s(ic)ut fur ita [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] (et) expoliac(i)o(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si fures i(n) nocte
[illegible] [illegible] te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vigilaret [illegible] ne [illegible]
morte q(uod) morte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a corp(or)e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) corp(or)e q(uod) i(n) [illegible] [illegible] delecta(re)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mort(em) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no(n) p(er)fodit [illegible] [illegible]
gaudetes [illegible] (et) vos [illegible] [illegible]
exp(ec)tare q(uod) si tanta ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] custodia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mag(is) [illegible] custodia [illegible] [illegible] (et) vos
estote patie(n)tes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ego aut(em) i(n) flagella [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i(n) obedie(n)tia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tuo [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i(n) morte de-
[illegible] [illegible] xxviii [illegible] esto

C

iudicium meum sic enim erit et tunc iudicabit et tunc homines vel [illegible] ad iudicium generale in fine mundi [illegible] iudicium par[illegible] ministri ecclesie [illegible] fidelis per generale ad monere ad vigilandum [illegible] spirituale [illegible] prelatorum in suo fideli [illegible] actiorum in suum negociatoribus [illegible] xxv [illegible] cum homo pecus [illegible] [illegible] adhuc [illegible] in [illegible] ad mala declinans in [illegible] mali [illegible] si autem dixerit suum malus ille [illegible] [illegible] suum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible] ad [illegible] fidelitatem [illegible] ordinarium [illegible] [illegible] attendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod pertinet ad aureolam [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] xpi in [illegible] fidelis [illegible] in [illegible] in plura [illegible] [illegible] in monte [illegible] [illegible] spirituale [illegible] ad [illegible] quod pertinet ad aureolam [illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] eius gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui laborant [illegible] doctrina [illegible] habent aurea [illegible] habent aureolam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in corde [illegible] in corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible]

inde[illegible] fecit exposita [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] et
cepit ponit [illegible] [illegible] i in vise
cepit affligere i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelates i [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ter opprimere q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noli esse [illegible]
leo i domo tua [illegible] domesticos
tuos et opprimens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cepen
[illegible] magis p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malicia [illegible] [illegible] detestat[ur]
gula et carnis illecebra [illegible]
et bibat cu[m] ebriosis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos i gula et lascivia
[illegible] xxv [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne
p[er]esse. veniet d[omi]n[u]s servi malicia
[illegible] que i prima i [illegible] [illegible]
mortis [illegible] ad q[uod] exprimend[um] d[icitu]r
veniet d[omi]n[u]s servi illius i morte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i extremo examine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
te [illegible] Luce xxvi de divite
epulone Luce xvi [illegible] exprimit vita
[illegible] malos prelatos i [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] luxuria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pene q[uod] [illegible] i [illegible]
i [illegible] a [illegible] bonos i [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] malos i [illegible]
[illegible] ponet [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
tormentos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
veniet d[omi]n[u]s ad [illegible] [illegible]
cu[m] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonos a malis [illegible] [illegible] ab
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i morte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] culpe [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ut [illegible] ut i mola
[illegible] boni [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vehementia
caloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
frigoris Job xxiiii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad calorem [illegible] [illegible]
ab aquis nivium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] audiendum prelatos [illegible]
[illegible] admonet [illegible] prelatos
ad vigilantiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigilate
itaque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pa-
rabola ad designandum [illegible] fideliu[m]
[illegible] i [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parabola [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i vigilate itaque [illegible]
parabola admonet [illegible] prelatos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fa-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sponsus
[illegible] parabola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vala

C

exteriorem que equivoce ... [illegible] ad ymagina-
tionem que differentie excitabant exire
dicitur [illegible] ut [illegible] i. dicendum
simile est virginum celorum i. ecclesia militans
que permixta est tam ex religiosis quam super secularibus
conveniens et hec est decem virginibus i. contem-
plative conversantibus que dicuntur virgines propter
spretam carnis concupiscentiam secundum decem preceptorum
legis observationem [illegible] ad virgi-
nalia corpora [illegible] convenit
hec parabola pertinet que accipientes lampa-
des suas accepto lampadem est [illegible]
opus ut patet alibi [illegible]
inj Lampas est fides que [illegible] illuminat [illegible]
lampas [illegible] hac lampade [illegible]
ad christum [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] accipiunt
exierunt obviam sponso i. christo et sponse i.
ecclesie et dicuntur exisse obviam quia ei
concordaverunt voluntate [illegible] ecclesie quia
acceperunt fidem [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
tas [illegible] bonorum et malorum
ad carnis continentia quia omnes virgines
erant quantum ad fidei concordiam quia omnes
lampades accipiebant quantum ad dei
noticiam quia obviam exibant [illegible]
ac exire erant fatue [illegible]
[illegible]
quia licet virgines essent fatue [illegible]
volunt quia licet lampades essent fatue
[illegible] quinque fatue [illegible] exire
erant fatue quia habent [illegible]
mentem et bona opera plausibus hominum
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] fatuos [illegible]
fidem [illegible] ut
137 petiunt [illegible] virgines [illegible]
[illegible] operantes [illegible]
humana gloria laborantes [illegible] fa-
tue accepto lampadibus i. operibus de-
que bonorum non supposuerunt oleum
secum [illegible]
oleum [illegible] que est super [illegible] oleum
natat super liquores oleum [illegible]
[illegible]

plagam [illegible] ad corinthios [illegible] est
oleum [illegible] ecclesie
oleum de capite [illegible] non deficiet [illegible]
[illegible] oleum [illegible]
[illegible] ad lampadibus
i. [illegible] bonis operibus [illegible]
opera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut patet [illegible] collegio vir-
[illegible] que i. [illegible] habeat
[illegible] oleum [illegible] obedire [illegible] ut
habeat lampade accepta lucem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plures hominibus [illegible]
[illegible]
te [illegible] facie
iudicium examinacionis [illegible]
[illegible] parabola [illegible]
[illegible] iudicio [illegible] media ac nocte
clamor factus est [illegible] finalis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ornaverunt lampades
suas [illegible] sponse i. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] electorum dormitaverunt
omnes [illegible] ad [illegible] corporis et dor-
mitaverunt et dormierunt [illegible] ad soporem
mortis ut dormitaverunt [illegible] negligencia
[illegible] caritate [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible] spirituales 150
ad negligenciam [illegible] ad-
[illegible]
[illegible] fac [illegible] qui
defecit [illegible] diminute [illegible]
[illegible] aut morte sopitur [illegible] multa
[illegible] quia a morte [illegible] ad vitam
daniel xij multi qui in pulvere dor-
mierunt evigilabunt [illegible] quia sopor
[illegible] mortis Johannis xj La-
zarus amicus noster dormit sed vado ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] a morte [illegible] a labore

primus voce apoc. xviij clamavit dicens super
pedes [illegible] sed dormienti
in sepultura admittitur vel dormienti sit
vel per mortem est pertransiendi vel dormi-
endi Eccle. xvij a mortuo quasi nichil pe-
rit confessio. 2° quia dormientes [illegible] est
lato in quo iacet toto alio modo delicto
sic dives cum dormierit nichil secum aufert
Job xxvij. Et pe. in fine in sompno ita mali
in morte [illegible] ad thessa. Nolumus
vos ignorare de dormientibus ut non con-
tristemini. Media autem nocte. Hic describit
[illegible] iudicii [illegible] tribulis voce
tempus quia media nocte i. subito illo fiet
apoc. x°. Veniam tamquam fur. Et voce clamoris
quia clamor factus est tuba angelos ex-
citans mortuos [illegible] ad iudicium
Quantus clamor [illegible] alte
in celo si ita [illegible] in sepulcro vel corrupti-
sepulcro quam audiat hunc clamorem
et voce rumoris Ecce sponsus venit
et voce nunciante obviacionem Exite ob-
viam ei. Ecce [illegible] tenebris tribulis appa-
ret quia media nocte bonis horribilis
audientibus quia clamor factus est rumor
delectabilis bonis Ecce sponsus venit
[illegible] Exite
obviam ei. Tunc surrexerunt. Hic descri-
bitur [illegible] bonorum [illegible]
oportunitas quia [illegible] in adventu ad iu-
dicium [illegible] quia surrexerunt generalitas
quia omnes 1a ad cor. xv omnes quidem
resurgemus [illegible] quia virgines
ille scilicet que dormierant eadem [illegible]
[illegible] corpora Job xix [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
ornaverunt [illegible] lampades ad
iudicium [illegible]
examinatione iudicium [illegible] apoc.
xx. Iudicati sunt mortui ex hiis
que erant in libris [illegible]
[illegible] examinatio fatuarum et pruden-
tum

[illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] explicit [illegible]
ad extra [illegible] suffragiis [illegible]
[illegible] favore
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ornaverunt
lampades [illegible] cogitaverunt
opera [illegible] expecta-
bat. Ergo ornant lampades [illegible]
pia opera [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] sapientes et fatue
[illegible] in fatuis [illegible] fiducia
in [illegible] lampades
lampades [illegible] claritas
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo olei [illegible] ad-
[illegible] Eccle. [illegible] Oleum de capite tuo
non [illegible] ignis [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] fatue autem sapientibus
dixerunt. [illegible] ad [illegible]
dicentes. Ergo fatue pia fiducia de-
cepte dicunt [illegible] Date nobis de oleo
vestro [illegible] vos
[illegible]
[illegible] nos vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia fideles
quia lampades [illegible]
[illegible]
quia lampades [illegible] opera
[illegible] nobis videbantur [illegible] ad-
[illegible] Ergo
quia oleo [illegible]
[illegible]
quia [illegible] Job xxj
[illegible] extinguetur [illegible]
[illegible] fuit ista [illegible]
fuit in iudicio [illegible]
formam [illegible] apoc. xviij
[illegible]
[illegible] portantes lampades

i. opa deque bonorum quanto mag(is) prelato
tyraones i. opa fumigabunda quibus fumus
fetidus ascendit usque ad celum apok. ix
ascendit fumus putei abyssi Si omnes re
spexo quanto mag(is) propinquus tenebris
i(n)fernis Si solicite de oleo quanto mag(is)
negligentes Vadunt prelates ad emendanda
proprio(rum) terra sed de suo suf
fragio addit Vadunt prelates In qua
vi(s)ione duxit duo sunt humilitas preterito
et vanitas in credita futuris sed Ite
potius ad vendentes Ita sic forte non
sufficiat nobis et vobis Vbi hec non damnanda
sed de timore dicunt quoniam quisque
operibus suis intellectu accipiet sed puto i(n) die
iudicii alios Virtutes accipere vita stabile
nac Ite potius ad vendentes dum vero ab
dat operibus sed ex oblivione commemorat cum
eos Vni presigilaco e quod. Videlicet uno
quilibet vobis ad inimicum illi quo vobis Ve
de querunt Et venite vos dum vero
Vadunt oleum quod adulando ante i(n) carce
ret incurrat deus qui pe(c)ca(n)t Oleum at peccatoris
non impinguet caput meum dum at vere
ente per iudicium examinacionis sed
sed primum retribucionis Inquantum enim a(n)i
ma dno propria malorum fit excludo fa
nde et non Venit tedei inspiratio quod
non lababit Cetera hoc examinaciones ordi
dum retribucio propter malos et bonos sed
Sponsa Vo Venit Inquantum tamen
et venire quod sponsus Venit Venerabile
quod quando pate tamen remuneracio quod in
trant cum eo Remuneracionis operacio
quod clausa est ianua dico quod dum autem vere
ente Exoloracionis Vo i. si adhuc Ve
nunt tamen Veniunt Iunctum enim Inque
implicat quod Vidiamus asserue et habitus
Vanitas et dugis i. dum i(n)cluderunt se
ad ea quod foris sunt et soluta gaudia re
querunt Inquantum excludit fiducia ex(clu)sio

Iamque Venit sponsus Egregie est super
posita palliato corde quod ad nuptias
Habent sponsi quod dulcissime Intrant
cum eo ad nupcias quod carissime Et clau
sa est ianua dico quod Venit sponsus cum stabilite
quod prius cum humilitate cum Virtute quod prius cum infir(mi)te
cum Veritate quod prius cum paupertate Et quod pate
tamen speculo fidei capello spei prima
caritatis cingulo potentie quod Virtutes co
nectunt Vbi spo(n)sa tamen sic inangelo in spi(ritu)
pallio fortissime Intrant cum eo ad nup
cias nimia dulcedo et iam i(n) Vita qui
bunt et presenciam quod cum eo sunt festu
quod ad nupcias Omnia desiderabilia et pro
fesso Venia adepti Intrant et propria gloria
quod cum eo habundancia gaudii quod ad nup
cias sponsi Item quod ad cenam nup
ciarum agni Vocati sunt Et clausa est ianua
Ianua i. quod amplexu mee ad indulgentiam
quod non omnibus offertur Ianua gracie ad iu
dicium quod non omnibus patet Vbi reseruatur
Et ergo clausa est exclusis reprobis clausa
et includens electis clausa est operibus graciis
Sponse Vo Venit hic agitur de retri
bucione malorum Vbi non tamen primo secundum
eorum primum quod nouissime Et tamen de
confidencia quod dicentes dne dne aperi nobis
sunt quod at Videtis aperte dico quod Nouissime
Vo Veniunt et relique Virgines primi
mus tardius et in fine potius primum sed et
dicunt exemplo et dixi aperite nobis
post abstra(c)ta dicentes dne dne aperi
nobis E(rg)o non prodest coacta (con)fessio
confessio quod non ex Voluntate confessio est
sed non Voluntaria in modica sufficit
contricio aut in magna sufficit eo
de Ecclesia Vbi Vere tarde conuersi ad dominum
Ergo Exigua quod i(n) dno appellacione
confessio ideo quod perfecta indicium fidei
Ergo quod prodest vocare i. Vocare si operibus

negetis non hiantis vigilantes autem agnitione
delectacione et expectacione sub immensura premia
ut dicitur. At ille videns ait amen dico
vobis nescio vos q. d. io vos desero pro
vite vestre non cognosco. Crisostomus [illegible] gehe-
na difficilius est quam [illegible] dicunt [illegible] sine
dubio [illegible] cum hec verba protulit
[illegible] corporis [illegible] fidei confessione
glorie quia [illegible] noluit oculum in [illegible]
[illegible] a sponso non quia [illegible] nota
spectacione [illegible] vigilate itaque
[illegible] vigilate
itaque quia [illegible] sponsus veniat quia nesc-
atis diem neque horam i. de adventu iudi-
cis et de obitu vestro [illegible] Crisostomus
[illegible] placet [illegible] de seculo exiret
a voluptatibus ad [illegible] proprie
potuisset sed quia [illegible] propter
[illegible] diem [illegible] non promisit [illegible] dies
[illegible] mentis quia non possumus
providere. Sicut enim homo peregre [illegible] in-
structionem prelatorum sub parabola sponsi et
in structione contemplationis sub parabola
virginum hic subdit instructionem activorum ad
vigiliam sub parabola servorum negociatorum
quibus tradidit dominus bona sua ad lucrandum
et multiplicandum ubi ponitur commis-
sione negociacionem et [illegible] commis-
sio [illegible] in collacione talentorum nego-
ciacio in labore servorum [illegible] in discussione
et retribucione [illegible] collato talentorum
primo collacionem bonorum ad eo negocia-
ndum [illegible] bonorum operum ab homine
[illegible] qui exigit [illegible] exprimit ex-
aminacionem et remuneracionem operum in fine
commissione dicitur cogitate actum ut de-
[illegible] negociacionem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] primo ut diligat
2m ut serviat 3m ut timeat 4m ne
sit ingratus ad [illegible] 2m ne sit [illegible] ad opera

5m ne sit presumptuosus ad futurum 2m sic
[illegible] in hac parabola primo commis-
sio quia uni dedit v alii duo alii
unum 2o negociacione vel abiit autem qui
quinque talenta 3o exigencie vero post
multum vero tempus. In commissione tangit
duo primo ordinem 2o modum [illegible] primo modum
[illegible] vel et tradidit 2o [illegible] vel
uni dedit quinque d. [illegible] propter hoc dixisti
vigilate quia nescitis diem neque horam
peregre proficiscens [illegible] sine
[illegible] homo i. Christus
peregre proficiscens scilicet ad celeste patriam
[illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible] in celo [illegible]
[illegible] exilium [illegible]
[illegible] et vocavit servos suos [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] ad [illegible]
ea [illegible] non [illegible] ea [illegible] Et tradidit
illis bona sua [illegible] ad [illegible] ea [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] talentes [illegible]
[illegible] dedi dona hominibus [illegible]
talenta [illegible] quinque [illegible] talentorum
[illegible] auri argenti [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et plures [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quinque [illegible]
bonorum [illegible] tradidit dominus homini [illegible]
[illegible] per talentum [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] 2o posuit
dominus hominem [illegible] in paradiso [illegible]
2bo [illegible] ad operandum [illegible] per talentum
auri [illegible] metalla
[illegible] ad [illegible] labor
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] per talentum argenti [illegible]
[illegible] argentum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] per talentum
[illegible] metalla [illegible]
eos in [illegible] 2bo [illegible]

c

ad perfectam qui per prouectum plurium
et virtutum alia ut sanum [illegible]
corporis et pluribus fructum. Alij ad duo
scilicet bonum vite et aliud [illegible] Alij ad unum
[illegible] eius deditus bonum vite [illegible]
deuota [illegible] fecerat et eam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtute scilicet percep-
[illegible] nec [illegible] et [illegible] deficit
[illegible] in uno [illegible] in mensura dis-
posuit duo [illegible] in primo
[illegible] Alij duo alij unum [illegible]
[illegible] talenta in mensura [illegible]
[illegible] virtute [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quinque talenta [illegible] [illegible] commissione
agi [illegible] de sua negociatione [illegible]
[illegible] qui quinque talenta acceperat [illegible]
[illegible] qui duo [illegible] qui duo acceperat
[illegible] qui unum [illegible] autem unum
acceperat [illegible] [illegible] qui quinque ta-
lenta acceperat [illegible] [illegible] passionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vir qui non [illegible]
[illegible] et in eis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quinque [illegible]
edificatio [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] multa multiplicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
spiritualia [illegible] qui duo talenta acce-
perat [illegible] [illegible] quinque [illegible]
et [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui adeo [illegible] edificatione [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum accepta [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructum [illegible]
[illegible] quinque talenta [illegible] quinque [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] spiritualia
acceperant [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
scilicet Judei qui [illegible] qui intellexerunt
legem non ut [illegible] et [illegible] illi acceperunt
unum qui [illegible] et duo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet Judei et fideles duo vero talenta
[illegible] [illegible] in fide et operacione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui quinque
talenta acceperunt [illegible] scilicet [illegible] quinque
[illegible] qui intellexerunt de lege spiritualia [illegible]
alios [illegible] [illegible] scilicet eos [illegible] de-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unum talentum scilicet Judei car-
[illegible] intelligentes [illegible] spiritualia [illegible] unum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in terra ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talentum qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] intelligere
spiritualiter [illegible] autem unum acceperat [illegible] agi-
[illegible] qui unum acceperat [illegible] autem
unum acceperat scilicet bonum vite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talentum in
terra abscondit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in terrenis actibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
spiritualem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abscondit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] edificatione
[illegible] Achan [illegible] [illegible] pallium abscon-
dit in terra et argentum fossa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abscondita [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negociacio actiue scilicet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
designatur [illegible] qui accepit quinque [illegible]
unum [illegible] qui accepit duo [illegible]
[illegible] qui accepit unum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dn̄s [illegible] exacto [illegible] ronē
[illegible] et posuit ronē cum servis suis [illegible]
[illegible] et accedens qui quinque [illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad iudicium [illegible] ad iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] suos [illegible]
commisit et posuit ronē cum eis [illegible]
ut redderent [illegible]
et accedens [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] accedens [illegible]
[illegible] negocia [illegible]
[illegible] largitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible] offerens [illegible]
[illegible] obtulit [illegible]
[illegible] quinque talenta [illegible]
accedens qui quinque talenta acceperat
[illegible]
obtulit alia quinque talenta [illegible]
offerens multiplicata cum talenta [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] accepit
[illegible] oblacio [illegible]
[illegible] quinque talenta tradidisti
[illegible]
[illegible] accepi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] accepisti ecce [illegible] quinque
superlucratus sum [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] largitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] euge serve bone [illegible]
[illegible] serve bone et fidelis [illegible]
[illegible] quia super pauca [illegible]
euge [illegible] bone [illegible]
euge [illegible] exultacionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] euge [illegible] adulatorum [illegible]

[illegible] dicunt
euge [illegible] exhortatorum [illegible]
[illegible] euge euge
bone et fidelis [illegible]
bone [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia super pauca [illegible] exhibi-
[illegible] fuisti
fidelis [illegible] quia super multa delectabili-
[illegible] quia super pauca
fuisti fidelis [illegible] pauca [illegible]
[illegible]
fidelis [illegible] super multa [illegible]
[illegible] corrupcionis [illegible]
[illegible] pauca [illegible]
[illegible] pauca
[illegible]
[illegible] pauca
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] magna
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo talenta
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut super de quinque talentis quia accepit
[illegible] obtulit [illegible]

committendo dñe duo talenta tradidisti
michi ecce alia duo super lucratus sum. Per
primum predicacionis hoc opus ame dif-
fundendo duplicando bo[na] s[ua] bo[na] sapiencie ame
diffundendo in [illegible] predicacionis edi-
ficacionis. dicit illi dominus euge serve bone [et fidelis]
[illegible] de quinque talentis dicitur facit tamen
pro9 de duobus x[illegible] pro [illegible] gaudio non
gaudeamus lucri magis [illegible] bo-
nitas. Accedens autem et qui unum [illegible] [dixit]
[illegible] malum in [illegible] esse
per parabola servi pigri [illegible]
servi [illegible] 2° in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in peccato suo
in [illegible] in [illegible] desperacio
in [illegible] in [illegible] ad sui excusa-
cionem in [illegible] accusacione [illegible]
[illegible] sui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
ad accusacionem [illegible] excusacionem
ad accusacionem [illegible] non se
[illegible] accedens [illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unum talentum
acceperat [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] Sapiencie. xi. [illegible]
[illegible] desperacio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non-
[illegible] in predicacione [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatis [illegible] non
[illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] absque quibus predicacio [illegible]
non [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] abbreviata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cogitat [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] absque quibus ex[illegible] bonitatis non
[illegible] [illegible] ad mor-
tem [illegible] ad [illegible] Johel
3° [illegible] in valle Josaphat
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
Johannis [illegible] in [illegible] non
laborastis alii [illegible] alii qui
[illegible] cogitat [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
Et [illegible] ad [illegible] excusacionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] arbitrium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible]
[illegible] talentum [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] ad-
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] talentum non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

reparacione explicat i(n) [illegible] co(n)uicto
d(icitu)r q(uo)d videbant d(omi)n(u)m [illegible] dixit ei Serue
male p(ro)p(ter) [illegible] v(e)l d(omi)n(u)m [illegible] serue
male qui langui(dus) [illegible] uiolencia [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] v(e)l [illegible] p(ri)ores [illegible]
p(ro)p(ter) [illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] explicat [illegible] d(omi)no [illegible] talentum
[illegible] obu(n)c(i)o(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] excludes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] metu [illegible] non [illegible]
multo mag(is) [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] multo mag(is) [illegible] q(uo)d d(icitu)r [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medio [illegible]
non [illegible] v(e)l ex(em)pl(u)m bon(um) p(ro)pri(u)m [illegible]
multo mag(is) te cui talentu(m) notum
mee ad negociand(um) co(m)misi [illegible]
te accuso q(uia) te [illegible] Eciam [illegible]
[illegible] tibi non i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] me mea diligencia [illegible]
[illegible] ad[illegible] [illegible] ad alios co-
modu(m) te [illegible] mea i(n) sermone
v(e)l lege [illegible] [illegible] au-
[illegible] q(ui) audiunt [illegible] v(e)l [illegible]
doce alios [illegible] [illegible]
et t(ame)n [illegible] ad dispensand(um) [illegible]
recepisse [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] cum [illegible]
i(n) te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plag(as)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d(omi)no q(ui) [illegible]
[illegible] tollite itaq(ue) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible] maligni[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] torpide i(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollite
itaq(ue) ab eo talentu(m) i(n) donu(m) [illegible] tradetur
[illegible] [illegible] v(e)l [illegible] v(e)l [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

v(e)l [illegible] v(e)l [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] v(e)l i(n) fama [illegible]
ab ip(s)o v(e)l non [illegible] [illegible]
Et date ei q(ui) h(ab)et decem talenta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(ui) h(ab)et [illegible] [illegible] qui
h(ab)ebat [illegible] [illegible] date debuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] talentu(m) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dabit(ur)
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei
[illegible] [illegible] dabit(ur)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dabit(ur) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i(n) [illegible] v(e)l studio
[illegible] auferet(ur) ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] v(e)l i(n) [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auferet(ur) ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arte qua
[illegible] magno ope(re) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] talento [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

i flatu prece dicitur in futuro prima e clemen-
cia lucis eterne quo ad pecca dampnatorum 2a
passio infernalis angustie quo ad pecca
penas Ubi illic erit fletus etc. quod et sunt
in Exode erat in tenebris exterioribus Ergo
Justiciis tenebris eternis [illegible] Exodo
vere eterna [illegible] dampnatorum [illegible] g[illegible] sunt
sponte cadit in eternitatem [illegible] illic pende
in nocte dampnacionis ad bonos primo
Obscuratur e in sprietibus cor eorum [illegible] Rabanus
Illic caecus pati tenebris volentes
qui hic habent [illegible] tenebris vo-
luptatis Ibi etiam fletus perhennes eorum-
mo torimitorum [illegible] in octo [illegible]
[illegible] secundo expassione [illegible]
io [illegible] super [illegible] xiiij. xxxij || Erat lumi-
nis de [illegible] et parabolis ad iu-
dicium hic sedet de [illegible] ad ipsum
iudicium quod [illegible] primo iudicandos [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] separacio vel [illegible]
eos ab [illegible] 2o [illegible] separatis [illegible]
to [illegible] dic [illegible] a dextris
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] supplicium [illegible]
[illegible] iudicis 2o [illegible] iudicandos
[illegible] eo [illegible] iudici
in [illegible] adventu [illegible]
[illegible] in primo adventu [illegible]
in [illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] in maiestate angelos
[illegible] dignitate [illegible]
aut [illegible] ad iudicandum filius hominis
[illegible] in maiestate sua [illegible]
in [illegible] sua [illegible] appellatur [illegible]
[illegible] filius hominis [illegible] filius dei
[illegible] 2a [illegible] nec aliquis
[illegible] in [illegible] eternum [illegible]
[illegible] Iudices [illegible] adventus
erit in dispositione angelorum [illegible] sedes
propter [illegible] super sedem maiestatis
sue et super [illegible] appellatur [illegible]
potencia sua [illegible] sedes po-
tentat in celo [illegible] sedem sedes Romanorum
quod [illegible] est adventus filii dei ad homines
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in carne
Johannes primo [illegible] venit [illegible] non
receperunt [illegible] in [illegible] manifest-
[illegible] ipse [illegible] Job
[illegible] veniat ad me non videbo eum
Johannes [illegible] ad eum veniemus 3o in ma-
iestate [illegible] ad iudicandum [illegible]
[illegible] in dispositione apostolorum [illegible] xij
elegit 2o in [illegible] qui sunt
[illegible] 3o in [illegible]
angelorum [illegible] adveniet [illegible]
[illegible] ut sedet tamen [illegible] exhi-
bendo [illegible] super [illegible]
non [illegible] Iste
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] Catholicorum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut
sedeat tamen iudex in excellencia
iudiciarie [illegible] vidi dominum
sedentem super solium excelsum et [illegible]
[illegible] iudice [illegible]
gentes [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] Joel [illegible] omnes gentes
et [illegible] in valle Josaphat
et separabit eas ab [illegible] bonos
a malis separabit [illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible] assigna-
do [illegible] appellando
[illegible] oves [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] pastor segregat oves ab hedis
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fecunditatem [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
oves [illegible] in [illegible]

prespitas malorum [illegible] sedit in perpetuo
[illegible] et fabricet quae opera
dextris solo [illegible] esse at apimpset
i ecclia [illegible] eorum [illegible]
quia [illegible] spalia adextris quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod deo statuet nos [illegible]
tabulitas [illegible] de vna
[illegible] tuc ad [illegible] vox [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dic rex
[illegible] erit [illegible]
i [illegible] ad [illegible] commendacionem
sedit [illegible] in [illegible] dextris
tunc dicit rex hiis qui a dextris eius
erunt i. bonis [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] punct
sedinos vegetaleges [illegible]
[illegible] presentes ob [illegible] punct
[illegible] appel [illegible] pylatus
[illegible] rex es tu dicit [illegible] iudei
no [illegible] regem [illegible] verte
dicta dulcia [illegible]
placat [illegible] predestinacionem [illegible]
[illegible] benedicte patris [illegible]
[illegible] patris mei i. a patre benedicto
[illegible] accipistis [illegible] benedicto dicit
[illegible] in [illegible] possessio
[illegible] possidete [illegible]
[illegible] diadema
[illegible] de manu domini ad predestinacionem [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] vobis [illegible] ab
[illegible] ad ephesios [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] vado [illegible] locum
[illegible] mundi constitucionem [illegible] fuit
[illegible] predestinacio [illegible] mundi [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] ad [illegible] commenda[illegible]
[illegible] cunat [illegible] opuscione

[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] hac vita
est at [illegible]
e a corrupcio i [illegible] corruptibiles
[illegible] corrupcione
[illegible] corrupcione [illegible]
[illegible] corrupcio [illegible] tragedia
[illegible] hospitalitatis [illegible] in vita
[illegible] corrumpere [illegible]
hospitalitatis [illegible] corrum-
pere [illegible] accidere [illegible]
a [illegible] corrupcione [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] violencie [illegible] tam
[illegible] dedisti [illegible] — Nota
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] fraternitatis [illegible]
[illegible] dedistis [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] potuit [illegible]
hospes eram et collegistis me [illegible]
ad [illegible] hospitalitate [illegible]
oblivisci [illegible] collegistis me [illegible]
[illegible] necessitate [illegible]
[illegible] hospitalitatis [illegible] nolo
te pigeat [illegible] sepe [illegible]
[illegible] dedisti [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Job. Job xxxi [illegible] — Nota [illegible]
[illegible] sepelire mortuos [illegible]
[illegible] Thobie [illegible] de [illegible]
poto cibo [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] operibus [illegible]
to poto cibo [illegible] tego colligo
[illegible] de [illegible] operibus — [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] pane
[illegible] porri [illegible]
[illegible] errare i [illegible]
[illegible] fide
[illegible] operibus [illegible]
[illegible]

2o [illegible] pene [illegible] abiecti ardebunt ibi discedite
a me [illegible] 3o [illegible] dicet rex hiis qui a sinistris
sunt [illegible]

C

bonum dilectionis ad implet. Tunc videbit
ei post comedere [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]
humilem ad imitationem comendatores [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] ad imitationem [illegible]
comendat [illegible] excludet [illegible] illis
[illegible] Tunc videbunt ei [illegible] directes
non diffidetes [illegible] dum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine maiestatis regis
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fecerunt
ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] huius [illegible] ad [illegible]
revelabitur in nobis. Tunc videbunt ei
non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] loquetur [illegible] dicit [illegible] duos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excludet [illegible] illis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible]
fratribus meis [illegible] fecistis [illegible] meis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de pauperibus [illegible] [illegible] pau-
peres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fratres mei [illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] faciunt voluntatem patris mei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus spiritu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauperibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fratres [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fratres [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem patris [illegible]
[illegible] humiles et abiecti [illegible]
[illegible] ad electos. Tunc dicit
rex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad reprobos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc
videbunt ei [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Tunc videbunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] discedite a me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pene [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a me [illegible] dis-
cedite a me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] co-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discedite
a me [illegible] [illegible] a me
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a me [illegible]
[illegible] a me [illegible] volup[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volup[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maledicti [illegible] maledictione
culpe [illegible] maledicti [illegible]
a mandatis tuis [illegible] maledictione pene
[illegible] maledictio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
dei. Job [illegible] [illegible] maledi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maledictione ad [illegible]
[illegible] maledictione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ma-
ledictionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] flamma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab ardore [illegible] ardor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ardore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

preceptis e i fine de patre dni
z auctoris eius de operatione horrible
hoc ad ymaginandum horrible am-
plius ad videndum sed adhuc horribilius
est consitandum. Sed quintum de quo non dubito
salvatore mundi post iudicium de regno suo e
primo ut videatur qualiter sicut de ad
infernum aliud ad premium ad inferen-
dum eis sicut expressio ad premium
extra nos i peccato. Sicut ipsa xxv ab-
hei parata est theoset non est a constitu-
tione mundi primo igne est parata e a
constitutione mundi per provisione dei
sed ab hoc per dispositionem … colla-
tione aut … per multiplicationem culpe
Sicut quare non dixit … igne paratum
angelis sed igne primo a constitutione
mundi paratum est … homini sed angelo
i predestinatione … debetur
… culpe … quia … peccavit …
i fine … fecit non …
peccator fuit et ad suggestionem eius
homo peccavit … cum …
ministrationem … videbit i iusta …
demonibus eorum exprobratores …
exprobrando obmissione operum mie
… concedendo eorum exhibitionem
… legenda est … aliqua ex-
positione … eorum ex-
cusatio … videbitur et
… accusatio … videbitur
… exemplo …
… facile non …
na est …
ceptationem …
…
… mali … equale …
… pene eterne

… fuit …
… circa …
…
… Daniel …
…
fit … de operibus … de
operibus … Sicut quare … arguit de
obmissione … de commissione …
… commissa … et magis arguen-
da Sicut quare magis arguit … i
… Sicut … operum
quare … sepulturam mor-
tuorum … Thobias …
opera … magis … ut videat
se … fuisse … ad inferendum
Sicut … multo …
… Sicut …
…
… non fecerunt Sicut
… opera …
… magis arguenda …
…
…
…
…
… commissa …
…
…
… non fecit …
… qui fecit …
…
…
… blasfemia ydolatria …
… sepultura …
… opera …
… magis … ad …
… ad commodum
… defuncto
… Sicut … una

C

corpal et spual que ponu[n]t desup[er] ar-
guut opu[m] carnaliu[m] q[uam] spualiu[m] secu[n]do q[uia]
contra opa euidenciora s[un]t ut ex p[er]
p[ro]p[he]ta. Fit i fine[m] ... tuo baptas[m]
ne que eu p[ro]gtas desub[us] ...
p[ro]gta acta que ip[s]i duob[us] p[os]t ...
uis actu sec[un]do q[uia] h[ec] duo hu[n]t passio[n]
que[m] s[un]t i[n]nobilita[te] s[ed] ... differe[n]t ...
recie[n]tez q[uod] ... ...
... ...
... acta ... ad ...
s[un]t ... s[ed] differe[n]t ... i fingu[n]t
releue s[ed] i carcera[n]t ut libe[r]
Jacobi p[ri]mo Religio mu[n]da ... qua[n]
... ... discrepa[n]cia ... e[st] ...
... metal ... ...
... dei ... ...
... ... metal[ic]e ... ...
... expediet q[uod] uolu[n]t ... ...
... discrupet ... i ... ...
... ... dicu[n]t ...
e[st] metale no[n] ... ...
... alij dicu[n]t q[uod] ... metale ...
... ... alij dicu[n]t
q[uod] metale e[st] i ... ...
... indica[n]t ...
ut ... ... e[st] no[n] ...
... ... aut ... ...
... ... maior dolor sep[er]
e[st] ... no[n] ... e[st] hoc
... ... corpal ... ...
... ... ad ... ... ad ...
q[uod] disrupet ... ...
sufficie[n]t no[n] ... ... discrepa[n]cia
... ...

[illegible] ... ...
rege ca[pitulo] p[ri]mo ... ...
ad xxvij ca[pitulo] ... iudice xxiiij et xxv
... ... salua-
torez ... ... quod saluat uo[s] a
culpa [et] passione ca[pitulo] ... xxvi
... xxvij ... quod saluat ...
... ca[pitulo] xxviij ... ...
passione et morte ... libaui[t] a
morte et ... ... seu a deo
separatoe ... desepulta ... ... ex
... ... libaui[t] a debito mortis
... i ... xxxviij ... ...
... ...
... ... p[ri]mo ... p[ro] iudeos
... ... ca[pitulo] xxvij ...
... ... p[ro] iudeos
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... eu ... ...
... ...
... aut ... ...
... ...
... ... fuisse ... ...
... ...
... ... aut ... ...
... ad ... ...
... ...
... ...
traditore q[uod] fuit ... ... execu-
cio q[uod] fuit ... ...
... aut ... i domo ...
... ... i passione et morte
... ... et ... ... domestici
et iudei ... ... et gentiles
... ... aut ... iudei

ad predicacionem verbi et ad conversionem
et per omnes quievit Hic enim erat in exercicio
et in passione utilitate in domesticis in be-
neficiis in proximo gracias et suppli-
cia in febat alii predicando alii precando
alii conversando Circa evangelium dominica
primo ponit locucionem Christi ad apostolos evangelium
de ipso et de eis Dicit ergo [illegible]
[illegible] sermones hos [illegible]
[illegible] predictorum passionis
Scitis quia post biduum pascha fiet etc
7 [illegible] expresse hystorie sic
se habent Dominus in sabbato ante ramos pal-
marum fuit in Bethania in domo Symonis
leprosi ubi facta est ei sollempnis cena
et Lazarus quem suscitaverat ihesus fuit
unus de discumbentibus et Maria effudit
unguentum super caput ihesu Deinde in crastino
scilicet dominica sedens super asinam intravit
in Jerusalem et veniens in templum eiecit
vendentes et ementes et eadem vespera re-
diit iterum in Bethaniam Sequenti vero
secunda feria et tercia rediit in Jerusalem et intravit
in templum et docebat [illegible] putata est
ei adultera et habuit [illegible] multos
ut [illegible] ut in feria
[illegible] docens in tem-
plo confutat phariseos et [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii Et eadem die [illegible]
[illegible] edificia templi ait non relinquetur
lapis super lapidem Et in cetera doctrine
[illegible] dixit Ecce non me videbitis amodo
donec dicatis Benedictus qui venit [illegible] xxiii
Vespere autem venit cum discipulis in monte
oliveti et predixit eis signa ex-
tremi iudicii futuri et dixit eis Sci-
tis quia post biduum pascha
fiet [illegible] audiebant principes sacerdotum
cum diceret non me videbitis amodo

[illegible] pubes fugerunt manus
eorum Cogitaverunt [illegible] feria in die mer-
curii conspirantes quomodo eum possent capere
et occidere [illegible] Judas audisset
eos congregatos venit ad eos in atrium Cay-
phe et pepigit cum eis de tradendo domino
xxx argenteis etc [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] de
conspiracione [illegible] et de dispersione Judeorum
[illegible] Rabanus [illegible] hoc in
omnibus [illegible] predicando
et faciendo [illegible] Rabanus [illegible]
[illegible] xl [illegible] comparacio [illegible]
[illegible]
quia post biduum pascha fiet [illegible] legi †
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixit quod post biduum [illegible] Judei // .i. post duos dies cum mane debet dici post biduum
computant dies incipiendo a vespera
usque ad aliam vesperam incipiendo a
vespera [illegible] usque ad vesperam [illegible] duo
dies [illegible] eodem [illegible] immolabant agnum
paschalem Et tunc [illegible] die Iovis in cena
pascha [illegible] traditus est
[illegible] et filius hominis tradetur
ut crucifigatur [illegible]
salvatorem timuisse mortem pas-
sionis [illegible] dixisse [illegible]
[illegible] a me calix iste post biduum
[illegible] pascha factum tradendum se no-
[illegible] in predicacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] absolucionem [illegible] con-
trarietatum Nota quod pascha dicitur tribus Nota pascha sumitur tribus modis
modis Primo [illegible] septimana [illegible] que
incipiebat a decimaquarta die Aprilis
in vespere [illegible] per vii dies
usque ad xxi diem Aprilis [illegible] Le-
vitici xxiii et exodi xii [illegible]
[illegible] pascha [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] die [illegible] vespera

c

decimaquarta luna qua debebat comedi ag-
nus et incipiebat festiuitas Exo. xii. secun-
dum Clementia xviii^o premisse sunt aptius
decimaquarta die mensis ad vesperum pas-
cha domini est id est ipse agnus paschalis qui
tunc comedebatur secundum illud Luce xxii
in qua necesse erat occidi pascha / 2^o pro
dies azimorum pro immolatione agni
scilicet decimaquinta dies que erat solempnis
Johannis xix. erat dies festus / 3^o panes
azimi qui comedebantur illis diebus Johannis
xviii ut non intrent in pretorium ut non
contaminarentur sed ut manducarent pas-
cha id est panes paschales / 6^o festiuitas
epulorum 2^o parasceue vltimo modo sumitur
pascha presentem locum / a^o pro pascha
paschale scilicet 2^o pro ad comedendum pro et
cum pascha nostrum immolatus est Christus
per ebdomadis totam dies ebdomade
pene azimus et tunc congregati sunt
scilicet decima quarta concilium de duo e decedo
hic et replicat 2^o caritate agna-
tos sacrilegum voluptate crudelitas
cum malignitas erant sequentur nota re-
congregacione voluptas in consultacione
Et consilium fecerunt crudelitas in ste-
tere / ut thesum dolo tenerent malig-
nitas in fine / dicebat enim non in die
festo ad agnationem / sacrilegum despicitur
pretes quod debebat reddere status prin-
cipes principes sacerdotum debebat / inhe-
sitas erodi xii^o sacerdotes qui
accedunt ad deum sanctificentur ne moriens
populus sapiencia et honestas que in antiquo
est sapiencia Job xii summum sacerdote
qui dicebatur Cayphas debebat inhe-
dignitas ad agnationem et plus scilicet locus
quam in atrium principis sacerdotum exem-
plis agnat concitus que congregati sunt
dicitur quod tunc scilicet questa sua congregati sunt

principes sacerdotum 2^o id est pro tertia principes
ingeniat in summa aduersus dominum et ideo
mores populus aliquibus est sapiencia et virtute Daniel
xiii. iniquitas principis sacerdotum qui dicebatur
Cayphas qui pontifex erat anni illius
Et consilium fecerunt erat voluptas
eorum peruersa in consilium eorum non veniat
anima mea et cetera ut thesum dolo tenerent et oc-
ciderent predicta Et dolos tota die medi-
tabantur et prima voluntate meditati sunt in cauea
sicut 2^o in morte de tunc dicere adeptum
quem querebat cum tenere ad occidendum di-
cebat autem sic sicut pro consilio non in die
festo scilicet sua festa sicut est capiendum ad
occidendum hic non dicebat propter reuerenciam
festi sed sicut subdit ne forte tumultus
fieret in populo non quod timeant scandala
populi sed timent ne caueret populus ad liberand-
um eum ideo et debuerunt pascha vicina
celebrare victimas templi paucitates
et pauimenta leuitarum larga inmoderate et 2^o id est
vitium legis purificantur ut esu agni digni
fierent congregantur et euntes consilium quo
occiderent dominum non timentes sed ideo
vt perplexo saluo de incredulitate canentes
tes ne auxilio populi de eorum manibus
tolleretur Erat autem esse ut hic pro traditione
consilium subditur quod execucio sua proditorem
torem discipulum et pro 2^o pro pietas ualere
erat xpm / et impietas proditoris tra-
dentis eum et tunc abiit unus ex xii
qui dicitur Judas erat preter amulieres
pro eius pura actio 2^o dispensationis in dispensatoria
in phariseo in vide autem dispensatione 2^o eius
ex approbatione in Bacch ab illo aptitudine
eius primo actio mulieris propter ad-
mutationem in phariseo dispensationis adde-
cha^o approbatione et ad in tribucium erat
actionis mulieris applicat ea traditionis

i. hic quod accepit libram unguenti. in hoc quod attu-
lit preciosum. in hoc quod effudit. dicitur ergo Cum
autem esset ihesus in bethania. bethania
eius fuit castellum in quo morabatur maria mag-
martha et lazarus distans a ierusalem
quindecim stadiis quidem. ad quod venit ihesus
ante sex dies pasche scilicet in sabbato pal-
marum ut habetur Iohannis xii. Et fecerunt
ei cenam ibi. ad quod venit ista mulier unde
hec unccio in capite. hic incipit narracio
per recapitulacionem quia ista fuit biduo
narracionis hystorie requisita. Et tunc
abiit unus de xii scilicet hic in capite cum
scariothes iudas ut venderet christum. quomodo
proditorem scilicet quia dampnum quod videbat per-
venisse ex effusione unguenti super caput
domini ihesu volebat recompensare sicut
glossa. promissa est causa quod compulit iudam
ad vendendum dominum suum ut noceret suum
esset et loculos habuit unguentum effusum
quod putavit esse vendendum et precium contra-
dendum ut dicitur in futuram quod predixit un-
guenti effusionem recompensare voluit
in nigri vendicione. dicitur ergo Cum autem esset
ihesus in bethania in domo symonis leprosi
in quo curat leprosus scilicet dominus curavit eum
a lepra et ad hunc symonem non vocabatur
etc. iohannes Accessit ad eum mulier tam
ad unguentum fore lavare i. summe unc-tes
habens alabastrum i. vas alabastrum
unguenti i. plenum unguento. Et dicitur
debeat velle ipsum alabastrum est
genus marmoris candidi secundum glossam. beda
quod ad vasa unguentaria cavatur fortiter eo
quod optime ea corrupte servat unguentum
unguenti preciosi. marci dicit nardi spicati
i. de spicis et foliis nardi confecti
quod preciosissimum est omnium ut dicitur est
autem nardus frutex aromatica

calidos sicut pr. nardus mea dedit odorem
suum Iohannes vero ait nardi pistici
i. fidelis pro adulterati habeatis aliqui pistici
eius quod est late dicitur fidelis. Et effudit super
caput ipsius recumbentis ut habetur super id
cum esset in domo symonis leprosi. Iohannis
xii dicitur quod fecerunt in bethania. Et fuit la-
zarus super ita quod erat in domo lazari
ad inde ergo martha ministrabat. et quia domo lazari
prius merito erat ut videtur. secunda quidam in alia
domo erat scilicet ergo ubi velle quod in do-
mo lazari in predicta quia domus erat
lazari scilicet habitabat symon leprosus ad-
tunc. Et accessit ad eum mulier glossa. Maria
magdalena soror lazari quod Iohannes
prius eadem est quod super caput effudit un-
guentum quod super pedes illam cum lacrimis
lavit et hoc capillis tergit manibus unguenti am-
pullas. dicitur ut. supra ille adul-
terium ergo apparet ut esse prima eadem
apud omnes unguentum. non est autem primo quoniam
quod eadem est quod prima et ea cum mulier secunda
secundum quod non ea sed predicti quia peccatrix
quam flevit ad pedes et unguento unxit at
satisfaciens et promissa eius capud et pedes
unxit. pedes Iohannis xii capud. ut habetur
etc. xiiii Et fuit una et eadem
quam narrat ipsi tres evangelistae. alia quam
narrat lucas vii. Et effudit super
caput eius. quod fuit vero huius effusionis
ratio ad vero unguenta solebat ef-
fundere et ad habere homines illius tunc
ad alleviamentum laboris et estus quem estu
solis et dispersiones aeris. Et [illegible] pro
pietas huius mulieris quod laboriosa
compaciens pedes et capud unxit
preciosi unguento et [illegible]
odoribus delectare cor videntes autem
discipuli per mulierem unguentum super id
fecit hic dicit scilicet phariseus in discipulis

reputando ipsam indignam que accessit
prodigam que effudit unguentum preciosum quod pau-
peribus non tribuit Reprehendit eam propter eius
indigenciam [illegible] videtis at discipuli indig-
nantes dicentes unguentum preciosum effunde-
re indignati sunt [illegible] indigna [illegible]
ut quod predicto [illegible] verbum Jude locutus
[illegible] auaricie [illegible]
eius non venit ad manus suas [illegible]
[illegible] malo ad ma-
la [illegible] peccabit [illegible] indigenter
reprehendit eam tamquam prodigam potuit
enim istud unguentum vendi multo
[illegible] potuit enim istud vendi
plus quam trecentis denariis Et [illegible] in primam
occasionem vendicionis [illegible] Juda
[illegible] proditor domini ihesu [illegible]
[illegible] credebat se posse accipere [illegible]
[illegible] datos domino [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
unguentum vendi [illegible] xxx dena-
rios qui sunt decima pars trecentorum [illegible]
vendicionis non fuit [illegible] vendidit
[illegible] pro xxx denariis [illegible] alios
[illegible] xxx argenteos valebat trecentos
denarios [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes
xii dixit autem hoc non quia de egenis pertinebat
ad eum sed quia fur erat et loculos habens ea que mittebantur
portabat Et quia [illegible] indignati sunt
[illegible] Johannes xii [illegible]
Judas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Juda
[illegible] Jude [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] indignati sunt quidam

[illegible] Juda [illegible]
[illegible] pauperum Judas [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] predicto [illegible]
videbat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
pauperum Et [illegible] videntur
[illegible] quod indignati sunt
[illegible] audierant ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
pauperibus [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
habebat loculos [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] loculos
habebat [illegible]
[illegible] pauperum [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] loculos [illegible]
[illegible] ei dedit occasionem [illegible]
[illegible] dispensacione
[illegible] ut malo eius [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ab eo omnem
occasionem non [illegible]
[illegible] loculos
[illegible] portabat [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] custodiam [illegible] Sacerdos autem [illegible]
[illegible] reprehensionem indignacio [illegible]
[illegible] commendat [illegible]
[illegible] arguentes [illegible] defendit
[illegible] defendit autem mulierem
[illegible] reprehendebat [illegible]
[illegible] prodigalitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] molestiam [illegible]
[illegible] molestos

ce homib[us] qr molesti estis t d[icit] meo
opus enim bonum operata e[st] in me hii
de bono ope lapidatis eam sz de ope
pietatis et de bono opere q[uo]d i[n] eccl[es]ie
ledis sunt i[n] eius ope sancte deum plus
q[uo]d d[icit] sic magis exhibendum e[st] opus
pietatis qm videlicet q[uod] faciat i[n] mane
ti cum sit ?? opus pietatis exhibere hoc e[st] p[ro]
xime cito recessurus p[er] morte[m] nam p[ro]
pauperes quo opus magis gemi ?? or
dini pietatis fecit q[uod] exhibuisset pauperibus
hoc e[st] q[uo]d d[icit] sic pauperes semper habetis vobiscum
quibus potestis semper benefacere et secundum xv ho
nerit pauperes ? a? tuitionem hic
nec aut non semper habebitis corporaliter sed
i[n] f[ine] ultio ?? e[st] vobiscum presentia ad
consumationem seculi ?? ? ? i[n]telligi q[uo]d
ad corporales species ?? seu ?sa
zbaruch in ?? mitte ? ?
?? ad ??male pu?? ut p[er]sonale
?? ?? diei q[uo]d ??? ???
abeie/ mittet ??? ?? defecit eam
?? q. d. non fuit p[er]ditum unge
tum q[uo]d effudit ut ?? q[uo]d fecit hec
? ?? fuit q[uo]d p? ??
? mulier hoc unguentum i[n] corpus meum ad
sepeliendum me fecit q[uo]d ?? nos putatis
perditionem unguenti officium sepulture e[st]
?? i[n] hoc ope i[n] ?? mulier ?
sepultam ?? q[uo]d non ?? unc?
obsequi q[uo]d morituro ? ? exponit
hoc ad sepeliendum me fecit i[n] fecit p[ro]ut p[ro]
hoc unguentum ut ? ? dies sepulture
mee ?? d. sz ? ad sepulturam eius
?? ?? effudit ?? xp
?? corpus meum unge i[n] sepultura
credibile enim e[st] eam i[n] p[ro]ximo dominum
moriturum ?? unguentum ?? enim
pte ut exp? ?? officio sepulture

respondit ?? fecit i[n] p? corpus meum ??
? i[n] sepulturam qr i[n] ?? non potuit
facere qr non ?? opere? ad
sepeliendum me fecit ?? sepulture ?
?? ?? ungere mortuos Amen
dico vobis ubicumque ?? ab i[n] ?? qr p?
hoc opere ?? ? hoc e[st] q[uo]d d[icit]
?? putat ?? i[n] digna ?? i[n]digna
?? male Amen dico vobis ??
?? fuit hoc ?? i[n] ?? ??
?? ?? ?? ?? q[uo]d p?
?? ?? ?? i[n] toto ??
?? toto orbe celebri? ?? toto mundo
?? q[uo]d hoc i[n] obsequiu[m] q[uo]d ?? exhibuit
i[n] memoriam eius ?? q[uo]d maria magdalene mediate
sepultum ?? q[uo]d fecit ??
?? memoria ?? ??
?? ?? defensor fuit ?? ??
?? ?? ?? ??
?? ?? abiit unus ?? ??
?? devote ?? ?? ?? i[n]
?? ?? tradere xp?? ??
?? ?? ad ?? ?? ?? enim ??
i[n] ?? ?? ?? Iudas
de ihesu ?? ?? Iuda
?? ?? ?? valde ??
?? ?? qr unus de xii ??
qr abiit ad principes ?? ??
qr ?? ?? ?? ??
qr ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
i[n] ?? e[st] ?? ?? ?? ??
?? unguenti i[n] sabbato palmarum ??
unus de xii ?? officium apostoli ??
?? alios homines ?? Iudas
?? ad ?? alios apostolos
Scarioth ?? filius ?? ??
ad ?? alios apostolos Iude Abiit ad
principes sacerdotum non ?? non
?? ?? abiit ad ??
?? ?? ?? ?? non abiit

i spiritu impiorum et Sap. secundo i tpr
inuidia mortis q̄ no[n] ĩpete principis
s[ed] demagis mediantibus stetit pass[us] na x[or]
diebus stetit anchi i wet q̄ ũ sfia abijt
et vendidit. Impugnauit hunc c[um] s fideles etiam
epistolam d[e] Ispania lx iij Ecce iudeos eius
eo Ethnice i etia q̄ multi abstinent
a carnibus ũ fia q̄ ethica cad[ens] s fuit
vendita lectione ut s[upra] ondi[tu]r. Iude cupiditas
i eius i hec q̄ obtulit dominum vendendo inquit
Quid vultis mihi dare i hec q̄ promisit tradendo te
In his quatuor obcatum peccatum at i in-
fectus mercator q̄ tum dedit precio dominum
primo hunc precio eciam proposito
et hec e Et apostolus premimus adinuicem
dominum congregatis eius quid vultis mihi dare et ego eum
vobis tradam sed ad ostendendum se agnum supra
s[ed] et dico significata fuit i vendicione Joseph
Gen xxxvij. At illi constituunt mercan-
do ei triginta argenteos hunc dicit papnes
Eccl[esiastic]us x Nil iniquius q̄ amare pecuniam
Et exinde querebat audita i gratitudine
Iude i dispensacione prodicione i dolo cupiditate
i precio s[ed] ondi[tu]r malignitas i studio
malignus dispensaciones q̄ studium i morte magni
sui. Et exinde querebat sibi proditor oportunitatem
sua tempus et locum et eum traderet. Luce
xxij addit. puer turbis preter fraudulenciam
propter eum ut sequerentur populi impedirent
et de manibus eorum tollerent. Prima autem die
azimorum ewangelia de hora et cetera con-
stancia tradicione eius disponens hic
de tunc at fructu cui apostolis eius
addit quod prima e providencia tradicionis
fuit 2a i sacramentale parte i lectionibus
at illius accepit ibi 3a e confidendo
ioh i minister i duc dixit illis ihesus
Omnes vos scandalum paciemini pro
quia proditoris precibus peti i providencia
futurorum i statuit sacramentum eukaristie in-
mediatam proditorem ondi[tu]r in nuncio scandalum
dispensaciones i cautelam premoni. Circa pro-
videnciam future tradicionis i dicuntur 3o pro fi-
sua et prima viij Et e de tabulis ubi prima
sua fuit preparacio et tempus agni paschalis
prima est pacificij et consumpcio agni paschalis
describitur q̄ 1 ad xij. p. q̄ 1 addispensacio p[ro]cta
diligencia i providendo i 2 q̄ 1 ad dominum
potestatem i disponendo l. dicit hic dixit Ite
i ciuitatem 3o q̄ 1 ad dispensacionem obediam i p[ar]an-
do l. Et fecerunt discipuli sicut precepit eis p[ri]mo q̄
ad dominum humilitatem i discipulis dedit p[ro]pe-
dit et dispensabilis providencia discipulos
declarat i duobus se i considerando cpus
opportunitatem q̄ prima die azimorum 2o in quo
de loco apto dixit volunt vel vobis paremus
tibi d[e] q. prima aut die azimorum i decima
quarta die primi mensis quam azima primo comede-
bant decimaquarta luna primi mensis quam ad vesperam
cenabat omne fuerint et agnus immolabatur
sed p[er] Exodi xij Leuitici xx iiij xxviij
deutero xvj Accesserunt ad ihesum discipuli di-
centes q̄ videt venisse tempus agnum le-
galem sacrificandum Luce xxij veniat dies
azimorum i q[u]a necesse erat occidi pascha
i agnum paschalem Vbi vis paremus tibi comedere
pascha i agnum paschalem vbi dicunt
vbi quia dominus Jerusalem non erat ei
certa domus i q[u]a appareret magna paupertas
eius Habac dicit quibus edificandas
domos auro et argento pacoros marmoris
columpne dilectant At ille dixit hic
ondi[tu]r dominum potestatem in ordinando certa
i premat prima ordinans autem tam dominus
Ite 2o ordinandi potestatem i Et dixit eis
magister dicit 3o ordinatum se vobis i tempus
meum prope est et cetera et dixit hec dicit sy-
riacas loca convenienter preparatum Ite in
ciuitatem sed Jerusalem ut pro sacrificio lege
deuteronomij xvj immolabis i loco quem dominus
deus tuus elegerit eius aut discipuli
fuerint missi dicit Luce xxij et mittit
petrum et Johannem adquirendum quare non vocat

ipm̄ hr̄o rabanus i glo eiusd sp̄ que
marcus et lucas dicunt . Preparatias
ex q̄ apt ad quedam . tamen exposita
tuo dum studio [illegible] i declinare
ad quedam ad quid q ad quibus . i [illegible]
diabit tuo e ad q̄ dispositas [illegible] no
mitat Job xxx [illegible] sequitur
pui [illegible] dum dominus et
[illegible] fuit vocabula et [illegible]
[illegible] pascha celebrantibus i . [illegible] facta [illegible]
dadi facias [illegible] et dicate ei magr
dicat no dominus quia i tempore cessate
tempus dum [illegible] magistri q dies [illegible] ratio
[illegible] i [illegible] antonomatice
i [illegible] eius [illegible] xxvi [illegible]
magr [illegible] meum i [illegible] passionis
mee q ante ab eterno [illegible]
predicatum [illegible] i [illegible] apud te facio
pascha i . volo [illegible] apud te q [illegible]
ad comestionem agni paschal cum
discipulis meis vt [illegible] facsiam
legal luce xxii [illegible] et ipse ondet vob
cenaculum grande et fecerunt discipuli [illegible]
[illegible] illis [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quid [illegible]
e festinat [illegible] legal q primum
[illegible] q solus debet [illegible]
[illegible] debita obedia [illegible] pascha
i . agni paschal [illegible] amabile
quo [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] estiane [illegible] c dad
[illegible] multos [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] dispositas [illegible]
i [illegible] dum [illegible] i ordinando dis-
cipulos obediaz i [illegible] q dum
[illegible] i [illegible] vespe at [illegible]
[illegible] explere legis q
i vespa i . i [illegible] madam erat
Exodi xii [illegible] dus [illegible] magr
cu discipulis [illegible] q [illegible] q
[illegible] [illegible] tui [illegible] novelle

[illegible] i [illegible] mese tue Et [illegible]
[illegible] etiam vespe i . i fine [illegible]
[illegible] illius recubitus comensales
[illegible] quo disponebat [illegible] pascha comedebat
[illegible] Exodi xii Sic comedetis [illegible]
vros accingetis calciamenta habebitis in
pedibus vris tollentes baculos i manibus
i comedetis festinanter [illegible] pt [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] agni disponebant [illegible] mos
e [illegible] q disponebat [illegible]
ad [illegible] i esu agni [illegible]
vt lex madabat Ordo [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] vespa e [illegible] comedunt agnum
paschale [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dus comedisse carnes agni
paschal [illegible] surrexit a cena [illegible]
pedes discipulorum [illegible] Johis xiii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i . [illegible]
[illegible] q adhuc [illegible] [illegible]
buccellaz Jude tradidit [illegible] i corp
[illegible] omnibus ut [illegible] voluit
[illegible] erat cena [illegible] ad agnum pas-
chale q comedebant festinanter Et hic
[illegible] cena lavit pedes discipulorum
de q [illegible] solus Johannes loquitur [illegible]
locorum pedum reassumpsit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i docuit eos [illegible]
[illegible] i marco i luca
narra [illegible] surrexit [illegible] ad
[illegible] et [illegible] dus fecit
[illegible] q [illegible] Johannes xvii i [illegible]
[illegible] filius hois [illegible] ad
[illegible] Et [illegible] oronem
[illegible] fecit ad patrem Johannes xvii [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] i monte olyueti [illegible]
[illegible] narrat [illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] torrentem
Cedron [illegible] i ortum ad radicem
montis olyueti [illegible] villa Gethsemani

[illegible] debet [illegible]

C

torat et precepit et fecerit ea que ab eis erant
narrata et Johannes pretulit tamen ab
aliis non permissa. Et tunc sciebat Judas
proditor cum Judeis. Et edentibus illis.
Sumpta proditoris prima per passione domini Christo
secundo predicit proditorem vobis et primo insinuat per
proditoris personam per determinationem quia quibus
vobiscum 2o in primitione osculi etc. dicit ille
videbis apertius qui intingit 3o cum expressione
nominis. Videbis Judas qui tradidit illum.
Etiam proditoris in prudentia quam audi
velitis non erubescat audacia quia cum
Christo in paropside manum intingebat proximus
fallax. quia de se quod esset innocens simulabat
quantum superius tangitur post traditionem vocula
2o dicta cum (…) et respectio vel Et ergo sit
de se. Et edentibus illis sepe tenuit eadem
mensa dixit Amen dico vobis quia unus
vestrum quod sit dignatio quod domestica quam cara
est (…) Et enim homo pacis mee in quo speravi
me eciam fideles me reddit innocentem
quam unus ex vobis apud se custodiat
et in ore suo non habeat fiduciam quoniam
fecimus vel (…) quod edentibus revelat
primo ut maior appareat malicia tradi-
toris quia cum eo edebat et tamen prodebat.
Revelat autem dominus proditorem suum triplici
de causa valde bona primo ut ostenderet se divina
sua scientia providebat 2o ut ostendet
se sponte pati quia preciane potuit
mortem quam previdebat 3o ut proditor peni-
teret quam se non latere audiebat. Ergo dominus
faciens quod dicitur qua superius dedit si peccaverit
in te frater tuus corripe eum inter te
et ipsum solum. Primo in intelligi videtur esse species
correctionis quia non erat secundo (…) et qui
quare non depingat eum ex nomine primo
2o gloriam ne manifestus correctus in pru-
dencior fieret. Et cum contristati sunt valde. Ergo
tamen non erant conscii huius sceleris quare
contristati sunt in glosa quia plus credunt magistro
quam sibi et timentes fragilitatem suam quamvis
de peccato omnino non haberent conscientiam
tamen(…) singuli dicere. Erant singuli dicentes
numquid ego sum domine. Secundum primo qui tradit te quasi
cum Judas quamvis me taceas (…) tunc
tamen ait primo videbis apertius. Et insinuat proditorem
proditoris in primitione osculi vel tactus
tamen post in primitione proditoris 2o explicatio
sceleris in effectu filius autem hominis 3o comminatio
dampnationis vel Ve autem homini illi dicit 4o
ait primo videbis apertius interrogatione dicta
ait qui intingit mecum manum in paropside
hic me tradet. Isodorus ethimologiarum
xx paropsis est vas quadrangulum et dicitur a paribus
apsidibus quod est equum latus et latus quasi paropsis quia
huius paries appendit in latera. Aliter xviii
dicitur et intingit manum mecum in catino
Catinum est vas vinarium vel aptum ad
recipiendum liquorem fictile vel luteum et potuit
esse quod utrumque vas erat in vel Sive possit
parabola secundum quod ne tradet glosa et Latet
non respuit manifestus arguit sed vi-
deo potius procedere dominus fratres accedere
dominum omnes comedebat de uno vase
quod paropsis dicitur in quo allatus erat agnus
paschalis. Tunc cum erat omnium intingere
manum in paropside sed tunc aliis manum
retrahentibus ab eo ipse Judas cum magistro
manum mittebat ut audacia bonum consciencia
mentiretur. Et filius hominis quidem vadit in
sequenti filius ita 2o quod sic passus est aliter
sed filius hominis vadit ad mortem et ipsius
Judas et dicte secundum scriptum est de eo et per hoc
homo pacis mee quod edebat panes meos
magnificavit super me supplantationem. Ideo
dictus est Daniel ix post lxxiii ebdomadas
occidetur Christus. Ve autem homini secundum dicitur co-
minatio dampnationis et hoc post comminationem
2o exaggeratio vel bonum erat dicitur
Ve homini illi per quem filius hominis tradetur
Et dicitur ii. Ve dicitur corde et labiis
scelestis

prodit ei peccatum ut quia proditor amicus non
fuerat denunciata supplicia coherceat
vel saltem pretendo verba bonum erat
ei si natus non fuisset homo ille. Contra si non est
natus neque bonum neque malum est ei. Ergo si
bonum esset ei aut quia natus esset aut quia
natus esset non esset. Respondeo hoc multipliciter exponitur. Primo
sic simpliciter et absolute. Primo glossa melius
melius esset omnino non esse quam male esse et
si natus non fuisset in utero vel extra utero
nullum malum ei esset comparatione boni
ei esse. Secundo exponitur de natura exeundo sic
et bonum erat illi in minus malum si natus
non fuisset exeundo sed in utero mortuus
quia tunc pro peccato damnum tantum pro originali pateretur
non penas actuales. Tertio exponitur de natura
spirituali quia natus est ex diabolo. Iohannis viii.
vos ex patre diabolo estis. Quarto sic exponitur
de natura [illegible] spirituali sic et bonum erat ei
si natus non fuisset scilicet Christus ei pro [illegible]
qui non esset appropriata pro proditione [illegible]
i. 2. Petri 2. Melius erat illis non
agnoscere quam post agnitam retrorsum converti. Respondens autem
Iudas qui tradidit eum dixit. Numquid ego sum rabbi. proditoris
expressione [illegible] primo proditor
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad manifestandum [illegible] illi et [illegible]
dicit autem Iudas qui tradidit eum dixit numquid
ego sum rabbi non vocat eum dominum sed [illegible]
quia iam a se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit
illi tu dixisti rabbi qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eadem voce [illegible]
[illegible] proditor qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
proditorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible] proditoris
qui eum ab cena [illegible] [illegible] dixit et
in [illegible] meam manum [illegible]

simulatione in pena qui proditorem admo-
nuit advenit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ave rabbi [illegible]
et pro [illegible] expressione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixisti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in institutione sacramenti nove
legis secundo destitutione cerimonialis legis
veteris. Dico autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] institutione sacramenti nove legis
[illegible] primo sub specie panis secundo sub specie vini
[illegible] [illegible] calice [illegible] ad sacramentum
[illegible] [illegible] in institutione in duobus
[illegible] [illegible] pertinet ad formam consecrationis
[illegible] ad formam distributionis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad formam consecrationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] panis acceptione benedictione
et fractione acceptio [illegible] benedictio in
[illegible] fractio in [illegible] acceptio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] panem in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fractio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cenantibus autem illis ad hunc [illegible]
in cena post esum agni typici accepit
Ihesus panem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
benedixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
meum [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] dedit et fregit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fractio
[illegible] in corpore [illegible] [illegible] fractionem
[illegible] [illegible] corpus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] autem fractio [illegible] tres
partes in [illegible] quia fractum fuit [illegible]
[illegible] flagellis [illegible] passione [illegible]
in passione lancea [illegible] passione
[illegible] tres partes [illegible] [illegible]
in paradiso alia pars in purgatorio

c

z^a mulierat in hoc modo dedit eis hic
ordinis distributio sive dispositio divina
corporis et in plicatura tanta liberalitas dis-
posuit quia dedit se corpus suum sub specie
panis propter honestatem corporis quia dignitas
sive quod sit sub specie et tamen mundo
aliud cum non habent edendi sacra-
mentis perceptionis sive manducationis quod dicitur
spiritualis deus accipite hoc id est
sumentes id est intelligite sed accipite non
rapite quod eos qui hoc sumpserat non quod non
habet [illegible] verum licet dicat hic [illegible] non
sacramentaliter addit et comedite pro
et bonus alias gemens omnium fidelium vel
[illegible] accipi spiritualiter accipite per fidem
et comedite per [illegible] Iohannis vi caro mea
[illegible] vere est cibus et corpus meum
esse [illegible] quod dixit quod Iudas
[illegible] opinionem hoc est [illegible] sub hac
specie panis [illegible] et corpus meum
[illegible] proponit vel demonstrat non pro
tempore [illegible] sed pro tempore [illegible] iam con-
q° pleta [illegible] agnus in pas-
chali [illegible] passionis
[illegible] agnus immolari xiiii
luna [illegible] hunc debuit
immolari et [illegible] passus luna xv
[illegible] xiiii [illegible] passio
xiiii luna [illegible] ad [illegible] Iudeorum non
[illegible] si melius [illegible]
veritas videt si in xiiii luna eius
passio incepit et terminata est [illegible] ad xv
[illegible] eius passio cepit cum a Iudeis captus
[illegible] et eadem [illegible] alapas et
colaphos et crucifixionem [illegible] fuit quod [illegible]
expiravit [illegible] cum ita [illegible]
q° hoc sed post [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] in [illegible] cenati
[illegible] et accipe [illegible]

[illegible] sed in [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
non licet [illegible] quia ratione esset [illegible]
[illegible] et licet [illegible] extra tempus
[illegible] acceptum a Christo erat et [illegible] ad-
[illegible] ut [illegible] per [illegible]
tempus statutum ab [illegible] magis [illegible]
ad [illegible] sacramentum [illegible] magis
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] hoc
operando [illegible] [illegible] non
per cena corpus suum dedit quia [illegible] erat
pascha [illegible] et [illegible] veri
paschae sacramentum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] tanti sacramenti [illegible] dominice
passionis sacramentum quod [illegible] eius
[illegible] et Christo [illegible] fuit [illegible] non
[illegible] ita dominus [illegible] sic ac-
cepit [illegible] q° [illegible] [illegible]
dedit corpus suum non sub specie [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] horror [illegible] sed [illegible]
fides sed [illegible] q°
[illegible] quod [illegible] Iudas [illegible]
illius [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] addit hoc est corpus meum
et [illegible] in ordine [illegible] fractio et
distributio [illegible] non
[illegible] in [illegible] hoc
[illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dedit sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] corpus dedit
et hac opinione tangit Innocentius
[illegible] in [illegible] libro [illegible] hoc est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
verbis [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] et post ea [illegible] corpus dedit

Secundo quod hoc est quod ad esse est sum sacramenti quod verum
tamen dupla forma dupliciter esse verum opinio
est quod verbis dixit id est hoc est corpus meum
per placet conficiendi postea apte forma
conficiendi dando. Secundo quod hoc est quod per se
est quod ipsum actum [illegible] sit
[illegible] opinio et prior est quod illis verbis quod hoc
est corpus meum sed tamen dans conficiendi
formam conficiendi dedit ad obiectum dicendum quod
prima copula. Et accipiens non dicitur per expressionem
vobis sed per concomitantiam ratione illorum
[illegible] actum et conficiendi est cum non quod
collectum est. Sed hoc est corpus meum hoc pronomen
hoc demonstrat corpus Christi ab [illegible] pla-
cens est in corpus Christi quod sumptum est [illegible]
[illegible] sumptum est quod corpus non est corpus Christi
[illegible] quando dicitur quod pronomen prima
[illegible] conficiendi per [illegible] quod demonstrat corpus
Christi secundum alios dicendum quod licet hoc demonstrat
corpus Christi non [illegible] sed [illegible] est per omnes
totales [illegible] eius esse completum
[illegible] non est [illegible] est
completa oratio et tunc est corpus Christi ad
obiectum [illegible] quod demonstrat corpus Christi non
[illegible] sed [illegible] sit
[illegible] consecratio [illegible] est [illegible] non
[illegible] octavo [illegible] non
[illegible] debuerit poni [illegible]
[illegible] consecratio enim non est
de forma sed appositum ad [illegible]
ordinem consecrationis [illegible] conse-
cratione [illegible] est de [illegible] sacramenti [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] non [illegible] obmitti
[illegible] antiquis [illegible] esse apponat. Et
accipiens calicem hoc est [illegible] consecra-
tio sacramenti [illegible] vini [illegible]
[illegible] sacramenti in acceptione
vini ad sacramentum sanguinis

[illegible] in [illegible] sacramenti ad [illegible]
[illegible] Et dedit illis [illegible] fit
[illegible] ad [illegible] nos per
[illegible] devotione [illegible]
magnificentia [illegible] sacramenti in [illegible]
[illegible] in dilatatione [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Et accipiens
calicem in [illegible] mixto in calice
ad [illegible] sanguinis [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fuit
in [illegible] quod [illegible] in nomine calicis
[illegible] potest bibere calicem quem est
bibiturus. Et dedit illis dicens hoc
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sacramenti [illegible] hic est sanguinis
mei dignitate novi testamenti
[illegible] effunditur
[illegible] Et bibite ex hoc
omnes [illegible] Et dedit illis [illegible]
[illegible] bibite ex hoc omnes quod [illegible]
[illegible] calicem [illegible]
[illegible] bibite [illegible]
[illegible] esse dicit quod bibit hic est
sanguinis mei quod [illegible] vobis in potu
[illegible] calix [illegible]
sanguinis mei [illegible] est [illegible] sanguinis
in quo novi testamenti [illegible] dedicator
[illegible] testamentum sanguinis effusione
dedicatum est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] morte testatoris confirma-
tum est [illegible] non valet dum vivit
qui testatus est ad [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible]
[illegible] testamentum [illegible]
[illegible] novo [illegible] quod [illegible] in-
stitutum [illegible] Christo novo [illegible]
effectum quod innovat ad [illegible]

In novo testamento dicitur novum propterea
quia nova doctrina scilicet doctrina Christi et
est doctrina nova et Johannis xiii mandatum
datum novum novum per promissionem quia nova
promittit scilicet vitam eternam Johannis vi vitam vi-
te eterne habebis. pretium rationabiliter ut
aqualiter universitas tua et unde primitus effundit
sed pro omnibus sufficienter propter cognitionem. pretium
et veritas in sanguine meo dum de pectoris
in corruptionem effunderetur in eo fundatur patre
ordinante filio volente spiritu sancto donan-
te Juda procurante pylato permittente judaica
[illegible] exequente [illegible] sed predicit dominus
pro [illegible] cum plenitudine et effu-
dit tota in corpore [illegible] pro indi-
gnacionem quando effunderetur habundat
primitus et [illegible] in remissionem peccatorum
et [illegible] apostolus dilexit nos et lavit
nos a peccatis nostris in sanguine suo
non enim est mulier quae ita diligat filium
ut effundat sanguinem suum ad lavandum
eum et ideo sanguinem datum in potum fi-
delibus primo est bibite ex eo datum
in precio captivis bene aut effunderetur pro
multis datum in lavacrum vere bene addit
in remissionem peccatorum. et ideo bibite ex hoc
omnes quia non dicit accipite et bibite
sed primo dicit de sacramento corporis accipite et
manducate [illegible] sicut transsubstantiatione panis
corpus non est sine sanguine ut ex aqua
patet sanguinis sine corpore [illegible] dicit
ut transsubstantiatio [illegible] sacramentum et ideo acci-
pite non repetit ne ad sacramentum accipi-
endum sed dicit comedite et bibite ut
ondat quod est sub duplici specie corpus sub specie
panis sanguinis sub specie vini sed quia ad-
dit hoc omnes [illegible] comedite
quia cum ab omnibus accipiatur sub specie panis
non tamen ita sub specie vini [illegible] magis
debuit dicere comedite omnes quam

bibite omnes [illegible] quod debet
applicari [illegible] sub specie panis in [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] sag-
uinis magis [illegible] quod non [illegible]
sub specie [illegible] panis dicit bibite omnes
quare addit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
dedit corpus sanguinem autem non
[illegible] eodem calice biberet [illegible]
[illegible] ad potandum [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible] non addit hic in
sacramento corporis [illegible] non [illegible]
sanguinis magis sonat in [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible] corruptibilibus et
[illegible] magis sonat in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] addit [illegible] ibi [illegible] est sag-
uinis meus [illegible] forma [illegible] non
[illegible] est enim calix sanguinis mei
[illegible] forma non est in [illegible] sacramento
ut male [illegible] ut male [illegible]
[illegible] forma in [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] in cena fuit
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] aut
non [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] sufficienter eadem forma intelligibilem
sed non [illegible] puto autem quod sub forma
ab ecclesia tradita [illegible] possit
[illegible] placeret [illegible]
[illegible] in sacramento [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
non sit unum sacramentum sed duo [illegible]
est sacramentum sub [illegible] sed unum uno
[illegible] modo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] quod est unum actu
[illegible] in potentia ut linea [illegible]
unum [illegible] domus [illegible]

hoc sacramentum vini ad obiectionem dicendum quod quamvis
sit in plena malicie non tamen fortiter pro
vina sed operatur quia in reddit sed perfectorum
spirituale ad aliud dicendum quod fortitudo [illegible]
[illegible] est vinum sed non [illegible] quia est for-
tius [illegible] dico de signo cum totum [illegible]
sit [illegible] sufficiat una
species vel panis vel vini [illegible]
sacramenti [illegible] competente [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] una hoc sacramenti
[illegible] eius [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] dicendum est una
quae [illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] in passione sanguine separatus fuit
a corpore [illegible] separatum [illegible] in hoc
sacramento [illegible] oportuit alia [illegible]
[illegible] ordine ad salutem
corporis [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] sicut cum non fiat [illegible] medio
[illegible] quod non debeat apponi aqua in vino
sed [illegible] apponit aquam [illegible]
[illegible] non debet apponi [illegible] aqua non
est [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] cum
[illegible] apponere aquam possit [illegible]
[illegible] appositio [illegible]
[illegible] significatur [illegible] passione
[illegible] vino aqua cum vino [illegible]
[illegible] capite [illegible] passio [illegible]
passus est sicut [illegible] quod sanguine cum aqua ex-
ivit de latere [illegible] sicut sanguis [illegible]
nobis [illegible] a culpa aqua [illegible] ad
obiectionem dicendum quod [illegible] apponit [illegible]
[illegible] sit medio [illegible] in vinum
[illegible] cerimonialis
veteris legis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] novis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plebe
Iudaica [illegible] cerimonie novi-
tas

[illegible] eius ad [illegible] [illegible] carnalia
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] delectatus sit in oblationibus
Iudaice plebis [illegible] boni
[illegible] comedit agnum paschalem
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] non
non bibam de hoc genimine vitis
in decetero non delectabor [illegible]
[illegible] ad diem illum cum bibam
[illegible] novum [illegible]
[illegible] per fidem [illegible] delectet
[illegible] in novitate per fidem in regno
patris mei [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] expo[sitio] [illegible] plebe
Iudaica genimen eius [illegible]
[illegible] habebit [illegible] passionem [illegible]
sed post passionem non habebit [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible]
plenitudo [illegible] exultatione
de [illegible]
[illegible] tertio ad [illegible]
[illegible] exponi [illegible] non bibam
de hoc genimine vitis de vino [illegible]
ad diem [illegible] bibam [illegible]
novum [illegible] de novo [illegible] in nova-
tus [illegible] bibam [illegible]
[illegible] comederit [illegible]
[illegible] bibit [illegible] expositio de gloria [illegible]
[illegible] genimen eius
est mortalitas [illegible] non bibam
de genimine vitis [illegible] ab-
[illegible] separando corpus non [illegible]
[illegible] bibam
[illegible] novum [illegible] in [illegible]
gloria in mortalitatis [illegible]
[illegible] in corpora [illegible] mor-
talia [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mutata

competat aut predictis hic, ut dicit
comestor super passione [illegible]
passi [illegible] in se fuit passibilis, sed completa
passione dedit ei passibile et ut impas-
sibile post modum. Et unigenito deo [illegible]
[illegible] probatur ut dicitur. Et proprio deo for-
te aliquo potuit [illegible] nisi [illegible] cadit
[illegible] et [illegible] laudabat dominum
[illegible] proprium [illegible] simonem qui fecit in die
cene quam vocat Johannes [illegible]
in monte oliveti. sed exiit post [illegible]
[illegible] in oratorium [illegible] ages
[illegible] venit in monte [illegible]
[illegible] ad-
[illegible] venit [illegible] Jude nota Johannis
xviii. [illegible] ihesus [illegible] simone et
[illegible] cum [illegible] cum [illegible]
Cedron. [illegible] ihesus post [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] traditione [illegible] par-
te [illegible] traditionis
[illegible] in [illegible] a petro scandali [illegible]
et [illegible] scandalum [illegible] ihesus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] in [illegible] ex scandalo
passione [illegible] ex [illegible] sin-
[illegible] de scandalo in [illegible]
[illegible] percute in [illegible] eum pau-
cas pastores [illegible] dominus dixit illis
ihesus [illegible] venit ad locum [illegible]
omnes vos scandalum patiemini in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] in me [illegible] scandalum [illegible]
[illegible] mortis [illegible] eo [illegible] fu-
[illegible] in [illegible]
scandali [illegible] fuit [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] eis [illegible] scandalum [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]

in ista nocte [illegible] propter [illegible] qua [illegible]
comedebant agnum paschalem [illegible]
[illegible] tot mirabilia et scandali [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] omnes et [illegible]
[illegible] in me et [illegible] qui in nocte [illegible]
[illegible] nocti [illegible] scandalum [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible] [illegible] eum
[illegible] Zacharie xiii [illegible]
[illegible] percute pastorem et disperge oves
[illegible] percute pastores et [illegible]
oves [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] quam a [illegible]
[illegible] a Judeis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passione
me et [illegible] me [illegible] passio
[illegible] in capite [illegible] xxvii [illegible]
caput eius arundine in facie [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meum [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] pastorem
[illegible] et pastor [illegible]
pastor bonus Johannis x Ego sum pas-
tor [illegible] pastor magnus ad Hebre-
os [illegible] deus autem pacis qui eduxit de mortuis
pastorem magnum ovium pastor
[illegible] petri [illegible] ad pas-
tores [illegible] [illegible] et disperge
oves [illegible] passione
[illegible] xxvi [illegible]
[illegible] dispergentur [illegible] mortis [illegible]
[illegible] pastoris [illegible] medica-
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] passio pastoris [illegible]
oves [illegible] et dispergentur [illegible]
rapiunt [illegible] lupus rapit et dispergit
oves Johannis x. [illegible] aut [illegible]
scandali passione [illegible]

[illegible]

vt pd' testes fuint ex passioe sue le-
tet' exaltificati sunt. Eth' ep' d'
pass. aut prexe' pcedaz voe i ga-
lilea. Sic q'libz purget' i placoe
dz pcede' tanq' dux p'ev'l tanq' p-
pugnator p hoim oflictu. z' so-
phonie. Exspecta me i die resur'ce
d' dub' theria i cena ut i duobz
dieb3 sequetibz ponc'a pastoes z
dispgent' oves' gregis. Ubi nota'
p'ul hom' ad xp'm credelitas cu' d'
pcucias p's'ea penssit petru' z flet
xuint aq' z' x' ad hoies karitas cu'
scd' pastoez paunt eu' discipli' i pro
puioe spuale z pro corpe paciuca'
z pro pac' corpa' z pua vita z c'u
picoe exeplaire' Johis x. Ego su' pas-
to. c' z' i stabilitas cu' add' et ep'
dispgent' oves gregis z'. Regu xxii
vidi cuctu' isrl' dispsu' i motibus
q' oves no hutes pastoez. Vides
ad petru' h' scd'r scadalu' spale sz
petri v' tag' du' fuor sz petri
spale z' aliog' dispt' quis i c'u
oues dispsi' duxtt. Ist fuoe petri
ta sc'm' p' ardor petri i pmu
poe z' error eius i capu pui p'dicto'e
i' dyt illi iesus z'. fuor eius i g'dicto'e
i dyt illi petrus. Et si oportuerit d'g
Vides aut' petrus ayt illi. Et si oes
scadalizati fuerit i te e'go nu'q' sca-
dalizabor. glo. no e medaciu' ut
temeritas s' fides z ardes dilectio-
nis. Cot' p'dixit se no scadalizad' z scada-
lisat e g' metiu' e. Jt se aliys
pposuit z dno' p'dixit q'. temeritas
fuit. Vnde ad p'l dd'l p' mediaciu
e sla voc' p's' cu' i tecto' falledi

Ibi aut no fuit i tecto falledi dd-
a' dd'l ep' h' ptulit ex ardore fidei
vey no fuit temeritas taq'i moues
lez anexa z co'comitas. Ayt illi
ihus h' scd'r error futurs petri in
capu pui p'dicto'e cu' d'. Ayt illi petrus
sz p'mi'ti Amen dico tibi qr i hac noc-
te. Jst illumicat petru' ex ardore puitit
xpc ut de futa p'dicat. dicit q' gallus cant'
ter me negab' i ay' p'l galli cantu
negat' i i tho'ab q' est trina voy z'l
Remig'in z ioh' eva'ta no attedit
an' copleda s' q' i i choanda e ot
nega'e tua ay' p'l galli cantu negat'
eu' sel' dei' p'q p'l galli cantu z ay'
z'l nega' ou' bis io d' marci xiiii
p'q gall' bis voce dedit ter me
negab' marc' vo no'uit copleco'u
trine negacoe' aly eva'te i choato
vl' pt expon' ay' q' gallus cat' i p-
catet ter me negab' dyt illi petrus
h' scd'r fuor petri i iterata g'du-
toe z h' e dyt illi petrus. Ist illi-
cet q' x' p'dixet eu' timore mortis
negaturu' tua si optueit me mori
tecu' no te negabo. Ecos'z pleye
petri i ayaco' h' q' xc' dixit z' q
alys se ptulit h' q' d' to'l alltuit
q' i ipo cet no scadalizar' tuo
p'xpo z no pocius ex d'i gra' vy
geit typu' q' v'dam q' multa p'mittut
s' i solue'do desfiat. Vnde i eode'
amoe z fuoe z omis dispi' dixerut
h' no p'tenderut et'in h' gre p-
mipt due petrs cade ddg' nulla x-
vo v'ddi z' p'. ut nullus de se p'sumat
z' ut p'ls' xpo q' e' q'gz credat
z' ut ta p'met' omq' audacia z'.
ut aly ex' eius i p'cnt' Ecos pelag

C

no pax sctificavit ad ne^s. i eius huam
fragilitatem excogitatet et divulgate
ut petrus aliique prelati disponant quales
siderint et compati debent exigentis oper
de apostolos pulipe prompsit eadem ut
in pua culpa discret quantum aliis misereri
debent. 6^a ut error hereticorum confunde-
dicentium quod karitas semel habita non amitt-
itur amissa itur pt hoc enim quando non
potuit in peccato. Si petrus p9 x perdidit
habuit liberum arbitrium creatoris quod po-
tuit non negare x^m ergo et x^e potuit
dicere falsum. Respondeo quod est deus de peccatoribus
peccatis futuris non est necessitas in deo
ex parte deus sicut hec est necessaria
si petrus potuit non negare christum
potuit falsum dicere quia necessitas fuit ex-
parte dicentis quod fuit et hec est tamen
pura vsurpat deus et dominus notabat
super potestatem si super actum negandi quod
actu videns erat. Se mathei et marci
dicitur. Epistola negantes ponit hoc deus
prius dicit ex(s)ivit de domo in qua
manducavit pascha Iohannis xiij et
Luce xxij dicit quod erat ex(s)iit sicut erat
tabernaculum a alle duo opponit recapi-
tulando a .x^a. anticipando. Et ut habet
hic ex illis verbis de duna(t) circum-
stancias tradicionis dispatis et appre-
ciatis ut determinat circumstanciam eius
ut in ministerio et determinat quale tunc
in ministerio p^o. i annuntiat eius affectum in-
arguendo vel hunc ... quale non latuit
eius affectum in signum vel dicitis quomodo
proeppit in actu in testio. .. prime parte
et humili(ter) ... imitaco affectionis orandi
in orone tempora. Prodigio appetitus in-
pedione et audacia ... cete apprehen-
sio. Et si exeando effectione compre-
hense

atria l et adhuc eo loquente ecce Iu-
das Ypp^a. l et duxit xij. q dn oes oie
dum qs vi pertinet ad ppriam orandi
vel ad devotionem orone ostendit q^o ...
dum fuisse orone p^o. quiescat excellenti
loci ... secund^o. ea ostendit e e fu-
eri plixam ... moe l Et
dixit discipulis suis sedete h^o. ... ex-
pui ab aliis elongatione l dominus vadam
i. et auxit ... ipse plena l ...
pet^o. solitudinis l sustinete h^o
humile l ... pupillu pradit
q^o. l ad devotionem orone ostendit ea p^o a
sole affariosaz l pr ... g^o piaz. l Si
possibile e ... q ordinata l ...
nos^d e volo ... l non potuistis
una hora ... l vigilate et
orate ne ... temptacionem ...
l .. l. ... dt ... ... venit ...
et loca in ... facto orone ...
... erat ...
olyveti venit i villa q ...
... villa e i radice montis
olyveti ... capitulo ...
sic vocata e ... torrentem Cedron
Iohannis xviij. Ex(s)iit trans torrentem Cedron
... i villa q venit ...
... xviij ... venit i predium cui nomen
Gethsemani ... Gethsemani
vallis ... i qua nos ...
oron ... humilitas ...
de loco designat. Et dixit discipulis suis
sedete hic i ... non
moneamini ... loco ...
... fuit ... xxij.
... dixit abraham pueris suis expectate
hic cum asino ego et puer ...
illuc ... adorave(rimus)

ventem ad vos videte quod hic dum
vadit illuc et orem hic Lucas
Cum oro oms et Christi pro eo assumpto
ondit aperte ubi primo in eadem conveniet
tristicie quod ad testificandum quod ondit Christe
mo. quod cepit contristari quod provocat discipulos
ad compaciendum in eius apt. ubi dicitur est
etc. Et assumpto petro et duobus filiis
zebedei scilicet Jacobo et Johanne hii tres
erant familiares Christi et proficientes hij
fuerunt cum Christo in suscitatione puelle supra
v. in transfiguratione supra xvii etiam in agone
sua orationis ut hic efficacius essent consi-
tes petrus agnoscens in quo fidelitas et
hic quod esse tamquam vigens Johannes gratia
in quo caritas et hic tamquam movens Jacobus
supplantator in quo vite disciplina et hic
tamquam comitans et tristeres cepit contristari
hic dicitur cepit quod tristicia non est diuturna eius
dum et mestus esse ideo xiiii cepit pavere
et tedere Luce xxii factus est sudor eius
sicut sanguinis decurrentis ut illud tristis est anima
mea usque ad mortem in tristicia quod est in me
ex perditione impiorum dicitur tantum in me
dolor mortis fuerit sunt hic et tristis ad
mortem non respicit hic quod adhuc in eo
dolore quod ad diaconum ipse pro ea
anxiatus est in me spiritus meus in me
turbatum est cor meum sustinete hic
et vigilate hic quod ondit se solitarium
in orationibus vel vel glorium sustinete pro hiis
tribulationibus et vigilate mecum non cum
dolo vel cum inde Jo. patrem seculi vi-
gilandum iniquitatem quibus eadem passio
imminebat quod ondit tristis est anima mea
quod ipsa xlvi et sequitur et tristis vehementer tribu-
latus sit dolor exprimens eo quod

nos nolentibus accidunt et voluntatibus non
accidunt proprie passio tribulata est in
anima christi accidit appetitum superiori et iudi-
cio racionis sunt motus sensibus quod appella-
passio quod in superiori et iudicio racionis
sunt motus progressus verum ad patiendum racione
et appetitus tam ut in mal vel apta con-
solaret ut in bono in precatum sunt passio
quod vel superiori et iudicio racionis ut motus
a racione impetus et ordinatus et ceteris ordinata perfectos
vel compassiones propassiones sunt in omnibus
passiones proprie nisi prefatis so. vel et cetera in
Christo quod in eo tollebat subdita sensualitas
erat racioni et racio in superiori per primo et primo
domini eius tamquam naturali potencia impediebat a
in opere suo naturali propter sunt solum ad obita
sit quamvis veris Christus timuit quod fecit cum eum
cepit pavere et tedere quod proprie Johannes et
perfecta caritas foras mittit timorem pe-
timor quidam est et hic fuit in Christo quidam virtuosus
et hic pie quidam viciosus et hic non fuit propter
sunt solum ad obita est sit cepit contristari
glo. Contristari autem non timore predicti qui
adhuc venit sunt in felice Judeam et quod
datum apostolos cotidie ad communem vis eius
expavescet glo in mortis articulo
Christus cepit pavere non deitatis vi sed morte naturali
carnis fragilitate exhorrescens rursum
suppleatur esse non timore predicti tamen
vel non timore et horrorem proprietate vel
non timore a passione veritate et
progressus pusillum hic ondit orationis
forme similem deces et progressus pu-
sillum vel aliquantulum separatus ab eis
hii Luce xxii ipse avulsus est ab
eis quod vel est iactus lapidis et posuit in facie
sua Jo. vel et humilitas in mente habitu corpore

audiat oracionem corde toto psalmista: Ad te domine
clamabo et audies [illegible] pater mi. Hic ostendit
eam de bonitate [illegible] oracio que nomine patris
[illegible] in patrem fiduciam apprehendit
[illegible] potest [illegible] pater teneri personaliter pater
[illegible] i.e. [illegible] vel exaltata
vel [illegible] ab eo producti. Si possibile
est transeat a me calix iste. Iste textus [illegible]
et potest exponi multipliciter [illegible]
[illegible] a pueris. Si possibile adhuc
exponitur multis modis. Primo [illegible] transeat
[illegible] fac ut [illegible] moriente morte
[illegible] redempcio [illegible] appareat
[illegible] Si possibile est [illegible] aliquis modus
liberacionis [illegible] possibile sicut [illegible] convenien-
cior [illegible] satisfaccionis [illegible] melioracio-
nis [illegible] dilacionis [illegible]
omnes ab [illegible] [illegible]
dit. 2o potest transeat a me non ut non veniat
sed ut cito transeat. 3o potest transeat a me i.
cito minuatur dolor mortis i. [illegible]
ut non [illegible] corrupcionis
[illegible] 2o [illegible] pueris expo-
[illegible] modis. Primo [illegible] potest transeat
a me i. a meis Iudeis ne [illegible] eis [illegible]
ut ex morte mea [illegible] non
[illegible] Calix [illegible] Iudeis
2o potest transeat calix i. [illegible] illate
passionis a me i. a Iudeis meis
ne in eis remaneat [illegible] sed [illegible]
deleatur. 3o potest transeat a me calix i.
[illegible] passionis mee a me i.
a meis discipulis ne diu maneat in cor-
de eorum [illegible] non mors sed tempus mortis
in metu [illegible] fidelis est futura
[illegible] potest transeat calix iste
i. [illegible] passionis i. mortis a me i. ab
[illegible] meis [illegible] mei [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] meo [illegible]
[illegible] in medico [illegible]

[illegible] inspecto [illegible] expaveo
[illegible] non sicut ego volo 2o [illegible]
[illegible] sed sicut tu [illegible] ordinata oracio [illegible]
oracio [illegible] per conformitatem [illegible]
[illegible] non sicut ego volo [illegible] conformitatem ad-
[illegible] sed sicut tu [illegible] transeat [illegible]
[illegible] humana [illegible] non sicut ego
volo [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] po-
terat [illegible] oracio [illegible] transeat a me [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
non modo [illegible] Damascenus oracio est ascensio
intellectus ad deum [illegible] spiritualis non potest
[illegible] oracio [illegible] allega-
[illegible] potest esse [illegible] et monet ad pro-
ponendum [illegible] proponere [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] fuit spiritualis
[illegible] monet ad proponendum [illegible] velle
[illegible] tamen proponere acta
[illegible] fuit [illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
non [illegible] potebat
[illegible] ad [illegible] humane [illegible]
[illegible] adderet [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis
[illegible] non sicut ego volo sed sicut tu
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] fuit [illegible] voluntati dei
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] dei
[illegible] fuit conformis voluntati
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fuit conformis [illegible] voluntati
in volito [illegible] fuit in modo volendi [illegible]
[illegible] deus volebat [illegible] velle et non
[illegible] voluntatum [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] non modo
[illegible] deus [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] oracionis [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] oracione aliquis [illegible]
ad [illegible]

xxvi

faciete cum christo per te discipulos visitare eos
dormientes excitare. Et venit ad eos dor-
mientes excitatores temptatione vel non po-
tuistis. Ut per tantum bonus pastor gregem
suum foveat vigilando et excitando provo-
cat et in tempore corripiat. Et venit
scilicet de loco in quo oraverat solus ad discipulos
suos scilicet Petrum Jacobum et Johannem. Et in-
venit eos dormientes. Beda. Sopor [illegible]
significatio erat quia in passione [illegible] erant
sopiti infideles eorum [illegible] elle-
gerant ut vigilare potuerunt [illegible]
Rabanus. Nos dormitantes dominus te quod nobis
orante excitat nos ut vigilemus ne in
temptationes intremus sopitiores suos sathanas
[illegible] in celat [illegible] et [illegible]
eam in cor [illegible] cum civitas manu
[illegible] de [illegible] Et dicit Petro
sic. id est quasi sine sic [illegible] de gratia
non potuistis una hora vigilare mecum
qui in hoc appetit tua in firmitas [illegible] quod dicit
una hora ostendit quod brevis est molestia
temptationis vel remuneratione [illegible]
[illegible] quod brevia sunt tollerancia [illegible] et si
magna sit vigilate [illegible] ostendit oronem
esse necessariam propter [illegible] discipulos [illegible]
[illegible] exortatur ad vigilandum et orandum
[illegible] exhortationem [illegible]
et temptationem hostis in [illegible] non intretis [illegible]
in firmitas carnis vel spiritus quidem promptus
dicit vigilate [illegible] mentis
et corpore et orate [illegible] condi-
tione [illegible] Petri [illegible] vigilate in [illegible]
ut non intretis in temptationem non dicit ut non
temptemini sed ut non intretis non vos
temptatio superet et teneat [illegible]
[illegible] qui intrat [illegible]
hostis in [illegible] sed vigilans solio
et orans clamore in fuga [illegible] spiritus
quidem promptus est [illegible]

Ideo orandum est quia et si spiritus promptus est
ad vigilandum et [illegible] caro autem infirma
[illegible] ad malum [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonos [illegible] humanum dico [illegible]
carnis [illegible] gloria non [illegible]
[illegible] de his [illegible] negati-
tione [illegible] caro in firma erat ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] erant in [illegible]
[illegible] vigilandum est
[illegible] vigilate
[illegible] orare [illegible] vigi-
late et orate [illegible] hostem
[illegible] ut non intretis in temptationem [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus quidem promptus est
[illegible] infirmitatis carnis [illegible] caro
autem infirma. Iterum secundo abiit et oravit oronem
[illegible] orandi
[illegible] orationem [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] abiit [illegible] oravit [illegible]
[illegible] oro [illegible] adimprimi [illegible] eius ad
[illegible] Et venit iterum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] contemplativam
activam vitam [illegible] abiit
[illegible] ad [illegible] oravit Et
oravit dicens Pater mi si non potest transire hic calix
nisi bibam illum fiat voluntas tua [illegible]
[illegible] si non potest [illegible] salvari [illegible] me
occidat fiat [illegible] beneplacitum [illegible]
[illegible] patri [illegible] Ysaye
[illegible] oblatus est quia ipse voluit [illegible]
voluntate passus est [illegible]
intelligi si non potest [illegible] ita querentem [illegible]
eum potest [illegible] Et venit iterum et invenit
eos dormientes erant enim oculi eorum gravati [illegible]
[illegible] eos non [illegible]
[illegible] Ita [illegible] erant [illegible] ut
[illegible] ex-
citat [illegible] ut non [illegible]

vo[...] mirum si dormiebat . Et venit ergo ad discipulos
eos quando oculi i[n] eos erant lagripose cor-
pore et spiritu[...] orationes vigilans lagite
Et relictis illis iterum abiit iterato oracionem
fecit Unde post primam iteratam oracionem [...] pri-
macione sic iterum venit ad discipulos suos
[...] secundam [...] dormientes iam
Sed quo relictis illis [...] quia plane
non [...] arguit si aliquid disputacionem
i[n] [...] sermone concepit . Iterum abiit
ad locum eundem et oravit tercio eundem sermo-
nem dicens [...] si non potest hic calix transi-
re [...] oracione venit ad discipulos suos
et dixit illis dormite iam et requiescite
[...] Iohannis [...] quod fugabuntur
et fugient ab eo et ipse eos [...] non
i[n]diget enim [...] non potuistis
una hora vigilare mecum [...]
[...] petrus quam alios [...] dormi-
vit [...] hylarium et [...] precentis
[...] gloria [...] a [...] i[n] [...]
sic [...] eos principaliter [...] i[n] ipso
alios [...] Sic [...] i[n] eadem
[...] magis [...] quam alii ceteris
[...] Sic oravit tercio [...] con[...]
[...] eundem sermonem [...]
[...] tres oraciones a [...]
petere [...] a [...] a futu-
ris [...] pro vita salutem secundo ut
omnes oraciones ad [...] dicit [...]
[...] secundo ut nos doceat contra [...]
temptaciones [...] superbie avaricie et
luxurie [...] oracionis opposicione [...]
[...] temptaciones [...] passione
[...] cayphe herodis et pylati [...] aut
tres [...] attentas [...] debet
oracione [...] tercio ut tanta petenda esset
oracione [...] gloriam
[...] ut [...] hominum orare monet
[...] noe daniel et Job i[n] [...]

[...] et [...] Sic dor-
mite iam [...] eos dormire
i[n] tanto periculo [...] ut [...] ad-
eos [...] Sic [...]
[...] non potuit [...] ipso
vigilacione potuit . Sic i[n] [...] * [...]
i[n]fidelis * [...] Sic
quo dormire potuit [...]
Ecce appropinquabit hora et adhuc eo
loquente iudas venit [...] dicit secundum
hylarium [...] i[n] [...]
i[n] [...] dormite
iam et requiescite sufficiat [...]
Ecce appropinquavit hora . Sic abiit et oravit
[...] non [...] i[n] oracione
[...] sic i[n]telligenda est non
[...] confundo [...]
et devote [...] oracionis [...] ut [...]
[...] negligenciam non oportet
[...] depocionem vel i[n] [...]
[...] sermone i[n] [...]
[...] Ecce ap-
propinquabit hora [...] est [...]
[...] i[n] oracione [...]
[...] i[n] [...] i[n] [...]
tradicionis et audacia [...]
passione [...] ad [...]
voluntate [...] vel [...]
[...] oracione [...] ore
[...] Et filius hominis [...] Ecce
appropinquabit hora hora [...]
[...] ad [...] luce xxii [...]
hora [...] tenebrarum hora pas-
sionis [...] ad salvatorem Iohannis xvii
[...] quia venit hora [...] ut [...]
[...] hora [...] et [...]
[...] ad [...] hora
[...] de sompno [...] Et
filius hominis tradetur in manus peccatorum

2ᵃ. ipso i. hec erit sepe dicta mirabile
cum hec erat opus negare eum non quippe
delicto ob noxiis esset Job xvi Tra-
ditus caro xpi tradita est i manus impii
Surgite eamus ecce ob viam proditori
et persecutoribus ut non latentes vel la-
tentes i veniant ut locatam passum
et considerata videat vel passionem ore
voluntarie faciat Johannis xviii Sciens
ihc omnia que ventura erant super eum processit
obviam eis et dixit Quem queritis Ecce
appropinquabit ... qui i promptu est qui me tradet
scilicet Judas proditor moraliter monet nos
ad cavendum ad temptaciones nos spirituales
tu ... Surgite 2ᵃ 2ᵒ i bonis operibus preparate
ad resistendum eamus 3ᵒ contra hostem qui tempta-
cionem proximam exspectare ad addit Ecce
appropinquabit Ecclesiastici ii Fili accedens
ad servitutem dei sta in iusticia et ti-
more ... ad preparandum pacem cum tempta-
toribus se estimant quod qui non resistit tempta-
tor ... quod de sua salute non curat
... qui voluit armare domini ... consolati
... dicta Ecclesiastici xviii ... laqueo
a ... meditacionem ... se ... ad-
... quod noluit pace allegaciones ...
... dicta Ecclesiastici xviii
... iudicium ... ante ... se ... comis-
so ... stabilis ... dicta ...
... sapiencia ... hostia ...
Adhuc eo loquente ... ordinet
affectionem i xpi imitacionem ...
... tradicione ... cognicionem
... proditorie ... describit ...
... i effusione et constancia eius ...
describit ... tradicionem eius ... 2ᵒ ...
... Ihc ...
... tradicione ... epist ...

Adhuc eo loquente 2ᵒ cum ... Ecce Iu-
das unus 3ᵒ ... aut ... eu
... et adhuc eo loquente dicitur ... accep-
ta ... exhortacio sua ... cognicionem
... Ecce Judas ... tradi-
... tradi ...
Ecce Judas quibus tradi ...
... tradicionis ... apud
... ihc ... Ecce Judas unus ex xii
venit ... querebat eum
... in orto i ... i ...
Judas venit ad locum ... noctem
... tradicio ... i-
... Judas unus ex xii ... a duo-
decim ... Johannis ... xii
... elegi et unus ex vobis ...
... Johannem ... pel-
le ... i ... alio ...
... tollentes ... adque ...
... pastores et
... multa ... experientibus ...
et Judas cum gladiis et fustibus ...
Johannes ... cum armis venit ...
... sepe ... i
tempesta nocte ... ibi
cum i venerunt et ceperunt ... multa
ta ad quendam ... armata ad-
quendam i ... de nocte ad quendam
cotidie i templo docentem ...
... multa ... pro-
vexit ut ad i ... principia
principibus ... debebat ...
... et ... debebat ...
... non ... ut ... i-
... Job ...
Cum aut tradidit eum ... tradi-
tor ... fraudulen-
ta proditoris ... doli machinacione 2ᵒ in
machinata ... et ...

accedebat ad eum. Signum autem tradidit eis dedit
eis signum secundum Johannem [illegible] erat [illegible] re-
[illegible] dicitur. Cum eum non palam tradidit
persecutoribus sed per signum osculi dicens. Quemcumque
osculatus fuero ipse est tenete eum. Sed
dicitur quod propter Jacobum Alphei qui erat
similis domino et ideo dubitare poterant dedit
eis signum. Sed secundum Crisostomum [illegible] Judas
ne secunda vice [illegible] tenerent non
osculatus est [illegible] ut in osculando tene-
ret dixit ipse est. Tenete eum et
[illegible] accedebat ad ipsum dixit Ave
[illegible] domesticus fuerat [illegible]
[illegible] sed proditor erat osculatus
[illegible] erat [illegible] xiiii
pacem [illegible] prologue [illegible]
in [illegible] infelix signum [illegible] pacis bel-
lum posuit [illegible] salvatoris adep-
[illegible] ut in textu quod secundum Johannem xviii
quod dominus interrogavit eos quem queritis
illi dixerunt Jhesum Nazarenum dicit ille
ego sum et ceciderunt in terram et [illegible]
[illegible] et dixit [illegible] quem queritis
[illegible] hos abire et osculatus
est eum [illegible] Judas osculum
[illegible] pacificum [illegible]
[illegible] salutacione [illegible] osculo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accedens [illegible] in die
Jovis [illegible] in cena [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
salvatoris [illegible]
[illegible] Rabbi [illegible] osculum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
fugere [illegible]
cum amore [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxiii [illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible]
plebat [illegible]

volebat vel nunquam affuit non deliqueret
sed dilectus quem eum dominus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] versu [illegible]
[illegible] non quod dominus [illegible] ut ad compe-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible] versu [illegible]
[illegible] q. d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quod hec [illegible] dicitur [illegible] in [illegible]
ut patet xxiii dicitur quo [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] ut patet xx dicitur
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] xiiii dicitur [illegible]
in [illegible] xi dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] traditore salvatoris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
salvatoris non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenetes Jhesum duxerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Judas [illegible]

pentu sit plus ua Biva ad lignum
accessit manus extendit sicut tenuit
tradidit sic illi pedibus accesserunt
manus extenderunt et ipsum tenuerunt
proprie et duo in ea pedes aut manus
extendit de ecce non descendit de ? ipsius
operibus Iude accesserunt sed lupi ad agnum
tradiderunt in inspectione et manus in-
iecerunt in ipsum invenerunt et dicitur et
tenuerunt eum fortiter et ipse Iob
xvi conclusit me deus apud iniquum et manibus
impiorum me tradidit Et ecce unus
ex hiis qui cum ihesu erant exemit ordinem
dispensacionis et quod videbatur comprehendi
vel impotentes et voluntarie ondit quod non
comprehensione ex impotencia sed ex dispen-
sacione quod ondit primo ex ex pacientia quod de-
fendi recusabat secundo ex eius potestate quod re-
sistere confidenter poterat in dicens putas quod
non possum 3o ex dispensacione quod scrip-
turas implebat in quomodo ergo implebuntur
scripture supra ondit 4o zelum petri
in tedebat liberare dominum 2o paciam domini
arguentis petrum in dicens ait illi ihesus etc
Et ecce unus ex hiis qui erant cum ihesu
petrus eodem ardore motus quo tercia
zelatus pro fornicatione zelatus de lege sed fodit
adulteros numeri xxv quod petrus non fuit
arguendus sed commendandus pro eius in-
fervente commendatur duo zelus et opus in-
petro zelus sed non opus et quod tempore direxit
habundancia sed tempore legis diuina
sunt iusta extendens manum exemit
gladium suum in de vagina exhibit
eum quod Erorum vero erat in gladius qui
dure missioni non sine pera nec duas
tunicas. Vnde audierat a domino quod scimus
in scriptura vero 2o ad regem frequentur et gla-
dium formidabat peccatoris vel gla-
dium sui victorie ad agnum defen-
dendum et pane ostendendum sed quo

percutiebat eum. Inspice erat non dicit ala-
pam supra vero in spiritu erat ei
non videat se sed aut videbat non
sed in ipsum ut non ita personis erat
adhuc sed postea propter mysterium fratre sed
Et percuciens servum principis sacerdotum cui nomen
malchus ut dicitur Iohannis xviii amputavit
auriculam eius dextram quod postea tangendo
sanavit dominus ut dicitur luce xxii 1 vero
ihesus iste vero 2o 1 ep vero quod apostolus
spiritu in capite voluit percutere vel per
in experiencia passionis vel forte
magis in mysterio fuit vero non vero actu
ante in dictus extendens manum ex-
traxit gladium percuciens servum amputavit
aurem vero sed in vero eius at-
tamen extirpacio petrus vero sit typum
prelati qui manum predicationis extendit gla-
dium predicacionis exerit ponit in excommunicacione
et ultro amputat auditum obedire
non quia excommunicati ut ...
... et vero quod ...
luce xxii ecce duo gladii hic vero
spiritualis alter materialis primus magis timetur
quomodo illatus 2us propter petit illatus
quod communicatus luce xxii addit dominus
sed postquam sic quam quare non comprehendunt
apostolos et maxime petrus qui possidebat in
gladio vero non eos detinuit ...
dicta quod tetigit eos respondimus
primo propter Iohannis xviii vero in dicens dixit
Ei quod me quaeritis hos abire Dicit
autem illi ihesus et ondit paciam domini ar-
guentis petrum de expeticione videte
vel primo dominus dehortatur videtur 2o co-
minatur pena in omnes qui acceperint gladium
Et cetera dicit ait illi ihesus converte
gladium tuum in locum suum in vagina
Inquit tunicam esset videtur ex-
hibeant gracia ad Romanos xii non
vos metipsos defendentes karissimi

Omnis enim qui acceperit gladium propria auctoritate
gladio peribit. Unde non amore ius-
ticie gladio prohibuit, immo ipsa vindicta erit
eius perdicionis. ca. Job xix Effugite
a facie domini gladii etc. quod duobus modis de-
bent hoc prohibere dictum. Primo scio quod
per ignoranciam fecistis. Illud non possunt i mu-
nes a peccato quod Christus prohibuit principaliter
in facie sua et in hoc fecit Petrus precipue se-
cundum. Et si Christus non prohibuit propulsacionem in-
iuriarum corporalium et omnis [illegible] accio iniurie est
in privato quidem iniuria corporalis est propul-
sanda quoniam ut gladiis ad [illegible] iniuria pt
propulsanda dicit [illegible] in predictis [illegible]
dictum xxiii [illegible] minime fuit militabi-
ne a iudeis in sua violencia iniuria
[illegible] ad impugnandos quoniam at
est privata iniuria quam publica [illegible] puta-
ta et zelo [illegible] propulsacione non
amore [illegible] in sua [illegible]
propulsare [illegible] armis [illegible] layco
et clerico [illegible] a iure [illegible] armis [illegible]
layco sed non sic clerico [illegible] a iure [illegible]
armis [illegible] layco sed non sic clerico si i-
niuria sit publica [illegible] ut fidei
[illegible] armis ad gloriam dei
quod [illegible] de premissis consequens vel [illegible]
[illegible] disputans quod non possunt [illegible]
pacia divina [illegible] persecutoribus re-
sistere [illegible] quod voluntarie paciebantur
[illegible] quod non comprehendebat ex defectu
potestatis [illegible] non [illegible] quod non pos-
[illegible] rogare patrem meum et exhibebit
modo plus quam xii legiones angelorum q. d.
[illegible] xvi angelos
quod possum habere xii legiones angelorum le-
gio autem sex milibus [illegible]
duodecim autem [illegible]
[illegible] xii legionibus [illegible]
milia angelorum [illegible] in quibus exprimitur
[illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] omnes naciones [illegible]

[illegible] posset si vellet ac forcius
sunt ex [illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] omne genus hominum ac Romano im-
perio [illegible] perfecto passionis pugna-
[illegible] sed [illegible] Regum [illegible]
[illegible] plenus [illegible] ignitorum
in [illegible] Hugucionem et Isidorum
Etymologiarum x. Legio habet sex milia
sex centos sexaginta sex et dicitur a lego
legis quod electi leguntur id est eliguntur ut alle-
ge quod omnes electe lege dispositi sunt
Quo [illegible] dispensacio passionis quam
scripturas implebat. [illegible] Quomodo [illegible] imple-
buntur scripture [illegible] sed si non sic fiat
q. d. si aliter fieret quod sic non implerentur
[illegible] scriptum est quod sic oportet
[illegible] pati ad invitacionem [illegible]
si [illegible] liberacione aliquomodo sunt possi-
[illegible] Luce [illegible]
oportuit Christum pati [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ex dispensacione [illegible]
est ex [illegible] arbitrio et voluntate [illegible] ar-
[illegible] in iure [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
dispensacione [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] comprehendeant [illegible]
[illegible] tamen ad latronem [illegible]
[illegible] mansuetudo domini notanda est
qui tam [illegible] persecutores suos allocu-
ta est tam dulci in [illegible]
ut [illegible] compescit [illegible] ad-
[illegible] pro [illegible]
sic tradenti sic capienti sic [illegible]
sic iudicanti [illegible]
[illegible] cum gladiis et fustibus [illegible]
potest [illegible] me [illegible]
tamquam ad latronem [illegible] cottidie
[illegible] [illegible] apud vos sedebam

xxvi

pd. & pos seme docet i teplo pd. doc-
tor manifestus et nūc ame tenuist; eos
fuit q̄ ad hūc tenerī nolebā vt ipi;
q̄ mō me tenetis e ex arbitrio mee
volūtatis Ista hui oblatus e q̄ ipe vo-
luit Sz ouit to.ᵐ fōry e vt adimpletur
scripture ppharū q̄ pz q̄ ex dispesacōe
fuit e q̄ pd. xᵉ vcīut pt pr disposuit
tēpus suū i scripturis pphetas pdixit
Ista hui hac oīa ad cōparōne ducti
c. Jerēmie xi Ego q̄ agnus mansuetus q̄
portat̄ ad victimā iō nō q̄ xᵉ pl̄us dei
tanq̄ latro e captus vn̄ pta ait lx
Ps vir labiorū tuor̄ e custodiui vias
latronis cū latronibus e iudicatus Johis xviii
Erat aut barrabas latro i cū latrones
crucifixus luce xxiii crucifixerunt eu
et duos latrones pp latrones passus pta
q̄ nō rapui tūc exsoluebā; a latronibus
capius Job xix simul venerunt latrones
eius et fecerunt sibi viā; i me et obsi-
derunt i cyro tabernaculi mei et tūc
discipli oēs Sz ou glut dessabat; e
dne ou hunc dux au d̄ tūc i vita
nigrum discipli oēs pns fantasie et
aīa relicto eo i ipmanus hostibus
ipsū fugerit tūc ōc pbla ͣ ut implere-
tur e q̄ dixit eis dns pcp ēode de-
vos i hac nocte scadalū paciemini
i me Job xix ffres mei loge stetint
aūe dt illi tenetes ihm pncp ou-
mō. ipse pb e pome xᵉ Sz ondit mōᵐ
deductōis xᵉ ondit pᵒ. xᵉ d. ducatio
a Judeis l. eg depacōe adyta. Spe-
tiue aut d. e. dt illi sz inusti pcep
tenes ihm ligatū duxerunt ad cay-
pham pncipe sacdcu Sz pᵒ. duxerunt
eu ad Anā ut pz Johis xviii dn
q̄ dom ei pᵒ occvebat ipe videbā
p domu Ane i porta pissent
eu q̄ Ana habebat socer caiphe

et q̄ oca eat ep Ang. ut eō iepom
q̄ secunt p dolatōe q̄ glaba i hōis
q̄ fiebat q̄ tphorū sacre pd. eu d. sō
pabyre ōm xxxvii dau d. gstitut xxxviii
sacdot q̄ vnū pūnū i leō et pgea
to.ᵐ desectū fuit Sz herodes ut to.ᵐ
ignorant e dnarint vel ad herodē q̄
videre e vt alitalē pueniē vedit
sacdotii duob; sq; dūne et caiphe
q̄ ō viassim i unsāo puac debat du-
rabant i pcedēti āno fuerat pon-
tifex et iō caiphas fungebat pōtifi-
cātu āno i. posstea eu d. voluit
caiphe pᵒ duxerunt eu ad Anā;
vt maior aūspe vide pi alios sacts
pna dapnāre Sz qz tūc caiphas pn-
cipal eat ro vreb ont tm̄ nō fecerunt
mēcōm de ductōe q̄ sta e ad Anā;
Sz vn̄ dōi q̄ sta e ab Ana vsq ad
caypham Johes aut supplet e tanq;
ea q̄ fuerunt i trogata ab Ana de-
doctina xᵉ et glut̄ vnd el ō paraz
loong pns q̄ ēt ēpt pna apstēan dēt
alapam ihm d. Sic vnde dē pōtifici q̄
et tanq; ea q̄ fuerunt i trogata a cay-
pha q̄ alij expsserunt duxerunt q̄
eu ab Ana ad caypham pncipē sac.
q̄ ō anno fungebā sacdocio potificali
Ab ēz pontificatu illius anni pᵒ
ē appcāt ab herode romāo prin-
cipe vt sibe i quibus debebat eo
pna ephesei i qb Xite debebat
ee sacmora et remoebi i qūg debebat
ēē inabitatae dispta queueāt ad-
actandū de qdspūatoe xᵉ pta pri-
apes queueāt i vnū adūs dnm
et adūs xᵉ eius Petrus aut sequebā eu
Sz ondit despitacō xᵉ adūs. etpra.
depeto ondit pᵒ q̄ egit xᵒ. i seqbo
i ō domo q̄ est et igressō eo
suspitā als laudabile als vitupale

ondit ippet° d g° petrus seqbat cu alio
Hic laudabile erat q seqbat q exce
bone vtuoza le q a loge q ex tioe
Intelligenda est cum ue e q negat
pubr ypocrie e q petit fidei e p ta
abloquasi aine mort x i ixl sui et
dispa ue eb sequid magnu si vo i e pt bu
lacoe vadit ei vo ppmodu fugis
uo adhuc eade vado mag v r i
atriu pncipis sacerdotu i. vspu p
venit ad atriu q p d Johes v m
petrus stabat ad hostiu foris e dus
aut exdyalis vt credit Johes
q erat notus pontifici dixit hostiarie
et i trodaxit petru i atrium el. m
dux petru i atriu i. i extiore
partu domus q uisti calefaciebat
se ad igne et i calesceat se petrus a
cie no q yemps q frigdeat et
i ipis it° i. i ipm atriu de dueo
p ipi hostiaria amcc Johes sedebat
sq ad igne cu mistris et videt
finez sz q indicaret pontifex d ihu
ul finez totius negocii Jacobi v lho
ffine dn vidit sf e laudabile
q exspectabat sedendo q ex amore
vituperabile q nt vidit fine q ex
hu amore e opo q q pi diatu
e q pi blactores oms fugierit q ic
Johes erat i ic petrus seqbat ru
pus pfugerit et Johes et petrus
pea redderit h fuga p i iunda
tio altarum i pasione alta d
ornamenta apli Jt reputatur ca
delarus p delinquit mei vbr meat
lucy odor meos pncipes at sac
pus capitulum dicit i s. pres
i ep p de bna cantica tradicoe
diptales a g deputare Jy i cantica
q ph e pones apposites q deputat
Jy vide h de bna cantica

illusiois pxias ad g deputacoe ue
cuit g deputa° i illusio videat q x
i iusta p d ic tradico fuit exigua
ic opposio expiacia ondit p ia e
duas fui testio ad x g deputa e
v bno vel testio ad ipm d sedet
i petrus vo sedebat i ung i atrio Jy
p ast p d e x a a cupatoe e d cauya
deputacoe i cut pncipes sac ca
vestra pia p d g deputati illusioe i
cut expperiert i facie eius Jy orly
p i iqtas iudex ua i q accupato
q pplos testes Jy quor q deputa° q
p i ilo iudices Jy ipps illusio q
p ipse apprenses seu pacalites Jy p°
ad pbada x i noceat p° ou opno
potuit cois alius sta attestatoe
e q ae ppa ipius q exppoe i Et q fieres
pncipes sacerdotu ayt Jt q defensat
co dui d i volute d i mo d d g e
qm d sten d qm d pto p q l d mat
testio ipsm d cou e testio ipsc
voluu i ponise aut venit q
vt d elo ino expsu q dixit dub
bu i vuleit eca acaufa ad maiore
exaggera i iqualis ondi i ta fuisse
i iq t i iusta e cpli e i ea q dedit
q ve i iusto indico q iusta pcessy
iusta dmig teusa ca q p a alby
defecat iudicati e i iusta ou g
p° q i fiebat acq g iusta pcessp
q qrebat f lmg testio e q ag
q iustu dixi q et cu mortal duat
q q acq g iusta cauy q no i ve
unt q uid q d i iustu pcessy
e q bu defe iudices tractores
ul tenet i beutes a fla testio
quentes d g° pncipes aut sac
et e g aliu etc q ve tenat

dum eos propter peccata complevit malignitatem obsedimus eum. Querebant falsum testimonium parando et fere ordinando quia Ihesum non attendentes verbum Exodi xx Non falsum testimonium dices. Ut eum morti traderent. Non verbum invenerunt in eum causam iuste ac sapienter. Quod dixerunt impii non recte cogitantes apud se circumveniamus iustum. Et non invenerunt propter defectum falsitatis potentius. Cum multi falsi testes accessissent quia nullum falsum dicebat ullus. Dicebat super hoc possum condempnari propterea. Insurrexerunt in me testes iniqui et mentita est iniquitas sibi. Quod vero comprehenderunt tamquam latronem licet esset pastor bonus. Dixit alligatum tamquam servum licet esset agnus immaculatus. Iudicatum tamquam impium licet esset iustissimus. Condempnatum tamquam blasfemum licet sit blasphemiam dicentes conprehenderunt. Respiciat quod voluntate duci ut quamquam examinatum iudicari ut verbum quod exhibuit condempnatum et suspiciet quod pium palam. Testes omnes. Ipse verum. Novissime autem venerunt quia fecit testimonium ille dicamus verum indicit duos propter contradictorum quia duo sunt ipsorum testimonium. Quod dixit possum destruere Novissime autem post multos falsa testimonia venerunt duo falsi testes duos adducunt ut lege fiunt verba. Deuteronomii xix. Non stabit unus testis contra aliquem sed in ore duorum lege quod falsos adducunt et Iesum condempnatum in accusationem Naboth per omnia primo regum xxi. Et dixerunt hic sic dixit possum destruere templum dei et post triduum reedificare illud. Falsitas manifesta est. Quod nutrimentum commutatione et additione. Commutatio quia duos non dixit possum destruere sed solvite

il[lu]d dixit reedificare sed excitabo. Quod templo manufacti non male quereret. Et additione quia addiderunt dei. Quod dixit et alia mutant quod dixit ad. xviii quod Iesus non dixerat sicut patet apud Iohannem ii. Solvite templum hoc et in tribus diebus excitabo illud. Et intellexerunt quia non eo sensu quo dixit ipse dixit eis. Voluerunt unde dixerat de templo corporis sui predicens suam passionem in templi solutione et resurrectione in excitatione. Iudei autem accipiebant hoc de templo materiali lapideo. Et exsurgens princeps sacerdotum ex impetu animi, cum non potuit sustinere alia falsa accusationes. Quod dixit ipsi quid ista confessione. Quod potius potestas superbiorum. Quod Ihesus tacebat. Contra hic dicta dissimulatione. Ihesus autem tacebat. Quod potestas in porta et maligna deo in eo princeps sacerdotum. Ait illi adiuro te per deum vivum. Quod surgens de solio vel erat princeps sacerdotum Cayphas ait illi. Sic natus et solio rabbi. Ira precepit et impatiens non in verbis vel calumpniis exurgens de solio pontificis ut in saniam inmotu corpus demonstret. Et ait vides ad ea quod isti adversum te testificantur et credas ad rumpere plebem ut ex occasione prioris loquens accusacione dignum veniat. Propterea et ignorans abiit interrogabat. Me Ihesus autem tacebat et hoc multa de causa ut videret primo quam impietatem et potestas in dignum erat ut testis fieret. Primo quia in dignum erat audire verum quod sic ad eorum quam fecit sicut quod est. Et alias priorum xxxi. In auribus imprudentium ne loquaris quia despiciet doctrinam eloquii tui. Quod quia animas

Prelatus ... nunquam non ... non ... tribus diebus ... in ... ...

C

ne amplius procedent post confessionem pu
blicam hoc non audies et non habet in ore suo
propria perpetratam quam postea dicit se ipsum lucrari
habebat ut dicit quod quicquid inveniret
contra ipsum in talibus praecepta propria parat
sed contra quod dicit ipse licet etiam quaedam agnoscat
condere se obviantes contra pontifices
sacerdotum secundum scribitur in portiunculas pontifices
in quibus dicitur prius unde quod malignantes
ex parte pontificis secundo respondit ex-
parte salvatoris in dixit illi Ihesus tu di-
xisti et hoc est contra principes sacerdotum
illi qui adhuc quia malicia non per-
cepit et sed nisi et diligenter videat
sacerdos adiuro te per deum vivum hoc est
ad dicta verba quae vita in se habet
ut aliquid dat sed dicere nobis si tu es
Christus filius ad huiusmodi quia Christus dicit quando
vincitur tempore comminate contra vincitur sunt
per corporalibus prius filius dei quod ad
dividendum et intragat de duobus quod prius
erat de Christo et quod Christus erat dei filius
et quod messias in lege promissus dixit
illi Ihesus hoc videt deus filius quod conte-
dendo secundo in tercio comminando vel pretermittit
dico vobis et hoc est dixit illi Ihesus lex
enim si non revocata fuerat et sic vide
unum in Levitici xxxviii si non revocata
sunt prius habeat tamen respondit tunc tu
dixisti et est plus prolato contra Caiphe
responso ut quod prolacio de deprecatur Iudei
Caiphe deposito tunc dixisti sed
contra hoc responso secundum in Rabanus sacerdos lege
cadat quod Christus fuerit per dixerit non deus
ei loquitur de prolato tu dixisti q. d.
ipse sentia dixisse potuisti quod est pu-
blice filius dei vivi a prolato et non
audiebat non dicit ei tunc dicit Iudei praeterea
dico vobis hoc videt in tercio commina-
do

faciebat enim deus quod per eius responsione
habebat Caiphas et illius eius con-
demnacionem non sed in iudicium quando
videre scire se filium iudicis ligno
iudicare contra supplicat tamen manifesta
iudicis sunt quod videbitis autem iudicis
qui sedebit a dextris dei executores
nisi quod venientem autem et ex parte
divinis executores ex parte humanis
et hoc est quod de virtute dei legitur
ignominiose me tenetis sed prius honorem
tunc premio condempnetis dicitis vobis
dummodo sic videbitis sed filium hominis
signum quod non contempnetis in corrigo
de Ysaia xxvi secundum autem tolla in-
pius ne videat gloriam dei quod dicit responso
nobilitas gloriam pene non lenire
si videt non similis si tres quod omnes
videbunt Christus in humanitate iudicare si
non omnes eius gloriam divinitatis respondit
ubi sedere premendarum parte
a dextris dei in iudicans parte be-
neficiendum ad iudicium sic per forma venientem
in nubibus celi ad litteram vel in nubibus
scilicet sub Daniel vii apparebat
in visione noctis venire in nubibus
celi quasi filius hominis veniebat et per
confessio Christus coram iudice Caipha
tunc principes sacerdotum ipse ut accusare
scilicet dicit si eius condempnato per inde prima
dicit ipsius Caiphas procedit ad
condempnacionem per ante in ponendo secundo opinionem
assistencium exquirendo in que vobis videtur
hoc sic primo in ponit Christus blasfemus secundo ponit
tunc eundem per confessione propria
ipsius ipse quod adhuc egemus de eo
tunc testibus vero de facie audita
in confessione quam faciebat ipse princeps

pastorum scidit vestimenta sua signo
in ponendo blasphemiam ut dicit Rabanus
mos erat iudeis ut cum aliquam blasphemiam
audierant scinderent vestimenta sua in signum
doloris et laceracionis cordis [illegible] glosa
scindit vestimenta sua sicut ezechias cum
audiuit verba rapsacis ysa. xxxvii
sic paulus et barnabas cum [illegible]
eos ut deos honorare actuum xiiii dicitur
xxvi quod exclamando blasphemauit blas-
femia enim est attribuere creature quod soli
deo est vel deo quod solius creature est ergo
videtur quod in ipso blasphemans
qui quod dei est sibi attribuit scilicet filium dei [illegible]
[illegible] quid adhuc egemus testibus
quia [illegible] rabanus quando testes
erant [illegible] omnibus
audientibus blasphemiam [illegible]
[illegible] auditores
[illegible] molestia
[illegible]
Job xvi [illegible]
[illegible] blasphemandum [illegible]
[illegible] ecce vos
videtis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videtis [illegible]
ecce vos videtis magna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rabanus [illegible] blasphemum
putabat [illegible] arbitrium [illegible]
[illegible] reum mortis [illegible]
[illegible] blasphemauit
[illegible] morte [illegible]
morte [illegible]
[illegible] legis precepta

se consummare arbitrati sunt quia legis precepta
seruauit [illegible]
[illegible] exodi xxiiii [illegible] exspue-
runt [illegible]
[illegible] illusione
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] exspuerunt [illegible]
faciem [illegible] ut affligerent deri-
serunt ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
honorem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honorem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] colaphis cedi
[illegible]
[illegible] mortis [illegible] exspuerunt
in faciem eius Job xxx [illegible] faciem meam
[illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible] colaphis eum ceciderunt
colaphi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] palmas
in faciem eius dederunt Job xvi [illegible]
[illegible] percusserunt maxillam meam
palme [illegible] percussores in [illegible]
[illegible] prophetiza nobis
[illegible]
velauerunt faciem eius [illegible]
[illegible] videbat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testimonium
[illegible] suffragium
[illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible]

ad capiend[illegible] latronem 2o primum secundum
ad comprehend[illegible] sperni. Et recordatus est
petrus verbi ihesu. Culpa vero negacio-
nis [illegible] de [illegible] circumstancias eius
declinatur per negacionis locum occasio-
nem modum. Et accessit ad eum vna
[illegible] Et tu cum ihesu galileo eras. Dicitur
petrus vero sedebat foris in atrio
[illegible] Iohannis [illegible] non
appropinquabat ad ihesum ne [illegible]
suspicio oriretur [illegible] malicie
[illegible] magnates petrus
sed [illegible] dum [illegible]
perdidit [illegible] negat christum dominum [illegible]
[illegible] sic stel-
la [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] egressus reapparuit. Et accessit ad
eum [illegible] declinandi occasio et modus
negacionis quia fuit [illegible] duarum
ancillarum [illegible]
[illegible] in manifesto [illegible] negat [illegible]
[illegible] iuramento [illegible] exeunte [illegible] ianuam
[illegible] negacio 3a [illegible] de testacione et
iuramento [illegible] Et post pusillum accesserunt
[illegible] exaggeracio [illegible] persone
negacionis [illegible] fuit [illegible] ex
obiurgacione [illegible] obiurgacio
fuit ab ipso [illegible] duobus
[illegible] fuit in pugnacione [illegible]
post ancille proclamacionem 2o petri negacio
[illegible] negat [illegible] Et accessit ad eum
vna ancilla dicens [illegible] ac-
cessit ad eum temptacio quia se alienat
a christo [illegible] se elongat [illegible] Et
tu cum ihesu nazareno eras [illegible] eadem
[illegible] despiciebat [illegible] omnia
[illegible] sic spoponderat
super eo Et si oportuerit me mori [illegible]
negacio [illegible] debuerat [illegible] omnibus

quia [illegible] mori [illegible] dicens nescio
quid dicis. i. nescio [illegible] de [illegible]
hominem christo quem tamen novit diligenter
de [illegible] Et petrus
negat [illegible] nescio
non debere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debere [illegible]
quod bonum ne [illegible] [illegible]
ne desperet [illegible] [illegible] 4o
cum ab ancilla [illegible] petrus magis
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ab ancilla
non alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] negandum
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
ab vna [illegible] ancilla [illegible] audi[illegible]
[illegible] exeunte [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] alterius ancille proclamacionem [illegible]
rei [illegible] petri [illegible] Et iterum negavit [illegible]
exeunte [illegible] ianuam [illegible] exi-
[illegible] vt ianuam exiret [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] alia ancilla
Et ait hiis qui erant [illegible] quibus
talia faciebat [illegible] petrus Et hic erat cum
ihesu nazareno Et [illegible] adiungit
Et stabat in atrio cum aliis quibus [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannis xviii dicitur
Et qui astantes dixerunt ei numquid
et tu discipulus eius es Et luce xxii
dicitur Et post pusillum alius videns eum
dixit Et tu ex illis es Et ita multi
proclamabant eum [illegible]
[illegible] Et iterum negavit cum iuramento
quia non novi hominem [illegible]
[illegible] Et continuo [illegible]

uir Rabanus monet in petro dat in cuncta
scelera clementia. De trina negacione petri
in domus atrio [illegible] fuit q[uia] in atrio cay-
phe ut h[abe]t[ur] mat[thei] xxvi et luce xxii
ad idem Joh[ann]es d[icit] e[st] in atrio cayphe
petrus non potuit agere p[enitentia]m [illegible] si foras
egressus d[icitu]r de [illegible] negacionis
sordes [illegible] fletibus lauet ad idem
e[st] q[uod] d[icit] beda sup[er] lucam xxii et joh
xviii [illegible] negacione in atrio anne
[illegible] trinam ponit petri negacionem
d[icit] i[n] adduxerunt ihesum ad annam ad cay-
pham in pretorium ad idem e[st] q[uod] aug[ustinus]
in lib[ro] de concordia e[uangelistarum] [illegible] asserit
totam trinam negacionem factam in atrio anne
[illegible] trina negacio [illegible]
in atrio anne s[ed] completa e[st] in atrio cay-
phe [illegible] dicit [illegible] textu
Joh[ann]is xviii [illegible] faciat me-
cionem de caypha [illegible] de anna post
[illegible] vna negacione [illegible] de anna interrogat[ur]
a xp[ist]o [illegible] duas negaciones
petri q[ua]s [illegible] in atrio cay-
phe [illegible] adduxit ihesum ad
caypham [illegible] negaciones [illegible]
trina negacio [illegible] adductorum [illegible]
[illegible] narrat
[illegible] non
[illegible]
[illegible] adduxit [illegible]
ihesum a caypha in pretorium [illegible]
q[uia] ab anna [illegible] negatus e[st] ad-
ductus fuit ad caypham [illegible]
gatus e[st] [illegible] a caypha in preto-
rium [illegible]
negacione [illegible]
eum fuisse in atrio anne [illegible]
[illegible] dicit eum fuisse in atrio cayphe

[illegible] ad-
[illegible]
[illegible] hystorie [illegible] It q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] ita concordit trina negacio
[illegible] non petrus
[illegible] nos [illegible]
malum e[st] in [illegible] non [illegible]
in se [illegible] Et p[ro]tinus pullus cantauit
negacio [illegible] post [illegible] negacionem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Syncopa-
[illegible] petri a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et p[ro]tinus pullus cantauit [illegible]
isto pullo exiuit petrus [illegible]
ad ignem stabat [illegible] luce xxii
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] exiit [illegible] foras [illegible]
atrium [illegible] gallus cantauit [illegible]
[illegible] stabat [illegible] ad i[gnem]
[illegible] iohannis xviii [illegible]
fuit unus de [illegible] pontificis cognatus
illius cuius petrus abscidit auriculam
Et [illegible]
[illegible] iohannes [illegible] Nonne te vidi
in orto cum illo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loquela
tua te manifestum facit [illegible]
[illegible] loquela [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lingue [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loquela
petrus q[uia] erat de galilea [illegible]
[illegible]

C

fuit puer Effratei per loquelam quia non
potuit dicere Zebolet sicut proferebat Zebo-
let Judicum xii. Tunc cepit detestari et
maledictione se obligare Juravit quia non
novissem hominem quia non cognovit Christum quo-
modo hominem quem quidam dixit filium dei
vivi Johannis 2o Est enim medius vestrum quem ne-
scitis quia ille non est. Et continuo gallus
cantavit scilicet fuit 2us galli cantus Et tunc pe-
negavit trine quod predixerat dominus Petro
Justicie quod dicitur continuo gallus cantavit. Justi-
cie quia in [illegible] peccato correctio non debet
esse mora sed statim gallus et prelatus sive pre-
dicator debet movere et dicere Evigilate
iusti et nolite peccare [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] galli cantus est trina in [illegible] in
corde peccatoris. Primus est de malo culpe
fugiendo 2us de malo pene vitando 3us
de bono glorie acquirendo. Primus annunciat
feditatem culpe 2us acerbitatem gehenne
3us amenitatem glorie. Et recordatus est Petrus
[illegible] petri [illegible] primus
flevit [illegible] occasionem
2o [illegible] Et egressus foras
[illegible] Et recordatus est Petrus dominus
galli cantu [illegible] quod dixerat prius quam
[illegible] gallus cantet ter me
negabis [illegible] ita [illegible] ut
[illegible]
ne [illegible] oris mei Et egressus
foras flevit [illegible]
amare [illegible] Ysa xxii
Recedite a me amare flebo nolite
[illegible] fuit [illegible] petri ad
primum cantum galli [illegible]
dominus de qua Luce xxii conversus dominus
respexit Petrum. Recordacio [illegible] Re-
cordatus [illegible] ad auditum vo-
cis [illegible]

[illegible] corde [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] Ysa. lxxiii [illegible]
[illegible] recordabor [illegible] fuit ad co-
[illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible] occasio [illegible]
[illegible] occasione fugiendo [illegible]
[illegible] dolendo [illegible] Et egressus
foras ut fugeret occasionem [illegible]
[illegible] negavit [illegible]
in atrio Cayphe non poterat [illegible]
egredi foras ut ab [illegible]
[illegible] negavit [illegible]
ablueret [illegible] xix [illegible] flevit in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] noctes [illegible]
[illegible] offenderat [illegible]
[illegible] meos in [illegible]
meo [illegible] principes

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Judeis
[illegible] eadem [illegible] a
Judeis in manus [illegible]
[illegible] Christus
[illegible] 2o
[illegible] passionibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ante
[illegible] capi-
[illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2o debemus considerare [illegible]
hominis quia passus et mortuus [illegible]
[illegible] quod dei filius [illegible]
[illegible] circumstancias [illegible] tradicionis
2 accusacionis [illegible] ante [illegible]

prodere sed comparacione illius videbat
Pilatus qui iudex presidebat. Sed sexto testificat
[illegible] testis in morte Christi. Primus testis
proditor qui dixit peccavi. Secundus testis
uxor Pilati que dixit nichil tibi et iusto huic
Tercius testis iudex qui dixit innocens
sum a sanguine iusti huius. Quartus [illegible] qui de-
[illegible] centurio [illegible] exag-
gerat reatum Iudeorum primo quantum ad machinacionem
sceleris secundo quantum ad scelus dissimulacionis
tunc videtis Iudeos qui eum tradiderunt [illegible]
ad hunc [illegible] argenteis
in templo machinacionem sceleris exaggerat
[illegible] primo ex parte affectionis [illegible]
ex parte [illegible] omnes principes secundo
ex parte effectus quia ut eum morti tra-
derent. Ex parte affectus unde [illegible] primo fuerunt
in perpetrandi sceleris [illegible]
Rabanus unde quia solercia sua in malo to-
[illegible] vigilanciam ut facerent homicidium
Job xxiiii [illegible]
[illegible] studium malignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] erunt machinando mortem
eius [illegible] xv cogitaverunt adversum me [illegible]
[illegible] legimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
a scelere [illegible]
adversum [illegible] convenerunt adversum
dominum et adversus Christum eius et eum morti
tradent [illegible] ex parte effectus [illegible]
at exaggeracionem sceleris quia [illegible]
[illegible] tradiderunt [illegible] bono
morte [illegible] ut morte
[illegible] tradita [illegible] ut patet quia
non meruerat quia [illegible] delicta [illegible]
[illegible] ad Romanos v [illegible]
[illegible]

expecto [illegible] Christus vincula eius
[illegible] ad [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] violencia [illegible] in Iudeos
[illegible] Christus morti [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible] victum eum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundum Johannem xviii
ligatum duxerunt [illegible] ad pretorium Pi-
lati [illegible] in pretorium ut non con-
taminarentur [illegible] secundum Augustinum [illegible]
[illegible] Iudeis in festo azimorum non in-
[illegible] Pilatus foras ad eos [illegible]
[illegible] Pilatum [illegible]
[illegible] Johannem [illegible]
Judas [illegible] sceleris dissimulacione [illegible]
[illegible] Judas [illegible]
[illegible] tradere [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] dissimulacione [illegible]
[illegible] proditor [illegible] dissimulacio [illegible] scelere
in [illegible] dixerunt [illegible] ad nos
[illegible] proditor [illegible] perpetrandi
[illegible]
[illegible] confessionem [illegible]
[illegible] Judas [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible]
[illegible]
ad iudicandum [illegible]
[illegible] Judas [illegible]
[illegible] dignus erat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non valent [illegible] amore
dei [illegible]
desperavit retulit xxx argenteos
[illegible] Judas [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] Judas [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible] quo [illegible]

C

tenet sperantes vel simoniacos predicta dicens
Ecce confessio peccatorum vides sacrificium iustitie
non valuit autem Jude confessio in tribus peccata
primo ex parte illius cui fiebat quia non presbitero
sacerdoti et fideli Jam enim Judei amiserant
officium sacerdotii non erant de ecclesia vel unio vel
multo 2o ex parte illius a quo fiebat quia
desperatus erat unde et si ad erat dolor cor-
dis confessio oris et satisfactio operis
deerat spes salutis unde Bernardus Judas sua
[illegible] poterat peccatum publico
non potuit [illegible] peccata Dixi confite-
bor et in [illegible] [illegible] publicare
de quo [illegible] et amor et veritas mea
3o ex parte confessionis quia diminuta
et sufficiens erat confitebatur tamen dolum in [illegible]
Omnia dum et sanguinem iustum vel iustitie
q. d. non [illegible] culpa sed veritatem
mea et [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] Judas
[illegible] proditor [illegible] dat testimonium
Et eos [illegible] [illegible] opilat ora
ac illi dixerunt [illegible] Judeis
disputatio [illegible] in duobus [illegible]
[illegible] exciunt [illegible] proditores
[illegible] illi dixerunt [illegible]
nos [illegible] tuo q. d. [illegible]
[illegible] tu videris i. tu nosti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apta-
dos Judeis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videbis [illegible]
dat q. d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et qui non egerit penitenciam
Juda penitere [illegible] quare Judei
non lapidaverunt eum sicut Stephanum
[illegible] [illegible] blas-
phemum [illegible] lapidaret eum [illegible]
[illegible] quia volebat [illegible]
[illegible] detrahere [illegible] dicta
[illegible] non audebat quia [illegible] ablata

erat ad Romanos Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinem iustum [illegible] magis
[illegible] Judei plus peccaverunt quam Ju-
das [illegible] Leo papa sceleratior omnium
[illegible] Juda et felicior [illegible] Judei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Judas quia plus de pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] Judei plus [illegible] ma-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Leo autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
proditione [illegible] et desperatione [illegible] addit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desperati-
[illegible] ad laqueum Et proiectis argenteis
[illegible] de ... disputatione [illegible]
[illegible] ex morte proditoris quia suspendit
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de morte proditoris 2o de eius
disputatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morte proditoris [illegible] [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia laqueo se sus-
pendit [illegible] et [illegible] argenteis [illegible]
templo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos Et abiens [illegible] laqueo se
suspendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laqueo se suspenderat
[illegible] fecit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in publico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
templo [illegible] laqueo suspendit [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est expressum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se suspenderit [illegible]

Vt d^r Ioh vi ibi leo papa velle q
suspedit se a^m q^o dñe esset mortuus
Sunt aut 3^o rac^es q^re eli morte d-
aut pditores i ire p^{er}sut ellevat^r i
de pcam demonie se dudet i h^c deta-
ligmoso hitacu^m ē q^e paraseed^e lo-
ca^{q}ssiat i q^{ue}lle pmit ut avie q
voce pdicatore eligissent pimten^s 3^o ut
celo t^erre oxorpus dud^e z^a malia
diuia indod^e qe n^o q^{ue}ssio potuit
q^{ue}stiacio fcti il optac^o sepm suspedi
emollunt q^r n^o peccata n^e pracati
n^e se suspedeti Iude ē cdidunt q^{ue}nta:
pces aut pat^e h^c agr^e de dine
pnulacione volunt aut pnulaē ptg
duobz mod^e q^o pn^a fuerata dni hor
i^o obsesso p^{er}e t^o coplio aut i ito
emert d^r q^{ue}plura p^{ce}s dt pat^{ro} acceptis
argeteis dixerunt pnulantes i uen^a
dm hor n^o lic^t eos mitte i corba-
nam i. r^d dona de^t ecce pnulato p^{er}ce^{ti}
noni q corbana aly d^r domus pz
aq^r vy ei dixit ho pra d^rum cor-
bana i domu d^r d^r archa pue
domus i q r^a poeba oblacoes sac^{to}
ffleuitat^s iuspren^s oblacō pd aca^t
h^c ap^e z^{hat} eat archa i q r^a poeba^2
oblacoes vgu spulicipui Gazophi-
lacu eat archa i q r^a poeba obla-
coes peg^{nor} ti^{us}pendin q^r pcāu sag^{ui}-
nis ē i prcii datu p^{ro} sagine essu-
dedo q^{ue}plio aut i ito h^c agr^e de dine
pnulacone sp^{ir}pc obsessy pre^{ti} q^r
d^rpana i^a ordiamt eme agrz in
sepultur^a peg^{ri}nor q^r ferantur i^{er}-
mias paupens si lnz pamiaz palud^{e}
Et ta^{gen} h^c ta i^m de suma p^{re}z agri
empto ē de sepulto p^{er}fita i cordato
i xp^{is}h^z votus ē z^{re} depalto p^{er}z

p^{ro}phetica pma^a i dnt ad mplet^m
ē d^r g^l coplio aut i ito i t^e sei-
vicez tuto emert q^{ue}vill ag^{ri} q^r de-
n^ato i t^{pr}pos tpus i tunc no potuit
n^c eos ante volebat i o pnulanda
pre^{ti} i t^u i r^d dedo i igne emere
q^{ue}vill agr^z fignl^e pt ee p^{ro}m no^o illu
agrunt ad tram ffignl^e ēat v^e cmg
ēat ag^r i^n sepultur^a peg^{ri}nor q^{ue} hoc
fuit d^r machidate q^{ue}pli q^r ut loge
lateq^z diffamadē ēmpcoe ip^{si}s vota
ē h^c addita ē i pcam^o noie ut ft
sepe ēmuccarao fn mdetesta^o noie
x^a d^r g^l ip^{si}s h^c vota ē ag^r ē frigna
cor^{de} acheldemach h^c ē ag^r sag^{ui}nis
i empt^o p^{re}cio sag^{ui}nis vsq^z i ho-
diernu^m diez p^{ro}p^{ter} l^r veg^{ua} l^r vota
ē uo^u fori illi ag^r vob^r n^{os} i sa-
baon tnt adimpletu ē q^r i h^c fo
q^r dm^s ē p^r ieremia p^{ro}pheta dicete
h^c q^r d^r i^m h^c^{ac} p^{ro}pheta p^{rius} ē i
zacharia x^i q^{ui} f^{re} eode ffen t^er pnocep^{to}
vie n^t em^s i^d d^r depcoe ag^r fig^{ul}
d^r pcio em ap^e h^e debat ī mercede mea
xxx argeteos ē p^{re}cii eos i do-
mu dni ad ffictuariu^m p^{ro}iuse in-
ieremia xxxii ē ē d^r empcoe agri
fi^t no p^{ro} noie huius pay q^r i d^r
in illo t^pe q^r vng dnt ē e t emi
ag^r ab anachol filio patrui mei
q ē i anathat z appēdi ei arge-
tu^m sex stateres z xx argeteis
vz^z z^a q^{ue}pat ē ta^{vi}ta i tunc t^{re} d^{e} x^d
copletu^m e^{st} i glos^{a} q^r aut addit
ē m^c aprim^e ap^{ud} noie^s i re^2
si exp^a pnā acapied^e ē q^r h^c exor
velatoe dni cognuit th^e z^{er} dug^r
ffr^{er} i ib^{ri} ē^o i ōiginali hecia p^{ro}ph^{et}
tos fuy e q^r p^{ro}p^{ter} i ieremiā p^r zacharia

et dicit quod quidam codices habent quod per Zacha-
riam prophetam quod latini scriptores non intelli-
gentes emendaverunt ponentes per Jeremiam
alii per Ysaiam alii simpliciter prophetam. Addit
etiam se legisse hoc verba de verbo ad verbum in quodam
Jeremia apud Hebreos apocrifo. Sed Glossa. Et accepe-
runt xxx argenteos scilicet principes
sacerdotum scilicet de corbana scilicet a sacrario
scilicet ubi que venditur vile in materia appreciaverunt
a filiis Israel i. a Judeis et complicibus
suis. Et dederunt scilicet eos argenteos in
agrum figuli i. pro agro figuli emendo sicut
constituit michi dominus i. sicut constitutum est et reve-
lavit michi. Jhesus autem stetit ante presidem.
Hic agitur de constantia accusationibus om-
nibus Christi in notorie extestatur mihi. Her-
rogatur quoque Christus a preside et interrogatus a Judeis
accusatus. Et cum accusaretur a Judeis
testificatis. Videte autem eo ipso tacuit
primo interrogatus sciat a preside secundo Christus plus erat
tacitus responderet. Sed et Jhesus tradidit se quod
Jhesus autem stetit ante presidem scilicet Pyla-
tum tamquam iudicandus ante iudicem qui tamen iudi-
caturus est vivos et mortuos tamquam famulus
ante dominum qui tamen dominus est universalis tamquam
tamquam potestas ante potestatem qui tamen est opi-
fex. Et interrogavit eum preses dicens Tu es rex
Judeorum. Verbo hystorie est quod adductus Jhesus
in pretorio Pylati exiit Pylatus ad
eos foras dicens Quam accusationem affertis
adversus hominem hunc. Johannes dicit. Sed
Johannes xviii. Et illi dixerunt Nisi esset
malefactor non tibi tradidissemus eum. Et cum
non exprimerent aliquam dictam accusationem
adversus eum videns Pylatus quod per invidiam
eum tradidissent dixit ad eos Si accusatis
eum de peccato legis quod solvit sabbatum vel quod dixit
possum destruere templum accipite eum
vos et secundum legem vestram iudicate. Et
tunc Judei dixerunt Nobis non licet interficere
quemquam scilicet Romani modo interdixerunt iudicium.
Et tunc accusaverunt eum sicut dicitur Luce xxiii
quod subvertit gentem prohibuit tributa
dari Cesari et dicit se esse regem. Et tunc
intravit iterum in pretorium Pylatus sicut dicitur Johannes
xviii. Deinde accusatio non accusant
[illegible] quod faciebat eum tradidisse
Matthei xxii Reddite que sunt Cesaris Cesari
[illegible] interrogat Tu es
rex Judeorum [illegible] Christus super Johannem
quod timuit [illegible] si non diligeret in-
[illegible] lese maiestatis ideo dixit
Tu es rex Judeorum quasi diceret hoc vere
tu es rex Judeorum quod accusat te
dicens. Et tunc videtur Pylato sicut dicitur Johannes
xviii. A temetipso hoc dicis an alii dixerunt
tibi de me. Pylatus videtur Numquid ego Judeus
sum non ante [illegible] vero a Judeis
accepi [illegible] tua et pontifices tui
tradiderunt te in manibus quod tu dicis te
regem esse et prohibes tributa dari Cesari
[illegible] quere tamen [illegible] quid fecisti
adhuc [illegible] quid fecisti ideo videtur
[illegible] adprehendi aliqua magis desiderabat
[illegible] Pylato scilicet de regno eius. Sed videtur
Regnum meum non est de hoc mundo si enim
esset ex hoc mundo ministri mei utique
decertarent ut non traderer Judeis. Tunc
dixit ei Pylatus Ergo regnum tuum
est alibi. Ergo rex es tu. Et tunc videtur
Jhesus Tu dicis quia rex sum ego hoc
quod [illegible] hic dixit ei Jhesus Tu
dicis Johannes. Sic responsio temperat ut nec ipso eius
calumnie non pateat et veritatem di-
cat quasi diceret non nego me esse regem nec me
[illegible] esse fateor sed magis regnum puto
de hoc mundo. Et addidit Ego in hoc
natus sum et ad hoc veni

i mundu ut testio' phibeam veritati
Omis qui est ex vitate audit vocem meam
i. obedit m. Et tunc pylatus interrogavit eum
quid est veritas p'3 de hoc Johannis Et tunc exi-
vit pylatus ad iudeos et dixit nullam
invenio causam mortis in eo Et tunc p'3 de
luce xxiii Illi invalescebant dicentes
Commovit populum docens per universam
Iudeam incipiens a Galilea usque huc
Et audiens quod Galileus esset homo oc-
casione dimittendi eum cum a Galilea
esset de dicione herodis misit eum ad hero-
dem qui tunc erat ierosolimis Et post multiplicem
illusionem de qua luce xxiii cum non
inveniret herodes remisit eum ad py-
latum Tunc pylatus convocatis principibus
sacerdotum dixit ad eos Obtulistis mihi
hunc quasi dignum morte esse dicentes
quod diligenter interrogavi eum et non invenio
in eo causam mortis sed neque herodes in-
venit Ergo correctum flagellatum dimit-
tam illum Et tunc vidit quod accusabat
eum invidia Et omnes accusatores sunt
accusati iudei ex invidia procedente
Ut ostendit primo salvatoris accusatio pa-
cienter in preco et iudeis in invidia in-
latine pellatos predicat Tercio
convenat in primo ostendit primo in scelera
iudeis in accusando secundo pacienter accusati
in tacendo secundo ut videtur secundo postulationem
iudeis a pylato et tunc dixit illa py-
latus non audis quanta ad iuvamen pylati
dexit pleco et non videtur ei de se
ista accusationes mendaces et pertina-
cie appellabantur sacerdotum quod ipsum
ceperant per invidiam Et perversitas ipsa
quo potest extra excusari pugnando
non videtur in ad primum excusationes Et addidit
contra gratiam ad diceron [illegible]

Sed quando sacerdotes non videtur pylato aut
in presencia vidit Et in glossa quod pylatus in puta-
bat et innocencia eius videtur perfecte
vero in dignitas pia iusticie iudicat tunc
sed ad perdicionem accusatores dixit ille pylatus
non audis quanta adversum te dicunt testimonia
secundo Tercio nolebat pylatus eo videtur
excusando liberare Sed quod scilicet dicit non
videt ei ad ullum verbum ita ut miraretur preses
vehementer Tercio pacienter Ihesus ad eorum
accusaciones omnes tacere pacienter et
sustinendus Et cum magis mirabilem
fecit presens pacientiam pia quod defensio
Sed que nunc iudicia non videt Et ne
omnem presumpcione dulcissime dimitte
in eius voluntas dicere dicit Ille porta
vocem hominum peccatorum in mundo clamavit
cum per pertinacie quasi indigni erant au-
dire eos quam corrupti erant iudicium
Augustinus causa cordis se obstinaverat
et in misericordia sed ex iusticie pia
perdicionis sicut dixit ipse dampnacione ne si se
excusaret dimitte salvator exempla-
vit ut daret nobis exemplum pacientie pre-
sertim sic predicatum ut convenat hic
ostendit iudeos in invidia exclamaverunt pel-
lato et iudei testio' tercio tangit primo iudei
convenerunt secundo in interrogacione occasione
in habebat aut secundo interrogacio in con-
fessionem aut ulla Et hic est perdicionem
solempnitatem in pascha quod patet de Augustinus
super pascha de egipciaca servitute
liberati sunt Io in quem tunc eorum
liberatoris convenat preses dimittere
populo in ad petentis populi vinctum unum
quem voluissent Sed hoc erat hoc convenien-
ter ex lege moysi non habebat scilicet
in ex lege imperiali ut Roma adhuc
videtur et tunc habebat dimissionem

C

no imperialis legis sanccite in re-
debet pylatus et anima populi de victo-
que. cui placere volebat dicebat
in carcere duci unum vinctum in pugnez
i. diffamatum in malicia [illegible] quod homo
erat pro sedicionem quandam factam in civitate et
omicidium missus in carcerem ut dicitur Luce
xxiii quem dicebant barrabas [illegible]
[illegible] reputatur qui [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] aut sibi [illegible] in [illegible]
filius magistri [illegible] vel filius rabi
magistri [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] filius abba [illegible] paulus. [illegible]
babilonia [illegible] participacionem [illegible] audita
eius [illegible] sue uxoris visione [illegible]
dedit iudeis opcionem pylatus de bar-
raba et christo quem barraban [illegible] vel salte
comparacione latronis christus melior appareret
et eum [illegible] [illegible] alius
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barrabas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] posset exorsus dixit pylatus
[illegible] vultis dimittam vobis barrabam an
ihesum qui dicitur christus barrabam [illegible] flagiciosa
[illegible] ut eum [illegible] [illegible] quod dicitur
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] christo ne de-
rogaret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regia
[illegible] [illegible] eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pylato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] de-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barrabam
Sedente autem eo pro tribunali [illegible] iudicis
in [illegible] et iudeos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iudicis [illegible] principes aut sacerdotum [illegible]

[illegible] testificata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] op-
timum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus ad testi-
[illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] sedente
eo pro tribunali i. in iudiciaria sede [illegible]
tribunal [illegible] iudicum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeum [illegible]
erat [illegible] uxor eius [illegible]
apud virum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uxor [illegible] pylato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se per morte [illegible] [illegible] spolia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ne per morte
eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a plan-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] pylati ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pylato [illegible] [illegible]
non erat [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passa [illegible]
ut [illegible] eius [illegible] principes aut
sacerdotum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

iudeorum malos persuadendo & malicia maiorum i obediendo vnde dicitur videns autem pylatus ait ille sed concordia ipsorum omnium christo crucifigendo vnde dixit illis pylatus quid faciam de ihesu qui dicitur christus voluntas populi et allegacio proposita innocentem liberando dixit illis preses quid enim mali fecit quia principes autem iudeorum et seniores qui audierunt de opcione data de duobus persuaserunt populis malicia vt peterent barrabam qui non erat ex eo ihesum vero perderent et morti traderent acclamari populum vt impleretur quod dictum est per prophetam grex perditus factus est populus meus pastores eorum seduxerunt eum vbi arguatur primo [illegible] principes et etas qui seniores et studiositas qui persuaserunt et populus qui vt barrabam vnde dicitur videns autem preses sed vidit malicia maiorum quod non proficit publica iusticia quia debent innocentem liberare et nocentem punire [illegible] pro christo persuadere & maligna versucia plebis dicitur illi et factum est vnde videns autem preses pylatus ait illis quem vultis vobis dimitti de duobus sed latro ut innocentem dimitti vnde sed interrogauit quem duorum quem vult plebs et pacem dicitur illi principes apud populum dixerunt barrabam quamquam de pinsolo cum [illegible] iudeorum ex furia fuerunt non dimittere sed barrabam qui fuit latro dictum quod occiderat et qui [illegible] moriatur et dimittitur vt occidat viuos dicitur illis pylatus sed [illegible] concordia ipsorum omnium de christo crucifigendo vnde postea pylati & acclamacio omnium dicit omnes crucifigatur et sic dixit illis pylatus & iesum quem vobis [illegible] vt eum tunc per beniuolenciam posset liberare luce xxiii ut locutus est ad eos volens dimittere eum quid faciam de ihesu qui dicitur christus qui implicat ipsum esse regem quia christus est id est quod victus qui sed non est honor

vt quod rex sed condempnet quod nos [illegible] vt faciam regi iudeorum dicunt omnes crucifigatur mala fuit barrabe petitio sed peior fuit persuasio et voce [illegible] quod dicunt omnes et voce qui de morte quod crucifigatur non est vindicte non potest vbi vel occidatur sed crucifigatur quia hic dicit non per longiorem penam eligebatur quia morte ipsa precedebat ne dolor cito finiretur & apparet quod ipsa condempnacio eum dicit ait illis preses hic omnium voluntas pylati et ipsa allegacio proposita dimittendo et primo allegacio innocencie et postea preside acclamacio mortis apud plebem [illegible] dicit illi magis clamabant et dixit illis preses quid enim mali fecit quod est vero tunc in eis conpungendi luce xxiii nullam causam mortis in eo conprehendi et sic forte ait vt iudei [illegible] eum [illegible] amplius morte eius non peterent et sic illi [illegible] magis [illegible] et sic etiam de illi magis clamabant dicentes crucifigatur pessima acclamacio quod fuit de ille magis [illegible] quid plus videbat quod iudeos [illegible] liberare eum quod clamabant quod instabat vocibus [illegible] voces eorum quod [illegible] crucifigatur [illegible] facta est hereditas mea quasi leo in silua dedit contra me vocem suam [illegible] clamabant me canes multi vnde videns autem pylatus [illegible] de [illegible] iudeorum et [illegible] hic agitur de [illegible] condempnacione et condempnacio [illegible] aqua [illegible] tumultuosa acclamacio & [illegible] accepta aqua lauit manus coram populo [illegible] crucifigendo vbi [illegible] expositio [illegible] dimisit illis barrabam [illegible] videns autem pylatus quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] multis [illegible] magis tumultus fieret [illegible] campanam [illegible] [illegible]

C

Sic fons e tumultus fiu pauliu dictum
xxi ut no posset eximus d[illegible] eius cast-
te p tumultu accepta aq lauit manus
coram pplo ut esset no potat moue pu-
ponere mouet sigue q sic uigebat morte
xpo i fr[illegible] i nocte a tato scelo de
l innuet by lauit manus si certe no lotus fuit
a culpa vestes pars eius [illegible] se [illegible]
coram hoibus ac [illegible] cu no posset eos se-
dare studio ut cu signo ceptat sedic
l. 8 tio sum innocens c[illegible] a sang-
uine essent iusti huius. aut aut
sedare eos suo triplici excusacone q adse
cu dixit innocens ego sum attestat ... adx
custodiui a sanguine iusti huius conam
eca [illegible] cu adde vos videritis vos
videatis sic faciat q d e premisit legis
attendite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q ex-
allegatis no excusat opz p[illegible] suas
vob inputate vos vos vidite
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad supplicium
culpa q cointat i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uncti 2o pa[illegible] xix videte q facit
nobis hoie [illegible] excitat si dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o sedit i ea [illegible] [illegible]
q ad mandatu et aqua [illegible] exhibi-
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] excedati ex-
misericordie pssione [illegible] [illegible] d [illegible] q sanguine
eius i culpa et pena effusione sanguine eius
sup nos [illegible] q [illegible] obligat se
nos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i peccato et sang-
uis [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius
[illegible] silentium adhuc manus [illegible]
Ita...8 no [illegible] manus eius [illegible] plene
sanguine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videret [illegible] [illegible] i terre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguis i [illegible]
sup nos [illegible] i ablucione [illegible] d [illegible]
p [illegible] [illegible] nos et [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] petri 2 no [illegible]

auro et argento [illegible] eu i [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] sanguis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] magis sanguine x
[illegible] i potacoe Johis vi caro mea ve-
re cibus et sanguis meus vere e potus [illegible]
xxvi [illegible] ex hoc omes hic e sanguis
meus [illegible] dimisit [illegible] [illegible] x [illegible]
[illegible] morti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dimisit [illegible] i adi-
[illegible] exodi xxiii [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
absolui i dimisit barrabam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxiii [illegible] dimisit [illegible]
dignum morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3 [illegible] i nocete [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] flagellandu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pylato [illegible] debet eu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet eu [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] debet eu [illegible] flagellacoi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pylatus [illegible] flagel-
lasse et militibus illudendu dedisse ut
[illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] morte
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] leges romanas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] flagellandi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad illusione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illusione
illusione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] milites [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illu-
sione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illusionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] milites

adh(uc) i(n)satiati s(un)t ut i(n)ducerent (con)fede-
ratos (et) p(ro)tegant rege(m) honorem (et) roma-
nu(m) [illegible] illudere (et) nolent
ipso p(ro) desp(er)atio(n)e campane [illegible]
illudere. Et loco i(n)dume(n)ti ad o(m)ne(m) q(uo)d p(re)ce-
dit [illegible] multos p(ro)d(i)c(ti)o(n)is
pylatus [illegible] i(n) p(re)torio q(uo)d e(st) loc(us)
[illegible] i(n) loco [illegible] i(n) fine i(n) [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] Ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] vir qui
no(n) abijt i(n) (con)silio i(m)pio(rum) (et) p(ro)ditores
i(n) i(n)dume(n)to ad o(m)nes q(ue) fuit p(ro)d(i)c(ti)o(n)is
q(uo)d no(n) co(n)t(r)a [illegible] paucos s(ed) co(n)tra [illegible]
no(n) occulte s(ed) publice h(oc) e(st) Et (con)gregaverunt
[illegible] cohorte(m) ad eu(m) (et) illud(er)e(n)t
vel ad ei(us) [illegible] ut magis (con)fund(er)e(n)t
[illegible] [illegible] p(ro)d(i)c(ti)o(n)is
Et exuentes eu(m) clamide(m) [illegible]
illusio(n)is i(n) i(n)dume(n)to ad o(m)nes q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] coccinea (et) corona(m) spinea(m)
a(r)undo(n)e(m) [illegible] corpori corona capiti
a(r)undo manui i(m)posuerunt [illegible] loco p(u)rpure
(et) loco [illegible] loco sceptri [illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] ut veru(m)
[illegible] maiestatis [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] (con)figurata(m) fuit
Gen(esis) xxxvij Exuerunt ioseph tunica
polimita clamide coccinea [illegible]
[illegible] spinea [illegible] reges
[illegible] fuit [illegible] vestimenta
rubeo [illegible] i(n) derisione(m) eu(m) ad illu-
sione(m) [illegible] rubea (quod) spinea fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corona de spinis i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] co-
[illegible] spinas posuerunt sup(er) cap(ut) ei(us) glo-
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) videte filie syon rege(m) salomone(m)
i(n) diademate q(uo)d coro(na)vit eu(m) m(ate)r sua
[illegible] no(n) deo(rum) [illegible] capite

i(n)dui ce [illegible] sceptri [illegible]
floribus portare Et a(r)undine(m) i(n) dext(er)a ei(us)
loco sceptri ad o(m)nes [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
illud(er)e [illegible] [illegible] (et) co(n)tra-
[illegible] [illegible] cla(m)ide cocci-
nea e(st) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] corona spinea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a(r)undine(m)
[illegible] Ysa(ias) xxxvi [illegible]
sup(er) baculu(m) a(r)undineu(m) (con)fractu(m) Et ge-
nuflexo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] co(n)fessione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
co(n)t(r)a no(n) [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aurea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] synagoga genu flexo
[illegible] illusio(n)is i(n) i(n)dume(n)to ad o(m)nes
q(uo)d [illegible] fuit q(uo)d [illegible]
ficta honoratio [illegible] genu flexo
[illegible] illudebat ei dicens
Ave rex iudeo(rum) [illegible] honore(m)
ficte exhibet [illegible] genu
flexo salutatio(n)e ave [illegible] rex iudeo(rum)
(et) dabat ei alapas ut d(icitu)r Joh(annis) xix
[illegible] reputabat
[illegible] illudebat [illegible] i(n) ficta honoratio(n)e
[illegible] [illegible]
Et expuentes i(n) eu(m) [illegible] Jo(hannis) xxx
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] a(r)undine(m) (et) [illegible] cap(ut) ei(us)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ma-
[illegible] illusio(n)is
adduxerunt eu(m) pylatus [illegible]
Joh(annis) xix Et [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] crucifixione [illegible]
[illegible] crucifixio(n)e [illegible] co(n)comi-
ta(n)tia [illegible] i(n) loco q(uo)d d(icitu)r Golgatha

[illegible]

[illegible] 37 [illegible]

[illegible]

f. quia in prophetia autem crucifixerunt eum in-
[illegible] [illegible] qua fuit abiecta in co-
mitatibus quam penosa est ingentibus quo
ignominiosa [illegible] fuit [illegible] exuto
clamide induto ipse veste ducatur ad
locum crucifixionis et angariant Simonem
quod [illegible] illuserunt ei [illegible] in domo po-
ntificis supra xxvi et in domo herodis luce
xxiii et in domo pilati ut [illegible] ad [illegible] oppo-
site [illegible] et reges [illegible] magis illuserunt
ei exuerunt eum clamide quam induerant
quod et induerunt eum vestibus suis et duxerunt
eum [illegible] ut crucifigerent [illegible] si-
gnificat per passionem in corpore [illegible]
maxime [illegible] exuendo clamide
expoliato [illegible] [illegible] in ducendo
ipse veste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ducatur ad crucifigendum [illegible] propo-
sitionis [illegible] exeuntes autem [illegible] angaria-
verunt Simonem [illegible] exites ad locum
passionis invenerunt [illegible] hominem cyre-
neum [illegible] [illegible] civitas in lybia
venientem de villa [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] occurrit obviam nomine Simonem
patrem alexandri et rufi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hunc angariaverunt
i. compulerunt [illegible] angaria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] ut tolleret i. portaret crucem eius
i. ad locum crucifixionis [illegible] autem non fe-
cerunt ex compassione ad [illegible] [illegible]
ducere ad crucifigendum [illegible] videntes
ce hominem in [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et venerunt in locum [illegible]
[illegible] concomitantur crucifixione quam [illegible]
locus [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et venerunt
in locum qui dicitur Golgatha [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] per calvaria [illegible] [illegible] calvarie
locus [illegible] Jo. [illegible] calvaria dicebatur non [illegible]
calvarie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepultus
vel sepultus [illegible] [illegible] ebron Josue
xiiii [illegible] de calvaria [illegible] [illegible]
calvaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitis carne
[illegible] [illegible] nudata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepulti in loco autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calvarie [illegible]
aut educto [illegible] ad mortem figurata est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut oc-
cideret eum gen. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immolaretur
[illegible] gen. xxii [illegible] Joseph [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] gen. xxxvii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in palo num. xxi
Et dederunt ei vinum bibere [illegible] potus
[illegible] [illegible] vinum cum felle mixtum di-
xerat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potu-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xvi
[illegible] quod dederunt ei vinum [illegible] [illegible]
glosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] felle [illegible]
vel potuit [illegible] [illegible] bibere attule-
runt [illegible] vinum ad bibendum [illegible]
[illegible] acetum [illegible] [illegible] iudei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dederunt
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potaverunt me
aceto [illegible] [illegible] gustasset [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] glosa non accepit
ut biberet [illegible] [illegible] gustasset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] noluit bibere [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potuit bibere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] ut [illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gustavit quidem mortem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertia die resurrexit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] crucifixerunt eum et [illegible]
comitatibus crucifixionem [illegible] [illegible]

triplex in ipsius ex parte prophetie honoris
loca. In gustu ex acetositate vini felle
mixti. in tactu ex crucifixione manuum
et pedum quod predictum maxime specialiter Luc. ad de
lendum triplex peccatum ade quia peccavit in vi
su in gustu in tactu quia vidit accepit et
comedit Gen. 3. Postquam autem crucifixerunt
eum hic determinat circa crucifixionem christi
i permanentia unde ambitio et simultas
in concomitantibus affliccio et specialiter
dicit in spectibus ignominia et vilitas ut
sicut nullus sperabat christum vel propter divicias
suas vel propter aduersitates peccati vel propter vilitatis
ignominiam insistebat quia crucifixionis mors
que fuit opprobriosa et hoc vero quod spoliata
est in denudacione et observacione in tytu
lacione in positione latronum quia denudatus
fuit christus. Et primo cum exuerunt pannis
observatus in primo in positione in tytulacione
in primo in fine deputacione latronibus
in primo abitione et prima. Inspiciendo primo
post fuit et propheciam secundum quod ut adimplere
Postquam autem crucifixerunt eum. Id est postquam
fodere manus meas et pedes meos. Diuise
runt vestimenta sua et cetera. Sed Christus per hoc Johannis
xix. Et tunicam sua. parte deduxit ex
quod apparet. Augustinus quod milites fuerunt
qui eum crucifixerunt sortem mittentes scilicet propter
tunica in qua non dicitur fecisse ei in
sua dixerunt ergo non scindamus eam sed sor
tiamur de ea cuius sit ut adimpleretur id est ad
hoc et est impletum quod dictum est per prophetam
dicentem scilicet David. Diuiserunt sibi vestimenta mea
scilicet alia et super vestem meam mise
runt sortem [illegible] spiritualiter
miserunt sortem corpus vero Petrus que
malignabantur Iudei prophetias imple
bat. Et sedentes seruabant eum scilicet ne possit
euadere et deponi de cruce et volebant

i. custodiebant

unde sua in potestate et si in pede tue
a custodibus non possit sic evadere scilicet propter
Augustinus dubitans. Hec custodia non fuit
inutilis ut eo quod diligencius obseruabatur
eo magis veritas resurreccionis appareat. Job xix
Obsederunt in gyro tabernaculum meum et
Et imposuerunt scilicet ministri et prelati super caput
eius ut eminencius appareat causam eius
scriptam quam scilicet Iudei prelato eum tradiderunt
Ysa. xix. Erit altare in medio egypti et ty
tulus inscriptus eius. Hic autem tytulus qui in
scriptus fuisse dicitur Luce. Hic est Ihesus i pro
quod predicavit non debuit nazarenus i floridus
quod de tempore non debuit rex iudeorum quod
a suis crucifigi non debuit. Et dicitur Johannis
xix quod tytulus scriptus erat ebraice grece
et latine ut omnes doctores possent legere
qui conuenerant ad festum quare est titulus
vel hec causa in lingue predictis eminebat
Ebraica propter dei cultum legis. Greca
propter gentes sapientes. Latina propter romanos potestatem
mundi quia predicti sunt super per [illegible]
medie in mundo triplex Graue tytulus
medialis scilicet quia aliqua scribuntur ad memoriam
famam et mortuos sicut fit in scriptura super
sepulcro Gen. xxxv. posuit tytulum
super sepulcrum rachel. Precomialis
que scilicet scribitur in preconium et laude viuorum
sicut fit in portis domorum vel ciuitatum que
vel secunda de primo Gen. xxviii. Erexit iacob
lapidem in tytulum quia viderat angelos
Triumphalis qui continet causas victorie triu
mphi et hic tytulus hic fuit rex glorie rex
pacis regnum non [illegible] simpliciter scripturam
vellet nollet iudei. Tunc crucifixi
sunt cum eo christo duo latrones
ut scilicet inique putaretur. Ysa. liii. Et cum
iniquis deputatus est. Unus a dextris alius
a sinistris ut compleretur quod ante [illegible] dictum est

C

sed quod prebent exemplum potentibus quod si fuerint
dextris aut ex toto adiungantur quod in punctis
alterum peccatores et salvatur a dextris
Impenitentes et reprobati a sinistris. Hec figurata
fuerunt per eos duos qui fuerunt cum Ioseph
in carcere Gen. xl. In hiis nobis figuratur
quod crucifixum duos inter latrones carne
et in medio carne a dextris et [illegible]
et ei compatiens in medio a sinistris et bono
in pilatus relinquitur ad Galathas
michi absit gloriari nisi in cruce domini nostri [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannis. Pretereuntes autem
blasphemabant eum [illegible] capita
[illegible] Christus esse iniuste et iuste [illegible]
et ita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] si dei filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Exclamans ihesus [illegible] opposita [illegible]
seposita [illegible]
irrisione hominis [illegible] compassione [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible]
irrisio hominis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] irridere [illegible] capita
[illegible] moventes capita [illegible]
[illegible] dicentes [illegible]
destruis templum [illegible]
[illegible] Pretereuntes autem
[illegible] de populo [illegible]
[illegible] pedes [illegible] blas-
phemabant eum [illegible]
populo [illegible] pedes suos
moventes capita [illegible]
me deriserunt me locuti sunt labiis
et moverunt capita [illegible]
et deriderent et [illegible] Iob xxx

eum audierunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui destruis templum dei et in triduo
reedificas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capita [illegible]
[illegible] qui destruis salva te ipsum
[illegible] te reedificare [illegible]
templum si filius dei es descende de cruce
si potest [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei [illegible]
[illegible] de manibus [illegible]
[illegible] autem et principes sacerdotum [illegible] de
blasphemia [illegible] blasphema-
[illegible] blasphemia [illegible]
[illegible] fecit blasphemiam [illegible]
[illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible]
blasphemia [illegible] ex parte [illegible] ex parte
[illegible] ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] principes sacerdotum de [illegible]
[illegible] infideles illudentes [illegible]
de quibus [illegible] videre [illegible]
et filius [illegible]
[illegible] de quibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible] blasphemia [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicebat [illegible] potest
[illegible] ad [illegible] salvator [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible] rex israel [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] alios salvos
fecit [illegible] irrisione [illegible]
[illegible] salvum facere [illegible] probabat
[illegible] non salvabat quod non potest se
salvare [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
salvabat [illegible] possit [illegible]
facere [illegible] ut faceret [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] pretereuntes [illegible] pretereuntes
blasphemabant [illegible]

Quidā aut illic stātes p̄ pedem
i fr̄ et derisi et latuces i spēt addi
sit genu flectētes ipsi ē phoes p̄
quidā sua hominis vite eius abnega
tur Juxta sedētibꝰ de lāpide et acudiopi
dipo b. xxiiijº cāmā afflicta se ī dela
one fuit tūc date illa tormētu et luctu
q dixit i corde suo Bedeo ī gra supp
entibꝰ cupiditatē q plenitudo petere
po. affili hominis Ipse q gui corde
capio v. dupert Justabꝰ p bid
stat erit papipetium excelle Hu
xxiiijº plures stae sit Juxta sedētibꝰ
paacies et querulos de adiuvā
tofel q dissipatū fuit cōsiliū eius p̄
paras recessit i domū suā et suspēdio
i tut Jugenu flectētibꝰ i pudia
et i iudi exc. xxv manꝰ debiles
et genua dissoluta inluet q̄ no bast
tat [illegible] q̄ cadit illudit stās pe
des [illegible] Si rex isrl̄ ē h̄ blas
femat dutes eū i potētē ad amotō
passione [illegible] eptat Si rex isrl̄
ē ad populat descēdērunt de cāe
pru[illegible] Et cōgei Jo [illegible] fraudulenta
pmissio magnifacit p̄ces de sepulc
et no crederē ei erat qua monchā
dya [illegible] blassemātē ut no solue
[illegible] depone pon ut captiuos nos deti
neri volebat offi[illegible] passionē sine [illegible]
tulacōis et nos [illegible] sine licet volebat
ꝑbibet calicē passionis q̄ oc bone
mei [illegible] dic cet [illegible]
cae descēdē noluit de sepulc [illegible]
plaq fuit morte [illegible] de se vite [illegible]
vitā descēdē des [illegible] Cosid hic
blassemat dutes eū i potētē adi
petitionē liberacōe Cōsidit i dūj libet
eū nūc si [illegible] i [illegible] Spat i dūo
libet eū salūm faciat [illegible]
eū dixit enī q filiꝰ dei q d. si [illegible]

libe[illegible] sua ad stata [illegible] q̄ p̄
libet libat filios Et i [illegible]
Judei [illegible] dexo q̄ no ē ihc sal
q̄ no ē rex libator q̄ no ē dī filiꝰ
Et [illegible] i fauca fide [illegible] q̄ sal
ēdit voc [illegible] filiꝰ dī voe [illegible] Idip
aut [illegible] blassemia dapinatos [illegible]
Idipm aut i [illegible] improperiu et labnes
q̄ crucifixi erāt cū eo [illegible]
Je xxvij [illegible] male dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] latrine [illegible] ad ipm
tāq h̄ mathe [illegible] q luce xxiiij d
q̄ vnꝰ dixit mēto mei dne cū ve
ne [illegible] Ipalā [illegible]
blassemāt eū de vij [illegible] vnꝰ
cōdit et pe[illegible] alter [illegible] q̄ h̄
[illegible] [illegible] ut dūmp [illegible]
nos i [illegible] vnꝰ [illegible] fecit asexta
aut hora [illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible] tenebrae
[illegible] quale [illegible]
et [illegible] asexta hora ad nonā
dc gº asexta aut hora tenebrae fac [illegible]
vniu[illegible] ad horā ixª glo ne
putet nale eclips [illegible] hora te
nebrae [illegible] hora i [illegible]
tenebr [illegible] ut porā i medio
tridue sepulte [illegible] noctibꝰ [illegible]
[illegible] excitas [illegible] mortui [illegible]
copari [illegible] moriente et sol obsc[illegible] terra
mons [illegible] templi [illegible]
sepulc apperuit solꝰ [illegible] homo
topati [illegible] solo [illegible] pati [illegible] [illegible] oñ
pote dut i passiōe ex de [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] ē i or [illegible]
io desine pote [illegible] temporal
[illegible] desay [illegible] passioz i pu
[illegible] i [illegible] athe
nas [illegible] q̄ [illegible] ne [illegible] se
aut altare [illegible] ignoto dictum [illegible]
[illegible] port [illegible] ne [illegible] sol pedete

dum videt et incipit pia luce frui [?]
Sed quia luna vera que illuminat corda hominum
veritate i. christus tunc moriebatur paciebatur eclipsim
Johannis xix consummatum est inclinato capite [?] sed con-
tigit a polo (?) [illegible] eclipsim quia ista
eclipsis fuit preter naturam [illegible] non fuit ista
eclipsis naturalis sed quasi miraculosa ut patet
primo racione duracionis quia [illegible] si naturalis
[illegible] horas secundo racione temporis i. [illegible] eclipsis
eclipsis solis [illegible] luna est in [illegible] ad solem
in [illegible] luna non potest solis eclipsis quia luna
[illegible] regione solis tercio racione generalitatis eclipsis
[illegible] [illegible] terram [illegible]
[illegible] olgeneres (?) autem dicit quod tenebre fuit
[illegible] in Judea [illegible] in tota terra [illegible]
[illegible] per triduum [illegible] tenebre in tota
[illegible] [illegible] in tota [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in terra
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia apud
Athenas [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] Dyonisiu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed quare [illegible] hora
[illegible] voluit crucifigi [illegible] quia hora [illegible]
adam morte in [illegible] eadem hora [illegible]
morte moriendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] etate [illegible] mense [illegible] Johannes
[illegible] hora crucifixus [illegible] Sed quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pateret Sed [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] hora [illegible] hora [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de crucifixione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc crucifixus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes xix [illegible]
hora vi indicatus est a pilato [illegible]
crucifixus [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] fuit indicatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hora tercia Johannes et lucas [illegible]

[illegible] dicit hora vi Sed Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Lucas [illegible] vi a principio
[illegible] [illegible] tenebre in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ro.
Ihesus autem iterum clamans voce magna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et ecce velum templi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passibile
[illegible] error [illegible] [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] error [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hominem [illegible] corporalem passibilem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angustia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hora
nona [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible]
passiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] luce [illegible] in hac
nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voce magna
[illegible] dolor angustia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis ita fortiter
clamare non posset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Heli heli lama
zabathani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus deus meus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] luce
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
me dereliquisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videbat

dilecta qui morti et calamitatibus
edicta ipsa virgo adspiciebat et i medi-
o dilige te ut se dilecta a pre[illegible]
qui ut se i vitali eius passio videbatur iam
de oculis eius [illegible] lac redimi vide-
batur [illegible] [illegible] dolor angustiam
dubio [illegible] perceperit iam eos plan-
[illegible] quidam autem illic stantes ne
sompnis [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] auxi-
lio i [illegible] [illegible] audientes voce
de [illegible] quidam autem illic stantes [illegible]
no omnes [illegible] aliqui forsitan [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audierant [illegible]
[illegible] de helia [illegible] [illegible] puta-
verunt heliam vocari stantes i [illegible] audie-
dicebat heliam vocat vel forte ipsi
Iudei potuerunt [illegible] non bene intellige-
[illegible] [illegible] tumultu Et continuo currens
[illegible] de potacione [illegible] ad presens
[illegible] [illegible] Johannes xix qui dixit
Sicio Et continuo currens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potatus fuit [illegible] crucifixio [illegible]
crucifixione [illegible] [illegible] xv [illegible] e
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potacione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quidam crucifixores [illegible]
si potest aceto [illegible] potacione e iste
[illegible] [illegible] more [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] que tede-
bat [illegible] absolvi [illegible] a cus-
todia eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potacio [illegible] [illegible] potaverat
[illegible] ligno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
erat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] acceptam spongiam
implevit aceto qui forte secum portaverat
[illegible] [illegible] ut forte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad bibendum [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
calore Et imposuit arundini ut

possit porrigere elevato i cruce et da-
bat ei bibere arundinis [illegible] officiam
legis i passione divina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad-
[illegible] [illegible] ad potandum Ecce
[illegible] dicebat Sinite videamus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i eius [illegible] [illegible] ex parte videamus
an veniat helias liberans eum Quale
i [illegible] voce dicebat heli [illegible] helie
[illegible] loquebatur adhuc cum possit helias
[illegible] [illegible] vitas [illegible] i [illegible] corpora
passibilia Ihesus autem iterum [illegible] vitas
[illegible] [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
clamantes et emissiones [illegible] clamore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] divinitate spiritum voce
magna clamando i emissione spiritus [illegible]
vitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iterum clamans [illegible] [illegible] luce xxiii
pater i manus tuas commendo spiritum meum
emisit spiritum [illegible] ne aliquis
extorserit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritum [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible] voluntarium [illegible]
Johannes x potestatem habeo ponendi animam meam
[illegible] i passione Et iterum ponendi eam
[illegible] sicut alii [illegible] [illegible] ponendi
luce xxiii [illegible] hac nocte [illegible]
animam tuam [illegible] ponendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et ecce
velum templi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i velo [illegible] i terre motu i petre
[illegible] i monumentis apertis velum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petre [illegible] [illegible] monumenta
[illegible] i [illegible] velum [illegible] velum
erat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

C

ome gen[er]is op[er]is attestati passioni
c[on]ditoris d[icitu]r q[uod] Et ecce velu[m] templi sc[issum est]
ad l[itte]ram q[uod] appensu[m] erat i[nte]r s[an]c[t]a s[an]c[t]a
r[um] et etiam aliud q[uod] erat a[n]te s[an]c[tu]m templi
appensu[m] a[n]te ianuas templi ad tegend[um]
fores appositu[m]. s[ecundu]m Remigiu[m] scissu[m] e[st] i[n]
duas p[ar]tes a su[m]mo usq[ue] deorsu[m] in
signu[m] [illegible] revelac[i]o[n]is [illegible]
[illegible] sacr[amen]tor[um] legis q[ue] p[ri]us velata erat
q[uod] [illegible] velame[n] adhuc [illegible] i[n] Iudeis
Narrat[ur] a Ioseph[o] v[ir]tutes angelicas
[et] p[rae]sides templi i[n] aere clamasse tra[n]
seamus ab his sedib[us]. Et t[er]ra mota e[st]
i[n] signu[m] desolac[i]o[n]is iudeor[um] post[ea]. Commota
e[st] [et] tremuit t[er]ra [et] petre scisse s[unt]. In
signu[m] [illegible] zacharie xiiij°
Scindetur mons oliuaru[m] ex me[di]a p[ar]te sui
ad orientem [et] ad occidentem [illegible] aut[em] [illegible]
[illegible] apparet iste scissure [et] deponunt
[illegible] peregrini [illegible] [et] monumenta
ap[er]ta sunt. In signum [illegible] mortuos
Ezechiel xxxvij Ecce ego ap[er]iam
tumulos v[est]ros [illegible] an[te] morte[m] du[m]
signa f[ie]ba[n]t de celo ut obscurac[i]o sol[is]
post morte[m] signa de t[er]ra [illegible] q[uia] a[n]te
morte[m] p[ro]prie cognoscebat[ur] i[n] celo
post morte[m] aut[em] nota ei[us] [illegible] dilatat[a]
i[n] t[er]ra. Et multa corpora s[an]c[t]or[um] i[n] [illegible] testam[en]ti
[illegible] [illegible] testam[en]ti mortuos
[illegible] [illegible] aut[em] [illegible] eo
e[ra]nt [illegible] [illegible] testam[en]ti
[illegible] testificati s[unt] [illegible]
[illegible] testam[en]ti q[uia] multa
corpora s[an]c[t]or[um] [illegible] q[ui] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible]
loca [illegible] q[ui] venit i[n] s[an]c[t]am civitate[m]
auditores fideles q[ui] apparuerunt
multis [illegible] [illegible] aut[em]
[illegible] [illegible] multa
[illegible] q[uia] corpora s[an]c[t]or[um] [illegible] novi te
q[ui] surrexerunt Ecce [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et]
multa corpora s[an]c[t]or[um] q[ui] dormierant so[m]pno
mortis surrexerunt [illegible] e[st] p[er] antici
pac[i]o[nem] q[uia] no[n] a[n]te q[uam] d[omin]us surgeret s[ed] [illegible]
surrexit d[omin]us surrexerunt [illegible] Io[hannes]
[illegible] exultantes et exeun
tes [illegible] post resurrectionem eius Ecce or
do [illegible] venerunt i[n] s[an]c[t]am civitatem
[illegible] q[uia] antiq[ui]tus dicebat[ur] s[an]c[t]a p[ro]p[ter]
templu[m] [et] s[an]c[t]a [illegible] Et apparuerunt multis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] mortui a[n]te [illegible] annos
[illegible] templu[m] [illegible] quo[rum] illi q[ui]
e[ra]nt i[n] limbo exultaverunt i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut[em] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
po[n]e no[n] e[st] [illegible] poterint [illegible]
[illegible] amplissima loca [illegible] i[n] t[er]ra
i[n]habitabili [illegible] [illegible] forte i[n] paradiso
t[er]restri q[ui] loc[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ascendit [illegible] ascendisse [illegible]
corpe [illegible] dicit q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
s[unt] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] multa fideles
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a[d] corpus glorificatu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] lib[r]o de mirabilib[us] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] p[ro]
[illegible] corpora i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testam[en]ti
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] testam[en]to [illegible] passionis
[illegible] op[er]is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mone[tur] i[n] [illegible] cogitac[i]o[n]e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] monumenta ap[er]iuntur [illegible]
fessione corpora [illegible] i[n] op[er]ac[i]o[n]e morti
ficator[um] vivificac[i]o apparet i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Continuo
aut[em] [illegible] [illegible] e[ra]nt [illegible] [illegible]
testam[en]ti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] testam[en]ti i[n] fidelium [illegible] fidelium i[n]

Erant aut' i' mulieres multe supra aut'
nominis tacepit comprehendatur. Centurio 2°
in passione eius i. timuerunt valde & con-
fessio dicens vere filius dei erat iste. Sy-
mbolica aut' confessio gentilium fuit ad confu-
sionem Iudeorum qui noluerunt credere visis tot
signis dei. Centurio aut' et qui cum eo erant
custodientes poco qui ceteri milites fere
debant et qui cu' eo erant custodientes Ihesum
viso terremotu & hiis que fiebant quod post
quam clamans spiritum emisit timuerunt valde
dicentes vere filius dei erat. Iustus vero iste
homo iustus erat in sepulcra veritas humanitatis
quia vere homo et veritas deitatis quia vere filius dei
in veritate in morte sue in passione quia vere iustus
erat et hic tam natura. Adversus hereticos quia
homo quia debet / quia deus quia valet / iustus qui
agere. Et centurio agnovit pelis [?] iudeos
etiam quia accidit deus a suis homo alienis
tamquam iustus ab iniustis. Centurio dicit filius dei verit-
hoc i. humana iustus negat per iste deus
cum suis homo primo iustus primo iustus mod'
Erant aut' ibi mulieres a longe videntes
mulieres vero post christum comedantur mulieres
et nota propter palam. Inter quas erat Maria
Magdalena. Comedantur aut' post i. duobus
fuit quia supra patiebantur molientes et quia mi-
nistrabant de mente ex secunde erant
dicit quia Erant aut' ibi mulieres a longe ad-
spectantes ad conspiciendum ad considerandum
eorum discipuli fugerunt mulieres astabant
et omnia considerabant. Idem Christus talis discipulis
per illas mulieres [illegible] talis discipulis
tu per illas adhuc et secunde erant. Ihesum
a Galilea ministrantes ei. Sed eorum verius
ebione erat scilicet mulieres de sua substanti-
a ministraret predicatoribus et doctoris accepit
aut quod illi dicit apostolis et erat tradicio.
Inter quas erat Maria Magdalena. Est autem
dicebatur a magdalo oppido in quo

mansit. Et Maria Iacobi fratris minoris
et Ioseph mater. Iacobus minor fuit
Alphei filius et dicitur est frater domini et fuit
episcopus Ierosolimorum. Et etiam genuit Alpheus
Symonem et Iudam. Hec est Maria Cleophe
sic dicta a patre suo Cleopha. De quo Ioh.
xix. Stabant iuxta crucem Ihesu mater eius et
soror matris eius Maria Cleophe et
mater filiorum Zebedei. Et hec vocata est Maria
Salomee a patre suo cui nupsit domina
defuncto Cleopha. Iste aut' tres nominantur
quia in hiis exprimitur trina status ante predicti
de virtute in virtute. Magdalena vero Iacobi ante per-
fectos quia peccatrix fuit lucrum vitans. Inter Maria
mater Iacobi et Ioseph quod licet et perfecti
ut Iacobus in supplantator et Ioseph
augmentum. Inter mater filiorum Zebedei quod 1
ante perfecte quia vidit filius postulante
supra ... Christo aut' fuit erat. Capitulum
xxvii capituli describit et passio et morte
Christi. Hic describit de sepultura et exequiis
sepulchri. Enarrat primo factum Ioseph se-
pelientis. 2° ... 3° factum iudeorum
custodientium sepulchrum ad ... indaganter
in predicti. Aliter aut' dicere quod est post passionem
eius sepulturam tangit. Primo tempore in quo est
sepultus quod est sero. Et 2° a quo est sepultus
scilicet quidam homo. 3° ordinem in quo est
sepultus i. Et accepto corpore Christi loco
in quo est sepultus i. Et posuit illud in monu-
mento. Et tota quibus fuit sepultus i.
Erant aut' ibi Maria Magdalena et altera
post ad exercitacionem devocionis in fine
in quo fuit erat ut recordemur et ex-
ercitemur in qualibet hora diei conclusarum passionum
Salvatoris et in qualibet hora debeat operacionum. 2° ... potest expone
tunc in media narrabo de qua

hic accessit ad pilatum. Christus modo sepultus se-
pulchrum ibi

C

pe sedit ad ex(emplu)m fidei et religionis
Sed quidam hoc implicat vel ita istud
nam ord(inaria) hec quidam fortunam ait
dives non tamen ponere ad hoc sed prime
dispensator p(ro)p(ri)etatem ait add(i)c(io). ab arro-
mathia ipsa est ramata civitas elcha-
ne patris samuel p(ri)mo regum p(ri)mo non
ut d(icitu)r nova joseph non x(ris)ti solum
Joseph in s(er)mone enim Joseph filius
Jacob sex [illegible] In q(u)o notat p(ro)genia
2o Joseph vir marie sup(er) p(ri)mo [illegible]
3o iste ab arromathia in quo fortitudo
de q(u)a m(arc)i xv [illegible] audacter accessit ad
pylatum etc. Joseph q(ui) d(icitu)r iustus dictum
x(ris)to i(n) q(u)o iusticia religione ait add(ici)o Et
ipse discipulus erat ihesu non [illegible] sed
de secreto sed occultus erat propter metum iudeorum
ut d(icitu)r Johannis xix(n)o p(ate)t veritas eius
q(ui) d(icitu)r Johannis xix [illegible] expulsis [illegible]
condiunt i(d est) eum ordo sepulture d(icitu)r [illegible]
ad ex(emplu)m sequitur fidei q(ui)a in tribulacionibus
[illegible] [illegible] d(icitu)r [illegible]
Vi(de) si possides animam in temptacione pos-
side [illegible] petitio 2o peticione
exaudicio [illegible] pylatus iussit [illegible]
[illegible] accessit ad pylatum et petiit corpus
ihesu sed ut e(um) sepeliret [illegible] mor-
bio non [illegible] [illegible] petiit autem
q(ui)a non habebat [illegible] deponere [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] pylatus iussit reddi corpus
[illegible] ipsi q(uia) nobilis erat decurio
i(d est) d(e) or(dine) curie ut d(icitu)r [illegible]
ut d(icitu)r m(arci) xv(i)o Exh(ib)i(t) i(d est) olent [illegible]
ut nonnulli [illegible] habent [illegible] deponendi
[illegible] [illegible] Et accepto corpore [illegible]
[illegible] sepulture [illegible] ad [illegible]
pauperis [illegible] Et accepto corpore
deposito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sindone
munda [illegible] ut d(icitu)r beda [illegible] mos ecclesie
[illegible] [illegible] ut sacrificium altaris non

serico non panno tincto sed puro lintheo
celebre(tur) Johannis xix [illegible] cum eo
venit ad d(omi)n(u)m nicodemus ferens mixturam
mirre et aloes [illegible] libras centum in quibus
[illegible] varietas designat [illegible]
[illegible] non desinat defuncto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] castitate carnis
fragrancia [illegible] [illegible] et posuit
e(um) [illegible] loco sepulture [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ait d(icitu)r
Et posuit eum in monumento suo novo
i(d est) ex solo [illegible] ad tollendam [illegible]
suspicionem q(ui)a si in monumento [illegible] alii
[illegible] [illegible] ponere aliq(ui)s forsitan aliquis
[illegible] fingeret [illegible] [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non sit ad alios [illegible] in [illegible] ex-
cideat [illegible] ne posset dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapidibus
edificatum [illegible] suffossis eis ablatum
furto dici potuisset Et advolvit
saxum magnum ad hostium monumenti
et abiit ne posset dici [illegible] abla-
tum [illegible] non posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] posset dici iudei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponere
saxum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fugerant [illegible] milites [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna
[illegible] [illegible] non potarent [illegible] iste
xv [illegible] [illegible] nobis lapidem ab
hostio monumenti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potarent [illegible] [illegible] mag-
nus lapis [illegible] [illegible] si potuit fieri
[illegible] furtum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nazareus [illegible] istum Joseph
Judei [illegible] in carcere allegantes
eum ad [illegible] [illegible] honorifice
sepelivisset [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

7 abibauit eu Erant aut ibi h' sed-
i co[n]duccio appetentiam ad ex[emplum] co[m]passio[n]is
7 tradic[i]o[n]is Erant aut ibi maria mag[dalen]a
7 altera maria sc[ilicet] mr Jacobi et Joseph
Rabanus dicit noti[ci]a Ihu ad pia vide[n]-
tibus sole mulieres q[ue] ardencius aabat
obsequiu fuerunt i spiciebat co[n]pacie[n]s
q[uo] p[re]umferant p[ost]q[uam] vidit p[ro]p[ter] videt hec
mulieres q[ue] [n]ostrum tenueri astiterunt
monumenta obsequente fuit sepulcro 7
[con]tra[s]se sed[ite] sedentes c[ontra] sepulcr[um]
Ut aspicerent ubi poneretur corp[us] ihu ut
r[e]u[ertent]es emerent aromata quo tempore possent
i ungere corp[us] ei[us] Altera aut die q[ue]
e[st] p[ost] parasceve p[ost] fam Joseph in-
reduxit h' fam ad detestac[i]o[n]em iudaice
p[er]fidie qua uenit ad ip[s]am famam [ie]su
p[ro] custodicio[n]e corpo[r]is [e]i[us] ut tangu[n]-
tur p[ri]mo custodie petit[i]o L petite co[n]-
cessio i dixit ad pylatum hab[et]is custodia[m]
3[us] co[n]cesse a porro i illi at abeu[n]-
tes munierunt sepulcr[um] circa p[ri]mu[m] expo-
ne[n]da ipsorum impietas p[ri]mo p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] [con]tra
la[ti] i malu[m] L p[ro]p[ter] astucia malig[ni]
q[uod] x[ris]p[u]m i d[omi]ne recordati sum[us] q[uo]d se-
ductor ille agit q[ui]a adhuc exp[ec]t[a]t p[ro]m[i]s
au d[icte] Altera aut die sc[ilicet] sabbati q[ue]
e[st] p[ost] p[ar]asceve i p[ost] p[re]paratio[n]e[m] pasche
sc[ilicet] p[ost] sexta feria i q[ua] p[re]parabat ne[cessa]ria
sabbato aliqua ut exp[osi]t[or]es conue[n]iu[n]t
au d[icte] Conuenerunt p[ri]ncipes sac[er]dot[um] i q[ui]bus
ab ipso p[re]latis q[ui] ei debent [con]tinere
in ipse i q[ua]ntates [e]t [scri]pt[ur]e q[ue] p[re]parabat
i p[ri]ncipes i q[ui]b[us] fuit o rigore aliqua
ut exp[osi]ta ad conue[n]ie[n]t q[uo]d no ad Joseph
s[ed] ad pylatu[m] dicentes et polandicia ei[us]
s[ed] p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d ue[ni]e[n]t [con]cede[re] ad i[n]terrogat[ionem] d[omi]ne recor-
data

p[ri]m[u]s h' contra astucia malig[ni] q[uo]d x[ris]p[u]m
i q[ui] dicit ca q[uo]d post ce p[ur]ga caldite
p[ri]m[u]s e[st] p[ur]itas mediocre q[ue] e[st] de p[re]cato
2[us] e[st] petit[i]o custodie q[ue] e[st] de p[re]c[a]to i
Iube q[uod] custodi[r]i 3[us] e[st] p[re]misso cautele
q[ue] e[st] de futuro i nec forte veniat disci-
p[u]li ei[us] vide[re] ce p[ro]bare [con]g[ru]u[m] sunt
3[es] p[ar]tes 2[us] i tunc cauela de p[re]terito
i [in]telligencia de p[re]sentia 7 cautela de futuro
d[icit] q[uo]d d[omi]ne non p[ri]mo ponit eu[m] d[omi]n[u]m th[e]
mito ut 7 g[e]t 7 duobus i[n]tempto
i s[er]uitute aliq[ua] g[e]re[re]t p[re]dicare se
adulatoie l[o]q[u]endo dicunt d[omi]ne q[ui]s
dicit d[omi]ne adula[ci]o e[st] q[uo]d dicunt recor-
dati sum[us] mali s[ig]n[ific]a[tio] e[st] q[uo]d dicunt
q[uo]d seductor i dixit de[tract]io e[st] i[n]te-
n[ci]a no[n] p[er]ficiat p[ro]pt[er] mort[em] i[d]eo
p[ost] morte[m] fama[m] lacerant Est at se-
duct[i]o du[plex] bo[na] 7 mala p[ri]ma e[st] seductio
fa[ls]a astuti[a] i vi[ci]o de q[ua] Jer[emia] xx Se-
duxisti me d[omi]ne 7 seductus su[m] s[ecun]da
alia e[st] seductio p[er]uersa a v[er]itate
i fide hac i[m]ponunt Iudei x[risto] q[uo]d dicit
ille Juhdie c[um] quo p[re]dicit p[ro]fus
no[n] exponunt d[i]xit p[ro]p[ter]ea adhuc
viuens p[ost] tres dies i die t[er]cia resur-
gam 7 2[us] i Rabanus apte dicunt i[n] illi-
citos ut p[ost] sexte fie a[n]te noctem
sit p[ri]ma die sabbati i t[er]cia parasceve
7 nox d[omi]nice cu[m] p[ri]ma p[ar]te diei [pre]ced[ente]
7 s[ecun]da 3 dies Iube q[uo]d hic [con]cluduntur
[et] p[ro]ced[un]t custodiam ne corpus
corp[us] x[ris]ti q[uo]d exeq[ui] ita p[ro]duxit iube q[uo]d
custodi[r]i sepulcr[um] p[er] t[er]ciam q[ue] custodie-
bat au[tem] mea [con]plem[en]tum fec[er]unt in-
s[er]uire v[ir]g[ine]s i die tam[en] p[ro]d[ucunt] d[icit] Jo[hannes] dili-
g[i]tur co[n]tra uice[m] p[ro]fuit fidei q[ui]a q[ua]nto
amplius s[er]uat t[ant]o magis p[ro]batur op[us]

C

undi hic quam intendunt iudei Ne
forte veniant etc Vo custodie
allegat i q allegat ca secula facti
q posset accidere Ne forte veniant
seclaz vi q posset dici fuge l
Et dicat plebi surrexit a mortuis
seclaz nocumenti q sequi Et
erit novissimus error etc Et ita
iube custodiri sepulcrum ne forte ve-
niat discipuli eius et furentur eum dicunt
malicia sacerdotum qui nostri ingro
sunt discipuli detinuit Et dicat plebi
surrexit a mortuis Et erit novissimus
error peior priore etc Rabanus
non autem dicatur peior erat in-
delitas discipulorum qua crudelitas passionis
offite planc q prius fuit error
i dum necem dixit ille pilato habete custo-
diam concessio concedit pilato duos
ministros ad custodiam Custodiendi
autem illi Ite custodite etc dixit ille
pilatus habetis custodiam q d sufficiat
vos q i necem dum concessi Ite custo-
dite sicut scitis q d non titabo dicit fa-
ciatis vos q voletis et custodia
nihil eis q Deus custodierit omni
frustra Illi autem abeuntes
sedit custodie apponit in duobus
i munimine q e pri signacione
q e lapidis i signantes lapidem
Illi autem abeuntes a pilato ac-
cepta licencia habita custodia de-
gentibus muniunt sepulcrum custodia
hominum signacione sigillis sine anulis
sine lapide q erat i hostio monu-
menti vbi accessus erat ad sepulcrum
cum custodibus sive custodiis ti
appet malicia eorum q in custodibus
non confidunt sup sigilla apponunt
si none sabbatum erat concessi sunt

sabbatum Rabanus maiora concessisse scilicet
non oportet esse quamvis ac possibili dia
quod erat similitudine opus sed ut sigillare
liceret Ipsum i det et volunt d i pon-
dere in glorie purpura sepelta
dum ambico concepia quam q et
mortuum de viis exierunt q non erat
sepult. necessariis vel sive sepultura
ita et modernis de celibus alloes
l posuit Iohannes xix Rabanus c
et in me ut illi eius cet ita debuit
i loco patenti honorabili sepeli
simplex aut ut sepe cum exhibita
cui ut quo minimis honorificenter
exhibere non potest i ipsis ut loquitur
quod pudore Vespere autem sabbati

Capitulum xxviij capitulum ostenditur
esse salvatorem a culpa per
passionem purgatum In hoc vltimo capitulo ostenditur
eum salvatorem esse a miseria et hoc per resurrectionem
quod i thorum i se comprobabit i c illam
i fide ad approbandam fide
i quod condat et ista multa testimonia de-
o gaudens vel prius testimonium celestium i cor-
porum i angelorum adventus Angelus
autem Domini descendit de celo secundum testimonium
q extra corpora in corpora corporum
l exierunt cito de monumento cum tre
et gaudio pro testimonio divinum Et ecce
Ihesus locutus est eis dicens data
est mihi omnis potestas tertium testimonium
tangit pro adventum mulierum ad sepul-
crum 2o terre motum i descensum angelorum
l Et ecce terre motus ita de adventu
mulierum tangit tempore ad necessitatem
veniendi ca dicens Vespere autem i-

celestium cor- porum et terre motus 2o testimonium

noctе sabbati t accipi no p p^a pte
noctis s3 p extrema vig sc̃ q̃ lucescit
i. lumat i luce q̃ e i p^a sabbati i die
dnica q^a p^a sabbati d^r 2^a ebd i p^a
dies p9 sabbatu sc̃ilt t 2^a sabbati 3^a
sabbati t ^{c} vsq ad sabbatu ad expon
corp̃ lre nota q̃ dies septiane dif
ferent nota ebis latie t gentilib9
Ebi. p̃ solepmit sabbati omes dies
denoıant a sabbato vt p^a sabbati
i. p^a dies p9 sabbatu q̃ e dies dnı
ca 2^a sabbati q̃ dies lune 3^a sabbati
q^a t̃c. sabbatu q̃ dies dicebant sab
bata p̃ excelle. sabbati vn sabbatu
capit accipi i septia ul pro septia
sed 2^a c luce xxiiij^o vno vbi i
sabbato ul p̃ quacumq3 die septiac
ul a v̄st noıb9 inalib9 p^a t 2^a 3^a
t 6^a ul pmpadie septia q̃ dne
d^r sabbatu Latini pue vocant dies
fras dies dnica vocantes p^a fiaz
diez lune 2^a diez martis 3^a ezese vsq
ad sabbatu t ecot fia a feriando victis
q̃ a selo q̃ e cessare q̃ oi die feriae
i cessare a pctо deberi ul 2^a sit sodor
assaunda q̃ e i die maxe t̃pe fadi
Silvestri vocabat dies a febus
q̃s adorabat ul q̃s credebat eis posse
dare vt a luna die lune a marte
diez marcij. ^{c} vespe aut sabbati
i. nocte septi a sabbato q̃ ht no
i telligat de p^a pte noctis s3 de vltia
addit q̃ lucescit s3 i tmio noctis
t dilucilo diei sepi^a sabbati i die
dnica Aug9 de concordia evang
vespe nocte sit apte to^a te sui
vespe i nocte sabbati si ne de ipo
vespe q̃ e in icau noctis i telligeres
mittamt genus t apt q̃ refert

adiq^a no adue^a q̃ s3 nox lucescit
i p^a sabbati t lumat i luce p^e sabbati
h^c e cm̃s finire dilluculu p^e sabbati
i dnice q^d nocte sabbati veniut no
tn q̃stab3 pte noctis s3 dilluculo venit
maria magd^a t alia maria q̃ no
pot cognosci no dnı^a e adhuc q̃ fuit
ul maria salome ul maria cleo
phe vt forte vtiq3 fuit tn q̃ dcdno
i duas vise q̃ sup^a dne dce sut
q̃sidorasse sepulcr t posse devota
ta q^a dr i marco t salome exponi
e ittig aug no^a h tace q̃ hc exponis
dice q^a 3^a repercat d h^c ca^a xxviij^o
luce xxiiij d^r t iohis in t lineat
vxor cyre pccator t hcod t maria
iacobi t cete q̃ cu eis eant vidr
sepulcr a^a xv^o vt vidimus vnger
eu iohis xx^o d^r q̃ maria stabat
ad monumentu foris plorans ffelix
maria a q̃ ad sepulcr venit
vade pmeditat3 plage eo passio
vnge p de vocacoj et ecce tre motus
fcus e magnus ^{c} sup^a cur d^t curde^a
fons e magnus i q̃ maius ht cui
de^a monea i telligo magne assau
tre motus sepius nota q̃ le tre
motus fone i legis dacoe p^a tra
mota e t celi distillaverut a
facie dei synai t^a sup^a d passione
sup^a e tra mota e i ce q^a v^t ut
h^c et ecce tre motus sup^a i ndico q̃nali
luce xpi et ecce tre motus 2^a h^c a^a
i tre motu fit q̃ strico q̃ ponat exp
q^a 2^a i x^a p dca vnde3 q^a sideracoe
dnoz mandatoz h^c i legis lacoe
t q̃sideracoe passionis x^i t dolor
h^c e i passione vt sic q̃sidera
coe eius vepcacoe q̃ sit i v^a
q̃sideracoe aınıf amisse uel

dilitate ba^mo^ et hec est i in^ac^ cuspidea^te^
pene gehenalis et in mexime extre-
90 mum. Sed quare sic loquitur Matheus
sed vespere sabbati. Sed videtur contrarium cum
Marcus dicat valde mane una sabbatorum
Iohannes dicat cum adhuc tenebre essent. Ma-
theus dicit vespere sabbati. Primo ad primum dicendum
quod Matheus nominat vespere quod ab eo tempore
licebat facere opera vilia sed in sancto sabbato
expectabant apertionem cum licebat tribus
spatio. Ad aliud dicendum quod vespere lucescit
ta et nocte superata cum adhuc cum dilu-
culum surgeret tenebre ceperunt re-
cedere sed orto sole pervenerunt dicunt con-
cordia evangelistarum quod prima venit Maria
Magdalena. Secundo cum quod vocat diluculum et cum
tenebre essent dicit ad veniunt loquitur Iohannes
de exorto et orta recedit sole venit cum aliis
ut predicti ... erat sol sed noctem
appetebat ... Angelus autem domini
per tempus vel certe corpore ...
testatus vel certe in corpore sed angelus erat
quod omnis primo quo pagina fit sic ...
actio mulieribus quo ... perfectio
prolice. Hortus erat ... dicendum
||fur erat sed prima perfectio in prima temptatione
mortis a domina in mulierem et in mulierem in-
virum sed in prima dominica de ... vita
fiet perfectio ab angelo in mulierem et
a muliere in viros sed apostolos ...
tia angelica audit sed primo angeli adventu
et actum in vel et accedens revolvit 3° pertinet
et sedebat super eum ... erat
autem aspectus eius sicut fulgur ... autem
dicitur mulieribus ... autem domini
descendit de celo glosa propter obsequium
duo fuerunt attestatum ... et accedens
sed ad monumentum revolvit lapidem
In hoc ... tribus sed actum pertinet

Bene tassatum sed dotes glorificati cor-
poris in Christo. In revolutione autem lapidis fi-
gurata gloria spiritualis. Sed in glosa revolvit la-
pidem non ut egressurus ianuam aperiat
sed ut egressum eius iam factum prodat. Esse
debet super eum est ... sedens in quo in prima
gloria regnaturus in sedendo indicatur quod
innatum stare ... bellatorem regna- sine quod / in mortali
ntem super lapidem glorie quo monumentum tras v ... / glo
claudebatur. Vel claustra inferni super-
debellata sed post victoriam mortis vel
solidiate eternitatis. Sed quare sedebat super
lapidem qui erat extra monumentum. 3
Cum videntur quod aliquod vero ... intrantes in monumentum videbant
iuvenem sedentem a dextris et in glosa quod
forte duo angeli fuerunt unus extra alter
intus vel ... sed angelo accepi quod
verba dicit Matheus vel cum sit extra mo-
numentum ipsum sepulcrum erat extra montem
autem in cameram in quo erat sepulcrum
et erat in sepulcrum cuius erat ...
dominica erat autem aspectus sed de ...
angeli ... sed tamen propter splendorem ad-
venientis et effusio splendoris in ...
autem eius. In effusio splendoris in ...
gloria clarificatus qui erat ... proprie
propter d. erat aspectus eius sicut fulgur
et facies eius videbatur ignea sicut erat
... perspicue et vestimenta
eius sicut nix. Apocalypsis 1° capilli eius
candidi sicut lana alba et oculi eius sicut flamma
erat effusio splendoris ... terror
in ... custodes et
in corpore ... mortuum ... p tunc
... eius
... lapidem in ... magnitudine
revolvit ... venit mulieres
... prudentie Supremi mor ...

[illegible]

Et ecce precedit vos corporaliter in Ga-
lilea. Ecce locus manifestacionis. galilea
lea interpretatur transmigracio. Christus trans-
migravit a morte in vitam gloriosam
Ibi eum videbitis. Promissio. Iohannis xvi
Modicum et non videbitis me scilicet tempore
mortis et iterum modicum et videbitis me
scilicet tempore resurrectionis. Ecce predixi vobis. Et ecce da
ipsa recordacio promissionis fidem aperuit
[illegible] promissio est adimpleta exierunt
[illegible] corde exultacionis predicte ad fi-
dei confirmacionem. Et exierunt cito propter testimonium
angelorum in signum huius testimonii [illegible]
[illegible] mulieres et [illegible] [illegible] custo-
des [illegible] abyssent. Ecce quidam de custo-
dibus venerunt in civitatem [illegible] apostolis [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli abierunt in galyleam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparicionis sit [illegible] [illegible]
Tunc [illegible] illis Ihesus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulieres
adiunctam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visibiliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et ecce Ihesus occurrit
[illegible] Et exierunt cito de monumento [illegible]
[illegible] obediencia cum timore et gau-
dio magno [illegible] affectio exemplum [illegible] glo-
riosi [illegible] affectio timoris et gaudii
[illegible] de magnitudine miraculi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in amore
et exultacione ei [illegible] [illegible] Currentes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad-
[illegible] Et ecce Ihesus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mulieres [illegible] Ille accesserunt

Ihesus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gaudete [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et ecce [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et ecce Ihesus occurrit
illis in via [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ille accesserunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mulieres [illegible] accesserunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ille [illegible]
accesserunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xvi Et tenuerunt pedes
eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tenuerunt pedes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et adoraverunt eum [illegible] fidem
[illegible] [illegible] Ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] adorabunt te [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad eum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc
ait illis Ihesus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mulieres [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Tunc ait illis Ihesus nolite
timere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gaudentibus ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolite
timere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illis
[illegible] fratribus ut eant in galileam

me videbant duo demum loca appi-
cois [illegible] disponent ut ex loco
[illegible] vitas exprimisso attendam karitas
Et quam ipse p[illegible] sic specialiter frem
pot vir et [illegible] docebat ut ad
honorem et amorem attendat [illegible] q
ad fruitas et q venia frem de voto
et corripit dissolutum q [illegible] obse
absente non vadit [illegible] aplaudit in
[illegible] non despexit placatum si [illegible]
mentum ut maiorem. Et quam ipse agilis
vit eos dispositos [illegible] debite dus
suos honorem [illegible] aut [illegible] dus
[illegible] eos more [illegible] In [illegible] platis
[illegible] humilitatis. [illegible] xxviii [illegible]
proposuerit esto i illis qui vim eo-
illius [illegible] ad abissum pro testio-
[illegible] audit testio [illegible] malos
[illegible] custodum [illegible] quo [illegible]
testio [illegible] quo corrupti [illegible]
[illegible] testio [illegible] Et
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testio [illegible] tpe testes
[illegible] loco [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] ad explendam
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] de custodibus q
viderunt [illegible] audierit [illegible] angli
[illegible] ut magis
esset publicum [illegible]
[illegible] Et ut [illegible] esset
testio [illegible] fuerant [illegible]
Et quo [illegible] mo-
[illegible] custodibus [illegible] illi
custodes non tenuerint [illegible]
[illegible] viderunt custodes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] custodes di-
[illegible] angelos
[illegible] ad [illegible]

venant [illegible] duo [illegible] coe-
[illegible] dixerunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] eas
Et viderunt q [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] agili qui mortui fuimus
quo [illegible] eas [illegible]
ti ad [illegible] testio corrup-
[illegible] corruptoris [illegible] fuit
[illegible] corruptoris [illegible] q
fuit [illegible] illi [illegible]
ta pena [illegible] corruptoris [illegible] fuit
[illegible] errorum i iudicii [illegible]
[illegible] corrup-
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] penam [illegible] dederunt [illegible]
[illegible] eis venit
[illegible] et [illegible]
fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ad-
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fuit
[illegible]
accepto [illegible] penam [illegible] corpo-
[illegible] dederunt militibus ad [illegible]
[illegible] penam non acceperunt [illegible]
[illegible] sed de [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
famam [illegible] eis venit nocte
[illegible] eum nobis dormientibus [illegible]
[illegible] dormie-
runt quo testes esse poterunt [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] surrexerit i [illegible]
testes [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat [illegible] homines
pauperes [illegible]
ue [illegible] penam [illegible] con-
[illegible] audiunt
[illegible] postmodum [illegible]
[illegible] de testa [illegible]

C

q̄ i corpore dimitte̅ cum genus humanum
[illegible] discipulos tuos [illegible] ab
oblatam prophetasti tu milites custo-
dientes sepulcrum captivasti. Credentes
[illegible] obediunt omnia [illegible] dubito
[illegible] malum [illegible] vestis
occulta doli artifex [illegible]
[illegible] ergo tamquam [illegible]
[illegible] timea [illegible] cor-
dium [illegible] morbos [illegible] quas
ex medicina languoris. [illegible] audi-
ta sunt [illegible] [illegible]
sit non [illegible] debemus ei sed ne
[illegible] a vobis exigat [illegible] vos
faciens [illegible] suspecto [illegible]
docuerit lingua sua [illegible] mediatori
[illegible] agentis [illegible] accepta [illegible]
compositione essentiam [illegible] testamentum [illegible] sim-
plicitatem [illegible] pro [illegible] convicta
[illegible] accepta [illegible] corrupti
[illegible] ad [illegible] recenter [illegible] associati
[illegible] ad incapabilem [illegible] edocti [illegible]
[illegible] ad incapabilem a diminute
[illegible] a filiis hominum [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] compositione [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible] i iudeis
[illegible] divulgatus [illegible] apud iudeos
[illegible] fuerat eet non surrexisse [illegible]
[illegible] Rabbas error [illegible]
mediacion [illegible] iudeis [illegible]
[illegible] vii° [illegible] mediacion [illegible]
[illegible] dixit eis
venerunt nocte [illegible] surrexit
[illegible] nocte [illegible] velle [illegible] dimiss
[illegible] adduxit [illegible]
[illegible] nocte surrex
[illegible] Judicium [illegible]
[illegible] evangelium [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dierum [illegible] surrexit [illegible]
[illegible] concordat [illegible]
dicens dierum [illegible] fuisse mortuum
[illegible] diebus [illegible] ascensionem [illegible] fuis-
se [illegible] obiecit [illegible]
[illegible] docebat eos [illegible] cap-
[illegible] non fuit [illegible] non i
[illegible] videa autem dicta [illegible] testimonium
[illegible] custodium [illegible] testimonium [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] apparitione [illegible]
i [illegible] adoracione [illegible] videre
[illegible] i aliquo [illegible] dubitans [illegible]
autem eos dubium [illegible] a [illegible] dubie
[illegible] accedere [illegible] locuti [illegible]
[illegible] videa autem dicta abierunt [illegible] ab-
[illegible] dierum [illegible] i Galilea
i monte [illegible] Thabor [illegible] constituerat ill
[illegible] ordinavit se [illegible]
[illegible] xx [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] i Galilea [illegible] i
Galilea [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] q° [illegible]
[illegible] / plura
[illegible] cognitis [illegible] ut i [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] de Judea ad [illegible] Ga-
lilea [illegible] ut
doceat [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] ut i [illegible]
nos [illegible] dei [illegible]
q nos [illegible] e [illegible]
i q [illegible]
[illegible] xxvi [illegible]
[illegible] obl [illegible]
[illegible] aut dubitaverunt [illegible] rei
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] tarde [illegible] non
tamen illos i [illegible]
fuit [illegible] dubitatis [illegible]
[illegible]

1324

tpe oculis ad videndum presentibus et manibus
contrectandum quod de spiritu solo non potest esse. Johannis
vltimo nouum quia multa plura dubitacio pre-
[illegible] tardi[illegible] scilicet thome qui dicitur didimus Johannis
xx. Admiracione scilicet quia et tunc vbi ille
[illegible] aut non credentibus Romanorum scilicet marc
luce primo quid fiet iste puer scilicet Johannes
baptista super quem dixi tu es qui venturus es super
delictum scilicet Jude [illegible] Johannis x [illegible]
dic nobis palam et accedentes Jhesus [illegible]
[illegible] amoto dubio ad ipsos dicens est
accedens Jhesus [illegible] [illegible] est eis
consolabiliter dicens potestas data est
michi omnis potestas in celo et in terra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in terris [illegible] impleatur
[illegible] fiat voluntas tua sicut in celo et in terra
[illegible] [illegible] data est michi omnis potestas quare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magis [illegible] dubitare poterant apostoli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
passione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non ita est. Et data cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] datam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est modo data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data [illegible]
[illegible] ad manifestandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in passione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ei data potestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
data fuit ei a [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in celo et in terra [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in illis duobus

[illegible] potestate super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in nomine Jhesu omne genu flectatur celes-
tium terrestrium et infernorum. [illegible] baptizantes
[illegible] docete ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fide-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data co-
operacione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manda-
[illegible] apostolis [illegible] docendi in fide [illegible]
baptizandi in nomine [illegible] baptizantes eos
[illegible] [illegible] ad operandum [illegible] mandaui
[illegible] docentes eos seruare omnia [illegible]
ordo [illegible] [illegible] docendi auditores
in fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fide
recipiat non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in vinea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] do-
cete fide omnes gentes [illegible] [illegible] di-
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolite
docete [illegible] [illegible] ignorantes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gentes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] baptizantes eos in nomine patris
et filii et spiritus sancti. Johannis 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fides sine operibus mortua est
[illegible] docentes eos seruare opera
[illegible] omnia [illegible] mandaui
vobis [illegible] offenderit in vno factus est
omnium reus. Jacobi 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cooperante [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ergo vobiscum sit dulcitas cum sancto
virginis ad gratiarum seculi corporis magna
i(n) ... confortatio eos ait Et erit
etiam vobiscum precor domine benedicto
gratiose laboris pericula fac corporis
virginis ad gratiam in seculi Jesus Omnis sequentes
eruat ergo benedicat eis gratiarum
ne pericula potius inspirat quod sit disputa
bilia. Dissolvimus sic futura bona pure fine
... pura adque nos perducat qui
est benedictus in secula seculorum Amen
Et dominus Jhesus sit fortitudo vestra

Hic te finivit pars tercia bene
vodere sonit Et dominus ihc nobiscum

…halben daz lantrecht ende
ane alle missewende

Got hat di sachsen wol bedacht
Sint ditz buch ist vol bracht.
Den luten algemeine
Doch ist ir leider cleine.
Di gote also eren.
Daz si ir witze an gut keren
Ein wenic wirret mir dar an
Des ich nicht gebezzern kan
Ob iz ein iwer leret
Ubel er dar von meret.
Und ouch vil groze sunde
Ich nieme ob er kunde
Vil gerne er schaden tete
Wi gerne ich got gebete
Daz ditz buch kunde iglich gut man
Ungerechtē lutē ich sin nicht en gan
Swi ungerecht si der man.
kan er sich des v̄stan.
Daz im recht nicht muge vrumē
kan ers denne bekumen
Wi gerne er des genuzit.
Recht als zu ton im v̄drizit
Und im dunket selden gut
Recht wenne iz schaden tut.
Man horet iz ungerne sagan
Daz recht nimande geleben kan
Daz iz den luten allen
kunne wol gevalle.
Wer sich rechtes und̄ stet.
Weme lip weme leit
Wem schade oder vrume
Nimm dar nach kume.
Recht spreche er und vare.
an rechte er nimande spare
Di wile er sprechen wolle
Oder er swige stille
Swer uz immer lere gat
Er sprichet helfte des er lasst hat.
Und tut sunde gegen gote
wenne er bricht der e. gebote.
Swer di recht v̄keret
Got uns selber leret.
Daz wir gerecht sin alle
und unrecht uns missevalle
Gute lute mane ich dar zu
Ob iz lichte kume also
Daz in begeine eteswas
daz man tumm̄ sin v̄midet baz
Und dar ditz buch nicht abe lere
daz menlich sinen vliz kere
Wi manz nach rechte bescheide
niuset daz nimandes lip noch leide.
Noch zorn noch gift so en blende
daz man euch icht von rechte wende
Diz recht habe ich nicht irdacht
iz haben von alder an uns bracht
Unser gute vor varn.
Ich mag euch wol bewarn
Daz min schatz und̄ der erden
Mit mir icht begrabē werde
Von gotes halbē di gnade mein
Sol der werlde gemeine sin
Kunst ist ein edel schatz und so getan.
Swu si eine wile sol han.
Si minnert im tegelich

chy p

Sassin bukkevis